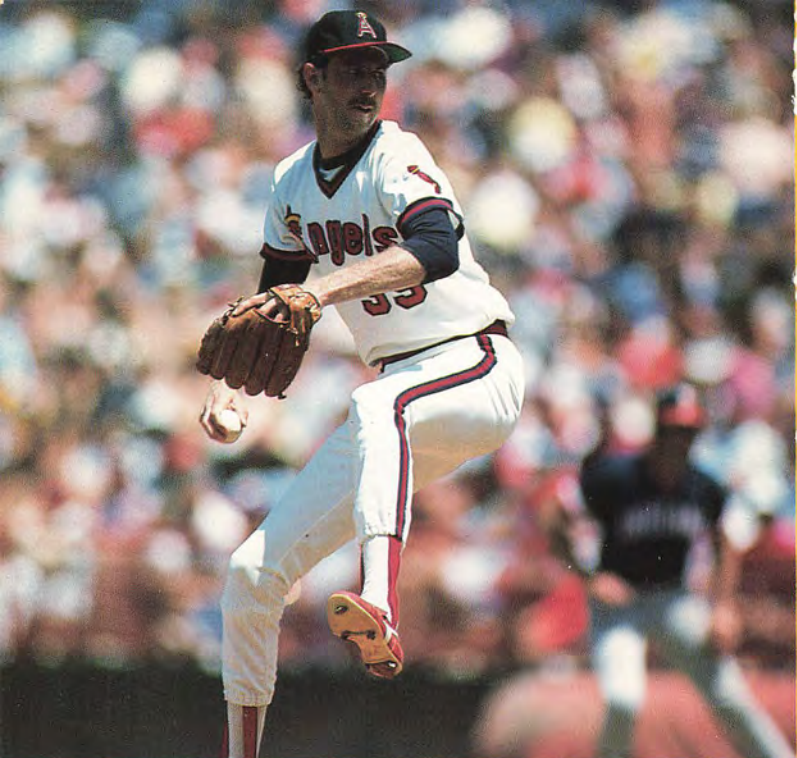




CALIFORNIA  
**Angels**

**MEDIA DIGEST**



**Mike Witt**  
Pitched Perfect Game  
September 30, 1984



**Reggie Jackson**  
Joined "500" Home Run Club  
September 17, 1984



More publications available at:

[www.retroseasons.com/library/](http://www.retroseasons.com/library/)

# INDEX



History Pgs. 3-11



Mauch Pgs. 16-17



Players Pgs. 20-79



Opponents Pgs. 99-116



Records Pgs. 145-167

|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| All-Star Game Selections, Angels          | 187               |
| American League Directory                 | 191               |
| Anaheim Stadium                           | 91                |
| Artificial Surfaces — Pitching, Hitting   | 90, 156           |
| Attendance                                | 166-167           |
| Autry, Gene                               | 12                |
| Averages, How to Determine                | 187               |
| Award Winners, Angels                     | 85                |
| Batting                                   | 122, 153, 155-157 |
| 1984, Yearly Club Totals,                 |                   |
| Career & Yearly Leaders                   |                   |
| BBWAA Awards                              | 85                |
| Board of Directors                        | 2                 |
| Championship Series                       | 92-93             |
| Chance, Dean                              | 164               |
| Coaches                                   | 17-19             |
| Day-by-Day                                | 118-120           |
| Departmental Leaders                      | 117               |
| Designated Hitter Rule                    | 15                |
| Division Record                           | 152               |
| Expansion Players Lost                    | 172               |
| Fielding Records                          | 123, 153, 164-165 |
| 1984, Year-by-Year, Lifetime, Leaders     |                   |
| by Position, Top Percentage, Season       |                   |
| Gold Glove Winners                        | 165               |
| Greatest Angels Ever, 1969 Fan Vote       | 39                |
| Ground Rules                              | 91                |
| History (Silver Anniversary)              | 3-11              |
| Hitting, Runners in Scoring Position      | 71                |
| Hitting Streaks                           | 66                |
| Home Runs                                 | 158-161           |
| Hotels — Spring Training, Season          | 189               |
| Mauch, Gene                               | 16-17             |
| Minor Leagues                             | 168-170           |
| Months, All-Time Best                     | 91                |
| Multiple Hit Games, 1984                  | 83                |
| National League Directory                 | 190               |
| No-Hitters/One-Hitters Log                | 74-77             |
| Non-Roster Players                        | 80-84             |
| Sketches, Records, Injuries, Bests        |                   |
| Opponents Section                         | 99-116            |
| Organization Players                      | 173-184           |
| Original Angels                           | 184               |
| Owners' Trophy Winners                    | 85                |
| Pitcher of Month                          | 85                |
| Pitching                                  | 122, 153, 161-163 |
| 1984, Yearly Club Totals, Career & Yearly |                   |
| Leaders, Career Decisions — A.L. Stadia   |                   |
| Player of Week, Month                     | 85                |
| Players                                   | 20-79             |
| Sketches, Records, Injuries,              |                   |
| Statistical Breakdowns, Bests             |                   |
| Port, Mike                                | 13                |
| Promotion Schedule                        | 192               |
| Radio                                     | 186-187           |
| Rainouts                                  | 143               |
| Record Section                            | 145-167           |
| Consecutive                               | 150-151           |
| Game                                      | 148-150           |
| Rookie                                    | 151               |
| Season                                    | 145-148           |
| Top Season Performances                   | 154               |
| Re-Entry Draft                            | 172               |
| Regulations, 1985                         | 31                |
| Review of 1984                            | 117-123           |
| Rosters                                   |                   |
| All-Time                                  | 94-95             |
| Non-Roster Players                        | 98                |
| Numerical                                 | 98                |
| Spring Training                           | 96-97             |
| Ryan, Nolan                               | 164               |
| Schedule                                  | Outside Back      |
| Scouting                                  | 171               |
| Spring Training                           | 188-189           |
| Staff                                     | 2, 13-15          |
| Standings                                 | 117, 152          |
| Statistical Review (1961-1983)            | 124-144           |
| Stealing Home                             | 80                |
| Television                                | 185               |
| Ticket & Game Information                 | 192               |
| Trades & Purchases                        | 86-90             |
| Triple Plays                              | 165               |
| Uniform Numbers Retired                   | 167               |

# GOLDEN WEST BASEBALL COMPANY

Anaheim Stadium, 2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803

Telephone Numbers: (714) 937-6700 or (213) 625-1123

Team Colors: Navy Blue and Scarlet

## CALIFORNIA ANGELS 1985 DIRECTORY

### OFFICERS

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| President & Chairman of the Board       | Gene Autry          |
| Vice-President                          | Mike Port           |
| Vice-President                          | Jackie Autry        |
| Vice-President Secretary & Treasurer    | Michael M. Schreter |
| Vice President Marketing                | John W. Hays        |
| Vice-President Finance & Administration | James Wilson        |
| Vice-Chairman                           | Arthur E. Patterson |
| Assistant Secretary                     | Patricia Watkowski  |

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Gene Autry, Jackie Autry, Arthur E. Patterson, Mike Port,  
Stanley B. Schneider, Michael M. Schreter

### FRONT OFFICE STAFF

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| President & Chairman of the Board            | Gene Autry              |
| Vice-President & General Manager             | Mike Port               |
| Vice-President Marketing                     | John W. Hays            |
| Vice-President Finance & Administration      | James Wilson            |
| Vice-Chairman                                | Arthur E. Patterson     |
| Assistant Secretary, Legal Counsel           | Richard Brown           |
| Director Communications                      | Tom Seeberg             |
| Assistant Director Communications            | Tim Mead, John Sevano   |
| Controller                                   | Jim Kaczmarek           |
| Director Scouting & Player Development       | Larry Himes             |
| Director Minor League Operations             | Bill Bavasi             |
| Admin. Asst., Player Personnel & Development | Frank Marcos            |
| Director Ticket Department                   | Carl Gordon             |
| Assistant Ticket Director                    | Bob Terzes              |
| Director Group Sales                         | Lynn Kirchmann Biggs    |
| Group Sales                                  | Robert Wagner           |
| Assistant Director, Marketing                | Jean (Corky) Lippert    |
| Traveling Secretary                          | Frank Sims              |
| Manager Stadium Operations                   | Kevin Uhlich            |
| Special Statistics                           | George Goodale          |
| Video Coordinator                            | Bob Hasenjaeger         |
| Executive Chef                               | Jack Britton            |
| Office Support                               | Homer Spriggins         |
| Angels View Advertising                      | Tim Reilly              |
| Medical Director                             | Dr. Robert K. Kerlan    |
| General Medicine                             | Dr. Jules Rasinski      |
| Orthopedist                                  | Dr. Lewis Yocum         |
| Trainers                                     | Rick Smith, Ned Bergert |
| Physical Therapist                           | Roger Williams          |

### ADMINISTRATIVE AIDES

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Accounting     | Jeanne Jernegan, Mara Forcey, Christina Sternburg                       |
| Communications | Janet German  |
| Executive      | Leslie Wilson, Mary Beyer, Jann Mueller                                 |
| Group Sales    | Marianne Zambrano   |
| Minor Leagues  | Becky Whiteley  |
| Scouting       | Roberta Mazur   |
| Switchboard    | Dorothy Fassel  |
| Tickets        | Gen Linhoff, Susan Weiss, Pat Howell,<br>Shiela Brazelton, Jill Spencer |

### ADVISORY BOARD

|               |              |                 |                  |               |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|
| Bob Booz      | Jack Dutton  | George Kilishek | Leonard Lindborg | Ben Pruett    |
| Jack Brennan  | Allan Hughes | Ralph Kiser     | Jack Lindquist   | Leonard Smith |
| Mario Dalessi | Carl Karcher | Herb Leo        | Ross O'Leno      | Duane Winters |

### 1985 MEDIA DIGEST

Editors ..... Tom Seeberg, Tim Mead, John Sevano, George Goodale  
Publication Date ..... February 25, 1985  
Copyright © 1985, Golden West Baseball Company — All rights reserved.

## SILVER ANNIVERSARY SALUTE

Casale . . . Gatewood . . . Grba . . . Rodgers . . . McBride . . . Cerv . . . Chance . . . Bilko . . . Pearson . . . Fregosi . . . and Kluszewski formed the beginning — and started the history.

What began in 1960 as a simple outing to seek radio rights has since transgressed into a rich tradition.

Twenty-four years have passed since those early names donned an Angels uniform. And the memories that have ensued are countless. There have been no-hitters, including a perfect game; a Cy Young Award winner; an American League batting title recipient; an A.L. Most Valuable Player; and two division titles.

Gene Autry, the Angel's owner from their inception, certainly has a lot to be proud of. So do Halo fans, more than 32 million of 'em, who have walked through the turnstiles over the years in support of their club.

Hopefully, the year 1985 will bring more cause for celebration, not only because it's the Angels' 25th Anniversary, but because the new year is filled with optimism and excitement regarding another divisional title.

For the moment, however, let's take a look at the California Angels' past and re-live some of those memories on which the club has built its tradition:



RODGERS



PEARSON



KLU

### APRIL

**April 2, 1962** — In the first-ever "City Championship" game played before 5,181 in Palm Springs, shortstop Joe Koppe's third single of the day in the ninth inning brought home Leon Wagner with the winning run as the Angels edged the Dodgers, 6-5.

**April 6, 1973** — In his first at-bat as a member of the Angels, future Hall of Famer Frank Robinson hit a solo home run to leadoff the second inning, the 523rd round-tripper of his career, to pace Nolan Ryan and the Angels to a 3-2 victory over Kansas City in the season opener at Anaheim Stadium. Robinson would eventually end his career with 586 home runs, placing him fifth on the all-time list.

**April 9, 1966** — Anaheim Stadium was christened with an exhibition game between the Angels and the San Francisco Giants. A crowd of 40,474 walked through the turnstiles as the Giants clobbered the Angels, 9-3. The very next day the first home run was hit at Anaheim Stadium by . . . Willie Mays.

**April 11, 1961** — Backed by three home runs — two by Ted Kluszewski and a solo from Bob Cerv — Eli Grba hurled the Angels to a 7-2 win over the Orioles at Baltimore in the organization's first major league game.

**April 12, 1981** — With two-out in the top of the ninth, Rod Carew stole home with what proved to be the winning run as the Angels outlasted the Seattle Mariners, 8-6. Carew stole home off right-hander Dick Drago. It was the 19th time in the club's history such a thievery had been accomplished. No one has swiped home since.

**April 13, 1982** — Seattle at California: After five hours, 24 minutes, game was suspended to following night (2-2, 17 innings).

**April 14, 1982** — In the continuation of the game from the night before, Don Baylor got his fifth hit of game, a single in the 20th, was moved along on Doug DeCinces' sac bunt and singled home by Bob Boone as Angels won, 4-3. In the regular game Angels won it, 2-1, in 10 innings.

**April 15, 1977** — A fifth-inning single by Seattle catcher Bob Stinson ruined Nolan Ryan's no-hit bid against the Mariners. After singling to left for the only Mariner hit of the game, Stinson was erased trying to steal second base. The Angels won the contest, 7-0.

**April 17, 1962** — Playing in their first game at Dodger Stadium, the Angels lost a 5-3 decision to the Kansas City Royals before a turnout of 18,416. Ken McBride suffered the defeat.

**April 19, 1966** — Anaheim Stadium hosted its first regular-season A.L. contest. Tommy John, then with the Chicago White Sox, scattered three hits over seven innings to beat the Angels, 3-1, before 31,660 in attendance. The Angels' lone run came in the second inning off the bat of left fielder Rick Reichardt, who belted the first home run to inaugurate the Big A.

**April 20, 1966** — The Angels won their first game at Anaheim Stadium, edging the Chicago White Sox, 4-3, in 11 innings. Third baseman Paul Schaal had two hits and two RBI, while Joe Adcock brought Bob Rodgers home with the winning run on a single to right with two-out in the 11th.

**April 23, 1980** — The Angels recorded their most one-sided victory against Minnesota, trouncing the Twins, 17-0, behind a 17-hit attack at Metropolitan Stadium. Ironically, there were no home runs. Shortstop Fred Patek and right fielder Al Cowens had three hits apiece, while Patek, Don Baylor and Rod Carew each drove in three runs. Bruce Kison was the recipient of all this charity. Kison, incidentally, surrendered only one hit, a one-out double to Ken Landreaux in the ninth.

**April 27, 1961** — The Angels made their first appearance at Wrigley Field in Los Angeles and promptly lost a 4-2 verdict to Minnesota before 11,931. Eli Grba was tagged with the loss, while catcher Earl Averill hit the club's first home run at home.

#### MAY

**May 1, 1966** — In a 9-1 loss at Boston, the Angels tied a club record by turning six double plays. The combination of nine double plays completed by both clubs also tied a major league record. Bobby Knoop became the first second baseman to take part in six double plays, while Jim Fregosi started five of them to tie a major league record for shortstops.

**May 5, 1962** — Left-hander Bo Belinsky, 25 years old and in his first season with the Angels, tossed the organization's first no-hitter as he beat the Baltimore Orioles and Steve Barber, 2-0. Belinsky struck out nine in recording his fourth straight win. The southpaw induced Dave Nicholson to foul out to Felix Torrez for the final out.

**May 6, 1972** — The shortest game in the club's history — one hour and 31 minutes — took place at Anaheim Stadium as the Angels' Andy Messersmith out-quickened Jim Lonborg and the Milwaukee Brewers, 2-0.

**May 9, 1969** — With Angels left-hander George Brunet on the mound, Boston's Mike Andrews at third base and Carl Yastrzemski at the plate, Yaz, destined for the Hall of Fame, smashed the longest home run in Anaheim Stadium history — measured at a distance of 518 feet over the right field wall.

**May 10, 1975** — Southpaw Frank Tanana won his second game and posted his second shutout in as many decisions as the left-hander guided the Angels to a 2-0 victory over the Boston Red Sox. Tanana gave up four hits and struck out 13, en route to a league-leading 269 Ks.

**May 11, 1977** — Bobby Bonds, Don Baylor and Hon Jackson opened the second inning against Baltimore's Ross Grimsley by hitting consecutive home runs. Bonds' tater went to center field, while Baylor and Jackson's were sent over the wall in left. The feat has been duplicated on two other occasions: August 28, 1962, Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner and Bob Rodgers turned the trick against Kansas City and more recently, Reggie Jackson, Brian Downing and Bobby Grich accomplished the task against Boston, April 24, 1984.

**May 15, 1973** — Right-hander Nolan Ryan tossed the first of his no-hitters as a member of the Angels, handcuffing the Kansas City Royals, 3-0. Ryan overwhelmed the Royals, walking three while striking out 12. Amos Otis hit a fly ball to right field for the final out.



**JIM FREGOSI**

**May 17, 1970** — Clyde Wright improved his record to 5-2 with a 7-1 victory over Blue Moon Odom and the Oakland A's. Wright would go on to post 22 victories during the 1970 campaign, earning A.L. Comeback Player of the Year honors in the process. The 22 wins still stands as the most accomplished by a Halos pitcher (Nolan Ryan also won 22 games in 1974).

**May 18, 1961** — Ryne Duren tied a major league record, becoming the eighth pitcher to strike out four men in an inning. He accomplished the feat in the seventh frame against the Chicago White Sox, but lost the game, 6-4, on a passed ball.

**May 20, 1968** — Shortstop Jim Fregosi hit for the cycle to lead the Angels to an 11-inning, 5-4 win over Boston. Fregosi, the only player in the club's history to hit for the cycle twice (the first time was July 28, 1964), homered in first inning, tripled in the second, doubled in the eighth and singled in the 11th . . . by the way, Fregosi's single drove home the winning run.

**May 21, 1973** — Second baseman Sandy Alomar replaced Bill Grabarkewitz for defensive purposes in the top of the eighth inning to keep his consecutive game streak alive. Alas, however, the streak was broken the next night at 648 games (it started on May 16, 1969), establishing a club record that still stands.

**May 23, 1964** — Second baseman Bobby Knoop hit a grand slam home run off New York right-hander Bill Stafford, the first major league grand slam of Knoop's career, to muscle the Angels past the Bronx Bombers, 9-5, at Yankee Stadium.

**May 26, 1976** — Chicago White Sox southpaw Ken Brett edged the Angels by a 1-0 count in 11 innings at Anaheim Stadium. This contest was interesting in that Brett had a no-hitter for 8 2/3 innings before Jerry Remy was credited with a "tainted" single off the third baseman's glove. Designated-hitter Bill Melton added a single to left in the 10th for the Halos before the White Sox pushed across a run off Don Kirkwood in the 11th and held on to win.

**May 27, 1969** — Harold "Lefty" Phillips was named to replace Bill Rigney as field manager of the Angels. Rigney, the club's first skipper, held the job for eight-plus seasons.

**May 28, 1980** — Only nine players in Angels history have enjoyed a perfect 5-for-5 day at the plate. On this day it was Dickie Thon's turn. He was performing the role of the team's designated hitter. Thon had four singles and a double as the Halos edged Texas, 6-5.

**May 30, 1977** — Frank Tanana dropped a 1-0 verdict to Dennis Eckersley as the Cleveland Indians right-hander tossed a no-hitter at the Halos. Eckersley pitched to one batter over the minimum in striking out 12 hitters. The only two players to reach base were Tony Solaita, who walked in the first inning, and Bobby Bonds, who struck out in the eighth but reached first when Eckersley was credited with a wild pitch on strike three.

**May 30, 1978** — The Halos suffered their worst defeat in history, losing to the Chicago White Sox by a 17-2 margin. The setback established records for most runs allowed by an Angels pitching staff and most runs allowed in one inning (11 runs on nine hits, three errors and a walk in the fifth inning).

## JUNE

**June 1, 1975** — Right-handed flame-thrower Nolan Ryan pitched the fourth of what would become a major league record five no-hitters. The 1-0 gem was tossed against the Baltimore Orioles as Ryan struck out nine and walked four. He fanned Bobby Grich for the final out of the game. Dave Chalk drove in Mickey Rivers for the only run in the third inning.

**June 2, 1964** — En route to a 20-win season and Cy Young Award honors, Dean Chance struck out 15 batters in beating the Boston Red Sox, 1-0, at Anaheim Stadium. Chance, who would finish the year with a 20-9 record and a 1.65 ERA, limited the Red Sox to two hits, both singles.



THOMAS



MORAN



RUDI

**June 6, 1961** — In the first game of a two-night double-header at Baltimore, Lee Thomas belted the Angels' first grand slam in propelling the Halos to a 7-3 victory. Thomas' slam came in the second inning off Orioles hurler Milt Pappas.

**June 9, 1961** — Ryne Duren, in the second game of a double-header at Boston, set an American League record by striking out seven consecutive men. He got Frank Malzone on a called strike to end the first inning, struck out Pete Runnels, Jim Pagliaroni and Don Buddin in the second (all on called strikes), and then fanned Mike Fornieles (swinging), Chuck Schilling (swinging) and Gary Geiger (called) in the third. Carl Yastrzemski broke the spell by grounding out to open the fourth. Duren would go on to wiff 11 Red Sox in 6 2/3 innings of work in posting a 5-1 verdict.

**June 10, 1962** — Second baseman Billy Moran's 58-game errorless streak ended in the nightcap of a twin-bill with the Kansas City Athletics on a first-inning error.

**June 12, 1977** — In flexing his muscles at the plate, left fielder Joe Rudi drove in five runs with a pair of homers as the Angels cruised to an 11-4 victory against Cleveland. Following an off day, Rudi came back and turned the trick again — hitting a pair of home runs and driving in five — in a Halos 12-9 triumph vs. Minnesota.

**June 14, 1974** — In setting a club record for most strikeouts by a pitcher in an extra-inning contest, Nolan Ryan fanned 19 Red Sox over 13 innings and yet was not involved in the final decision as the Angels took 15 innings to nip Boston 4-3. Luis Tiant went all the way in getting tagged with the defeat. Cecil Cooper accounted for six of Ryan's 19 K's.

**June 15, 1964** — The Anaheim City Council adopted an ordinance to establish Anaheim Stadium, Inc., a non-profit corporation. It was a 15-man board authorized by the State of California and composed of Orange County business leaders. This board negotiated the building contract, arranged for the selling of private corporate bonds to pay for the cost of the land and construction of the stadium to the city of Anaheim for a period of 35 years or until the bonds were retired.

**June 17, 1971** — California selected left-hander Frank Tanana as its first round pick in the free agent draft. Tanana would eventually win 102 games for the Angels in his Halo career, second on the club's all-time list behind Nolan Ryan's 138.

**June 18, 1961** — The longest road trip in club history came to an end as the Angels completed a 27-game tour with a 5-3, 11-inning win at Kansas City. The trip opened May 30 and saw the club play seven double-headers in an 11-day span. The Angels concluded the trip with an 8-18 record and one tie.

**June 20, 1980** — In a 20-2 mauling of the Red Sox in Boston, the Angels tied a club record by blasting 26 hits, including six home runs, a triple and six doubles. Every Angel player in the lineup recorded at least two hits with Freddie Patek and Bobby Grich garnering four apiece. Patek, in fact, enjoyed his finest day at the plate with a double and three home runs for seven RBI.

**June 21, 1975** — Frank Tanana set an A.L. southpaw record with 17 strikeouts as California hosted Texas.

**June 24, 1962** — The Angels beat the Twins at Minnesota in an unusual double-header, 3-2 (in 10 innings) and 7-6. Not only did the Halos win both games in their final at bat — something they would do 18 times that season — but Dean Chance was involved in both victories, earning a win in the first and coming back to get credit with a save in the second.

**June 26, 1970** — In a game at Kansas City with two on and no one out in the fifth inning, the Angels turned their first triple play as Amos Otis' sizzling grounder was fielded by Chico Ruiz, who stepped on the bag at third and then fired to Sandy Alomar at second, who then flipped over to Billy Cowan at first to complete the three-out parlay.

**June 30, 1980** — Rod Carew, in continuing his consistency over an illustrious career, was named Player of the Month after finishing with a .389 average including 13 doubles and 16 RBI. Carew ended 1980 with a .331 average. He hit better than .300 for 15 consecutive seasons. That total is surpassed only by an elite few: Ted Williams (16), Babe Ruth, Eddie Collins, Stan Musial and Honus Wagner (each with 17), Tris Speaker (18), Cap Anson (20) and Ty Cobb (23).

#### JULY

**July 3, 1970** — Left-hander Clyde Wright became the second Angels pitcher to throw a no-hitter as he defeated the Oakland A's, 4-0. Wright walked three and struck out one (Reggie Jackson) as he induced Felipe Alou to hit into a game-ending double play.

**July 4, 1962** — The Angels moved into first place as they swept a double-header from the Senators in Washington. Leon Wagner's home run in the nightcap made him the first American Leaguer to hit a home run in every park that season. More than 3,000 fans greeted the Angels upon their return to Los Angeles that night.

**July 6, 1983** — Fred Lynn hit the first grand slam in All-Star history to lead the American League to a 13-3 victory. Lynn was honored for his effort by being named the game's MVP.



ROD CAREW

**July 7, 1964** — Angels pitcher Dean Chance and shortstop Jim Fregosi turned in impressive performances for the American League in the 35th edition of baseball's All-Star Classic. Chance hurled the first three innings, allowing only two hits, while Fregosi went 1-for-4 with an RBI and a run scored.

**July 9, 1972** — Nolan Ryan struck out eight consecutive Boston hitters, including the side (Carlton Fisk, Bob Burda and Juan Beniquez) on nine pitches in the second inning, in posting a 3-0 victory. Ryan finished with 16 strikeouts.

**July 11, 1967** — At the time the largest gathering ever to witness a baseball game at Anaheim Stadium — 46,309 — saw the National League continue its domination of the A.L. by posting a 2-1, 15-inning victory in the 38th renewal of the All-Star Game. Tony Perez' home run off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in the top of the 15th proved to be the margin of victory.

**July 15, 1973** — Nolan Ryan pitched his second no-hitter of the '73 season as he overpowered the Detroit Tigers at Tiger Stadium, 6-0. Ryan became only the fifth pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in a single season. Others were Virgil Trucks, Allie Reynolds, Jim Maloney and Johnny Vander Meer, who posted consecutive no-hitters in 1938.

**July 20, 1963** — With Detroit's Jim Bunning on the mound, diminutive Albie Pearson and Lee Thomas put together a double-steal which resulted in the first theft of home (by Pearson) in Angels history.

**July 21, 1962** — Ken McBride went the distance in posting his second consecutive shutout as the Angels topped Cleveland, 4-0. McBride struck out four and allowed four hits in winning his 10th consecutive contest, establishing a club record.



**McBRIDE**



**BAYLOR**



**CHANCE**

**July 2, 1976** — Left-hander Andy Hassler worked six strong innings of relief, allowing only one run, but the lone tally was enough to tag him with the loss in a 6-5 Minnesota victory against the Angels. Hassler's defeat was significant in that it was setback No. 17 without a win in a drought that began on May 4, 1975. Hassler's 17 straight defeats set a club record.

**July 22, 1983** — Brian Downing saw his American League record for most consecutive errorless games by an outfielder snapped at 224 against Detroit when he was charged with an error on Chet Lemon's difficult line drive in the sixth inning.

**July 23, 1979** — Joe Rudi belted a grand slam off Boston's Dick Drago in the first inning to lead the Angels to a 9-2 win over the Red Sox. It was Rudi's third grand slam of the season and his seventh as an Angel to set a club record.

**July 25, 1965** — In a day game at Fenway Park in Boston, Angels center fielder Jose Cardenal stole home for the third time in a single season, setting a team record. Cardenal also holds the Angels record for the most steals of home (4) by an individual.

**July 28, 1964** — Mickey Mantle hit a home run off Dean Chance in the seventh inning, but it wasn't enough as the Halos prevailed, 3-1. Mantle's home run was significant in that it was the only run the Yankees scored off Chance all season in 50 innings of work.

**July 31, 1979** — Don Baylor ended an incredible offensive month by going 1-for-4 at the plate in a game against Seattle. Baylor, who would earn Player of the Month honors for his performance, finished July with 34 RBI, a club record, and a .349 average. The month also saw Baylor earn "Player of the Week" honors for his achievements during the week of July 2-8 when he hit .426 (11-for-26) with five home runs and 13 RBI.



**NOLAN RYAN**

### **AUGUST**

**August 2, 1966** — With the score tied at five-all and one out in the bottom of the 11th inning, Angels third baseman Paul Schaal belted a shot over the head of New York Yankees center fielder Mickey Mantle and swiftly circled the bases for an inside-the-park home run, the first ever recorded at Anaheim Stadium.

**August 6, 1961** — In a pinch-hit role, rookie catcher Tom Satriano recorded the first home run — and hit — of his career off Baltimore hurler Dick Hall only to see the feat washed away by rain. Satriano had to wait six more days before he was able to record his first hit as a major leaguer and that, too, ironically was a home run off Minnesota's Jim "Mudcat" Grant.

**August 7, 1977** — California completed a three-game sweep of the Orioles at Anaheim Stadium with a 6-3 win over Jim Palmer. The contest featured a two-run homer by Angel right fielder Bobby Bonds, his fifth straight game with a home run to establish a club record.

**August 8, 1982** — Capping a week which saw him hit .500 (12/24) with 10 runs scored, a double, eight home runs and 12 RBI, third baseman Doug DeCinces connected for three home runs at Seattle in a 9-5 win. It was the second time in a week DeCinces totaled three HRs in a game to become the sixth player in A.L. history to have two three-home run games in the same season. For his efforts DeCinces was named A.L. "Player of the Week."

**August 9, 1964** — At Cleveland, the Angels recorded their fourth straight shutout over the Tribe by a score of 9-0 with Dean Chance picking up the victory. Marcelino Lopez hurled the first whitewash, Fred Newman the second and Chance the final two to establish a club record in that category.

**August 12, 1974** — Right-hander Nolan Ryan set an American League record, fanning 19 Red Sox en route to a 4-2 triumph. Ryan struck out the side on three occasions and K'd Rico Petrocelli in all four of his trips to the plate. Pinch-hitter Bernie Carbo was Ryan's last victim in the ninth.

**August 20, 1974** — In a contest against Detroit at Anaheim Stadium, Nolan Ryan recorded the fastest clocking of a pitched baseball when he was timed at 100.9 miles per hour. The clocking was made by scientists from Rockwell International. Despite striking out 19 Tigers, Ryan lost the game to Detroit's Mickey Lolich in 11 innings, 1-0.

**August 25, 1979** — California scored at least one run every inning except the seventh and ninth en route to a 24-2 crunching of the Toronto Blue Jays at Exhibition Stadium. The onslaught set a record for most runs in a single game as well as most hits (26). Don Baylor led the way with two home runs and a career-high eight RBI. Each starter had at least two hits while six players had three-or-more. California started the scoring with eight runs in the top of the first and never slowed down. Of the club's 26 hits, 13 were for extra bases.

**August 26, 1964** — The City of Anaheim and the Del Webb Construction Co. officially signed a contract to build a multipurpose stadium to seat approximately 50,000 fans at a maximum cost of \$16 million. There were four other bidders to construct the facility, later to be simply known as "Anaheim Stadium," but none could meet the price or deadline of Webb.

**August 31, 1964** — Ground was broken to commence construction of Anaheim Stadium. Angels owner Gene Autry, Del Webb and then Anaheim Mayor Odra Chandler spaded the first shovels of soil in a clearing surrounded by an orange grove and a corn field.



**GENE AUTRY & ODR A CHANDLER**

## SEPTEMBER

**September 2, 1965** — The Angels announced they would open the 1966 season in Anaheim Stadium with a seating capacity of 43,204.

**September 3, 1966** — The Angels set a team record by stealing home twice in the same game — in fact, it occurred in the same inning as Jim Fregosi and Paul Schaal both surprised the Washington Senators in the seventh frame of a 7-6 California win.

**September 5, 1961** — Lee Thomas went 9-for-11 in a double-header at Kansas City with three home runs and eight RBI in the nightcap to tie a long-time major league mark for most hits in a twin-bill. Thomas also tied an American league record for most total bases in a double-header — 19 — originally set by Jim Tabor of Boston July 4, 1939.

**September 9, 1971** — Second baseman Billy Parker, playing in his first game as a member of the California Angels, belted a home run with two-out in the bottom of the 12th inning to give the Angels a 3-2 victory. Parker is one of only 14 players to hit HRs in their first game as an Angel.

**September 14, 1978** — The Angels clobbered five Texas pitchers for 13 runs in the ninth inning, a club record, as they breezed to a 16-1 victory with Don Aase going all the way for the win. Rick Miller, Lyman Bostock and Brian Downing had two hits each in the inning as the Halos collected a total of 10 hits in sending 18 men to the plate.

**September 15, 1965** — Outfielder Rick Reichardt belted the Angels' final home run in Chavez Ravine as his blast in the 14th inning gave the Halos a 2-1 victory over the Chicago White Sox.



**REGGIE**



**TANANA**



**RIVERS**

**September 16, 1970** — Left-hander Clyde Wright scattered three hits and one run over nine innings to beat the Minnesota Twins, 5-1, and record his 20th victory of the season (against 11 losses). In posting win No. 20, Wright became the third Angel pitcher in history to perform such a feat.

**September 17, 1967 and 1984** — In a 3-2 loss to the Angels at Anaheim Stadium, a young Oakland A's rookie belted his first major league home run to right field to leadoff the second inning. Angels hurler Jim Weaver surrendered the blast to Reggie Jackson . . . Seventeen years later to the day again at the Big A, Reggie recorded career HR No. 500 off Kansas City's Bud Black to open the seventh inning of a 10-1 loss.

**September 18, 1966** — Beginning with a double off Boston's Jim Lonborg in the third inning, Angel shortstop Jim Fregosi started a stretch of eight consecutive hits which was ended the following day by Baltimore's Moe Drabowsky. Fregosi had six singles and a pair of doubles during the streak.

**September 19, 1962** — Jim Fregosi became the first Angel player to hit an inside-the-park home run when he connected off Baltimore's Steve Barber with two runners on and one-out in the sixth. The unusual round-tripper was also the first ever recorded at Dodger Stadium where the Angels played from 1962-65.

**September 22, 1977** — Right-hander Bert Blyleven, then pitching for the Texas Rangers, tossed the first no-hitter at the Angels in their history in posting a 6-0 victory.

**September 25, 1979** — First baseman Rod Carew fielded Darrell Porter's ground ball and fed Frank Tanana at first base for the final out as the Angels upended the Kansas City Royals, 4-1, to clinch their first Western Division title in the organization's 19-year history.

**September 26, 1975** — Fleetfooted Mickey Rivers set a club record for stolen bases in a season with 70 as he swiped second and then third in the first inning against the Oakland A's.

**September 27, 1973** — Nolan Ryan pitched 11 innings, striking out 11 in the process, in posting a 5-4 win over the Minnesota Twins. In fanning 11, Ryan passed Sandy Koufax's major league record of 382 K's in a single season. Victim No. 383 for Ryan was Minnesota's Rich Reese, who struck out swinging in the 11th.

**September 30, 1984** — California Angels right-hander Mike Witt forever etched his name in the baseball record books as he became one of only 13 pitchers in history to throw a perfect game, mowing down all 27 Texas Rangers he faced in a 1-0 victory. Witt, who struck out 10, got pinch-hitter Marv Foley to ground out second-to-first for the final out.

### **OCTOBER**

**October 1, 1970** — With a 2-for-3 performance on the final day of the season, Alex Johnson became the first — and only — Angel ever to win an American League batting title as he edged Boston's Carl Yastrzemski, .3289 to .3286, to capture the crown. Faced with the task of collecting two hits in no more than three at-bats vs. the Chicago White Sox, Johnson complicated the assignment by grounding out his first time up. However, he singled on his next two trips, the latter to deep third base.

**October 2, 1982** — Fred Lynn supplied the winning hit — a two-run homer into the right field seats in the fifth inning — and Dave Goltz turned in some clutch relief work — one run over 4 1/3 innings — as California edged the Texas Rangers, 6-5, to take its second Western Division title.

## CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD



The rare occasions when a team schedules a special day to retire a player's uniform number lend credence to the importance of the event . . . Less than 30 "retired" uniform numbers exist in the history of the American League . . . California staged such a date on October 3, 1982 . . . However this particular honoree was different from all the others . . . He never hit a home run, he never drove in a run and he never won a game for the Angels . . . Nonetheless, the esteem the players

held for Gene Autry was never more evident that afternoon when the team, en masse, presented the Angels' Chairman of the Board with uniform No. 26 — symbolic as the 26th man on the club . . . The affection displayed by the players remains the same today . . . From Manager Gene Mauch to the clubhouse attendant, they all want to win a pennant for the Cowboy . . . Autry's appeal has not been restricted to the world of baseball . . . On the contrary, his fame is global . . . He has been described as an American institution whose humanitarian acts have won him a revered spot in the hearts of people everywhere . . . During a career which has spanned more than 50 years in the entertainment industry, Autry has been the recipient of numerous awards ranging from an "Honorary Brigadier General" in the California Air National Guard's 146th Tactical Airlift Wing to an "Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree" from Pepperdine University . . . Autry's career has encompassed all facets of the business — from radio and recording artist to motion picture cowboy star, television star, broadcast executive and major league baseball team owner of the California Angels . . . Among his plentiful career achievements are: 93 films, 2,000 recordings, 300 of which he wrote himself and over 40 million records sold . . . Autry has enjoyed his share of "firsts" . . . He received the first Gold Record ever awarded (Autry totaled nine Gold Records overall) . . . He was also awarded the first Platinum Record and he became the first star to endorse a product — a mail-order guitar . . . Autry is an individual who prefers a down-to-earth style of living, treasures friendships and has an almost uncanny knack for being able to deal successfully with individuals on all levels . . . His current holdings include ownerships of five radio stations — KMPC, Los Angeles; KVI and KPLZ, Seattle; WCXI and WTWR in Detroit; television station KAUT in Oklahoma City and the Angels . . . Autry also owns a music publishing company, a ranch in California and the Gene Autry Hotel in Palm Springs . . . He was elected to the Country Music Hall of Fame in Nashville in 1969 and has served on its Board of Directors for many years . . . The following year Autry was elected to the Nashville Songwriters Hall of Fame . . . In 1977 he was appointed to the National Association of Broadcasters Hall of Fame . . . All of which isn't too bad for a native of Tioga, Texas, population just under 500 . . . Autry was raised on the Oklahoma side of the Red River where as a teenager, he became a telegrapher . . . A chance meeting with Will Rogers led Autry to pursue a radio career which eventually led to Hollywood in 1934 . . . He was voted top box office western star for eight consecutive years and three times was among the Top 10 stars of all categories, placing fourth in popularity behind Mickey Rooney, Spencer Tracy and Clark Gable . . . His radio show "Melody Ranch" was a weekend listening tradition for more than 16 years on CBS . . . As television became more prominent, Autry was quick to enter the medium . . . He became the first major motion picture star to make the transition and to produce and star in a series made exclusively for television — "The Gene Autry Show" . . . In the winter of 1960-61, Autry attended baseball's major league meetings in St. Louis in search of a team to broadcast . . . He wound up not only with a club to offer baseball on KMPC, but also found himself the baseball owner of the expansion Los Angeles Angels . . . Today Autry remains active in overseeing his investments . . . When leisure time is available, he and wife Jackie, relax in a spacious ranch home in Studio City and at their residence at the Gene Autry Hotel grounds in Palm Springs.

## **VICE PRESIDENT & GENERAL MANAGER**

MIKE PORT accepted owner Gene Autry's offer to become the Angels' fifth Vice-President and General Manager last September 1 . . . In succeeding E. J. (Buzzie) Bavasi, who held post from 1977 thru last year, Port reached zenith of career started 15 years ago . . . Former infielder in San Diego Padres organization . . . Playing career short-lived due to shoulder injury . . . Injury served as catalyst to ascension from field to front office hierarchy . . . Peter Bavasi, Buzzie's son, then general manager at San Diego (he's current President of Cleveland Indians), hired Port as GM of Padres' Key West, FL club . . . Later served in similar capacity at Lodi (California League) in 1970-71 before joining Padres' front office as Promotions Director in '72 . . . Entered area of player contracts as Minor League Director following year . . . Remained in that post until joining Angels as Director of Player Personnel in November of 1977 . . . Responsibilities included organization of Angels' five-club minor league system, overseeing scouting system and negotiating player contracts on both major and minor league levels . . . Named Vice-President and Chief Administrative Officer on January 19, 1980 . . . Goal: "I'd like to operate — in all respects — a major league club which would be artistically successful on the field and financially successful off the field. To me, this represents one of the foremost challenges of our time."



## **VICE-PRESIDENT MARKETING**

JOHN HAYS, 47, starts his second term as Vice-President of Marketing . . . Is responsible for all marketing functions, including ticket sales, advertising, public/community relations, promotions, special events and broadcasting commitments . . . Was senior Vice-President and a partner in Lynch & Rocky advertising agency in San Francisco . . . Was President of his own outdoor vacation travel firm . . . University of Washington graduate . . . Holds BA degree in Communications . . . Once served as a disc jockey in Seattle area working for stations KIRO, KING, KOMO and KVI . . . Married to former Nancy Stophlet . . . Have 18-year-old son Douglas.



## **VICE-PRESIDENT FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION**

JIM WILSON, 35, was named the Angels' Vice-President of Finance & Administration in April of 1984 . . . Graduate of DePaul University . . . Became a Certified Public Accountant in 1973 . . . Served as Audit Manager for Arthur Young & Company and for Mattel Electronics, Inc . . . Was named Director of Accounting & Finance and later Vice-President and Controller for Mattel Electronics prior to earning title of Vice-President Finance . . . Native of Chicago, IL . . . Resides in Fullerton with wife Elinor and children Jeff, Todd and Jill.



## **VICE-CHAIRMAN**



Vice-Chairman A.E. (RED) PATTERSON has served in baseball executive offices since 1945 . . . Began career as a writer in New York . . . Became publicity director for the National League in 1945 . . . Spent eight years with the New York Yankees (1946-54), 20 with the Brooklyn and Los Angeles Dodgers (1955-74) and has been with the Angels since 1975 . . . Was affiliated with six Yankee pennant winners, seven with the Dodgers and two divisional titles with the Angels

. . . Oldtimer Days, Year Books, introduction of souvenirs at Yankee Stadium and the measuring of Mickey Mantle's famous "tape measure" home run are among his numerous baseball innovations . . . Active in many Orange County community activities . . . Resides in Fullerton with wife Helen . . . Parents of five children and grandparents of 15.

## **DIRECTOR COMMUNICATIONS**



TOM SEEBERG'S association with the game of baseball spans four decades . . . Began career as a statistician for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League in 1957 . . . Has been affiliated with five pennant winners — Los Angeles of 1959, '63, '65 and '66; Cincinnati of 1970 — and two divisional titles — the Angels of 1979 and '82 . . . Starting his 14th year with California . . . Has been the club's Director of Public Relations since 1975 . . . Resides in

Anaheim Hills with wife Marilyn . . . Has three daughters (Susan, Lorraine, Karen) and two grandsons (Alex, Tom).

## **DIRECTOR SCOUTING & PLAYER DEVELOPMENT**



LARRY HIMES has been responsible for the tremendous growth of the Angel farm system since taking the helm as Director of Scouting in 1980 . . . Has added additional responsibilities of Player Development . . . Holds B.S. Degree in Physical Education from USC . . . Signed a bonus contract with Cincinnati Reds organization in 1961 . . . Named Pioneer League Manager of the Year in 1976 with Idaho Falls . . . He and wife Lee reside in Fullerton.

## **DIRECTOR MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS**



BILL BAVASI assumed his position as Director of Minor League Operations in 1983 after his hiring as Minor League Administrator in 1980 . . . Graduate of University of San Diego with Degree in Psychology . . . Three of his five minor league clubs participated in the playoffs last season including Edmonton which won the Pacific Coast League crown . . . He and wife Tracy reside in El Toro.

## TRAVELING SECRETARY

FRANK SIMS was hired as the club's Traveling Secretary Nov. 1, 1981 . . . Graduate of Purdue University with Bachelor of Arts in Communications . . . Has served as sportscaster for the Philadelphia Phillies, San Diego Padres and subscription TV with the Dodgers . . . Also handled play-by-play for the San Diego Conquistadores of the defunct ABA . . . Resides in Fullerton.



## DIRECTOR TICKET DEPARTMENT

CARL GORDON has been Ticket Department Director since 1974 . . . Joined Angels in 1966 as part-time ticket-seller . . . Named Assistant Ticket Manager in 1970 . . . Previously worked in Operations-Lending-Bonds with Bank of America for 15 years . . . He and wife Joan reside in Alta Loma.



## DIRECTOR GROUP SALES

LYNN KIRCHMANN BIGGS joined California as Assistant Director of Sales and Marketing in 1975 before her promotion to Director of Group Sales in 1976 . . . Presently serving as a Director on Orange County Chamber of Commerce Board . . . Native Californian . . . Attended Santa Ana and Whittier colleges . . . Resides in Anaheim with husband R.G.



## MANAGER STADIUM OPERATIONS

KEVIN UHLICH was promoted to Manager of Stadium Operations February 8 . . . Has been affiliated with club since 1976 . . . Started as batboy before becoming Assistant Clubhouse Manager in 1979 . . . Promoted to Assistant Director of Stadium Operations in 1981 . . . Received Degree from Don Martin School of Communications . . . Attended Anaheim High and Cypress Community College . . . He and his wife Teresa reside in Anaheim.



### DESIGNATED HITTER RULE

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the line-up cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

# MANAGER

## GENE WILLIAM MAUCH

3

AGE: 59 BORN: 11-18-25 in Salina, KS RESIDES: Rancho Mirage, CA HT.: 5-10 WT.: 175 BATTED & THREW: Right APPOINTED: 10-16-84



GENE MAUCH, saying his "enthusiasm and excitement" have been rekindled, returns for a second term as manager of the California Angels . . . "I don't know what all the ingredients are to manage in the majors, but I do know you can't do it without enthusiasm and excitement, and I have that again. I'm not just happy about the way I feel, I'm grateful." . . . Mauch puts on a uniform following a two-year absence from the field. During that time he remained with the Angels organization in the capacity of Director of Player Personnel.

Mauch's primary strength is that of a strategist . . . "I consider defense the manager's domain. It's always stressed on my clubs. The players make their money on offense, so they're going to give that to you anyway. It's no different than in other sports. All you hear about in football is defense, defense, defense. You hear (Los Angeles Rams coach) John Robinson talk, he'll talk about defense. You hear (Los Angeles Lakers coach) Pat Riley talk, it's about defense. It's just as important in baseball. Defense is the work of the game. The offense is the fun of the game, but players can have as much fun playing defense if they work at it enough."

In 1982, Mauch guided the Angels to their second Western Division title, winning 93 games in the process, most in club history . . . The division title was the first of Mauch's career . . . He was originally appointed the Halos' skipper May 28, 1981 . . . Mauch-led teams have won a total of 1,646 games — ninth on the all-time list . . . He has managed a total of 3,457 games — ninth on the all-time list and 32 games shy of tying Hall of Famer Joe McCarthy for the No. 8 position . . . Mauch is also beginning his 24th year of managerial service. He is currently tied with Hall of Famer Walter Alston (23 years) for the No. 8 spot in that category.

Mauch holds the major league record for the longest managerial stint without a pennant winner (22 years). It should be pointed out, however, that much of Mauch's tenure was spent rebuilding clubs — the Philadelphia Phillies in the early 1960's, the expansion Montreal Expos and the Minnesota Twins . . . Despite the omission of pennants, Mauch's efforts earned him National League Manager of the Year honors on three occasions — 1962, 1964 and 1973. The first two awards were gained at Philadelphia, while the latter was accomplished at Montreal.

Mauch started his professional career as a shortstop in the Brooklyn Dodgers' organization in Durham, NC in 1943 . . . He played for six major league clubs — the Dodgers, Pirates, Cubs, Braves, Cardinals and Red Sox from 1944 through 1957, posting a .239 career batting average . . . He accepted his first managerial post with the Atlanta Crackers of the Southern Association in 1953 at the age of 28 . . . Mauch resigned as manager of the Twins August 24, 1980 and remained out of baseball until joining the Angels as Director of Player Personnel February 12, 1981 . . . He resigned as skipper of the Angels October 22, 1982 due to personal reasons. He was later rehired as the club's Director of Player Personnel September 14, 1983 . . . Mauch is the 10th manager in the Angels' 25-year-history.

### ALL-TIME MANAGERIAL RANKINGS

| Manager          | Years of Service | Manager           | Games | Manager           | Victories |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. Connie Mack   | 53               | 1. Connie Mack    | 7,878 | 1. Connie Mack    | 3,776     |
| 2. John McGraw   | 33               | 2. John McGraw    | 4,879 | 2. John McGraw    | 2,840     |
| 3. Bucky Harris  | 29               | 3. Bucky Harris   | 4,410 | 3. Bucky Harris   | 2,159     |
| 4. Casey Stengel | 25               | 4. Casey Stengel  | 3,812 | 4. Joe McCarthy   | 2,126     |
| Bill McKechnie   | 25               | 5. Leo Durocher   | 3,749 | 5. Walter Alston  | 2,040     |
| 6. Leo Durocher  | 24               | 6. Walter Alston  | 3,657 | 6. Leo Durocher   | 2,019     |
| Joe McCarthy     | 24               | 7. Bill McKechnie | 3,650 | 7. Casey Stengel  | 1,926     |
| 8. GENE MAUCH    | 23               | 8. Joe McCarthy   | 3,489 | 8. Bill McKechnie | 1,898     |
| Walter Alston    | 23               | 9. GENE MAUCH     | 3,457 | 9. GENE MAUCH     | 1,646     |

### MAUCH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                  | Club                 | AVG.                  | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | BB  | SO |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1943                  | — Durham             | .322                  | 32  | 115 | 19  | 37  | 5  | 1  | 0  | 14  | 5  | 22  | 10 |
|                       | — Montreal           | .169                  | 31  | 77  | 5   | 13  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 1  | 11  | 5  |
| 1944                  | — Brooklyn           | .133                  | 5   | 15  | 2   | 2   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 2   | 3  |
|                       | — Montreal           | .283                  | 14  | 53  | 12  | 15  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 1  | 7   | 2  |
| 1945                  | — Brooklyn           | (In Military Service) |     |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |    |     |    |
| 1946                  | — St. Paul           | .248                  | 149 | 536 | 74  | 133 | 19 | 3  | 6  | 55  | 9  | 91  | 68 |
| 1947                  | — Pittsburgh         | .300                  | 16  | 30  | 8   | 9   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 7   | 6  |
|                       | — Indianapolis       | .300                  | 58  | 217 | 37  | 65  | 13 | 4  | 0  | 16  | 1  | 39  | 14 |
| 1948                  | — Brooklyn-Chi. (NL) | .199                  | 65  | 151 | 19  | 30  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 7   | 1  | 27  | 14 |
| 1949                  | — Chicago (NL)       | .247                  | 72  | 150 | 15  | 37  | 6  | 2  | 1  | 7   | 3  | 21  | 15 |
| 1950                  | — Boston (NL)        | .231                  | 48  | 121 | 17  | 28  | 5  | 0  | 1  | 15  | 1  | 14  | 9  |
| 1951                  | — Boston (NL)        | .100                  | 19  | 20  | 5   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 7   | 4  |
|                       | — Milwaukee          | .303                  | 37  | 109 | 30  | 33  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 16  | 2  | 26  | 10 |
| 1952                  | — St. Louis (NL)     | .000                  | 7   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 2  |
|                       | — Milwaukee          | .324                  | 102 | 327 | 58  | 106 | 24 | 3  | 4  | 60  | 7  | 58  | 19 |
| 1953                  | — Atlanta            | .268                  | 111 | 340 | 65  | 91  | 23 | 3  | 9  | 51  | 3  | 71  | 19 |
| 1954                  | — Los Angeles        | .287                  | 153 | 565 | 81  | 162 | 26 | 2  | 11 | 58  | 12 | 65  | 55 |
| 1955                  | — Los Angeles        | .296                  | 155 | 584 | 93  | 173 | 37 | 4  | 8  | 49  | 22 | 59  | 38 |
| 1956                  | — Los Angeles        | .348                  | 146 | 566 | 123 | 197 | 29 | 3  | 20 | 84  | 2  | 70  | 43 |
|                       | — Boston (AL)        | .320                  | 7   | 25  | 4   | 8   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 3   | 3  |
| 1957                  | — Boston (AL)        | .270                  | 65  | 222 | 23  | 60  | 10 | 3  | 2  | 28  | 1  | 22  | 26 |
| 1958                  | — Minneapolis        | .243                  | 65  | 210 | 25  | 51  | 12 | 2  | 3  | 29  | 5  | 26  | 19 |
| 1959                  | — Minneapolis        | .500                  | 8   | 8   | 1   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  |
| N.L. Totals (7 yrs.)  |                      | .220                  | 232 | 490 | 66  | 108 | 15 | 4  | 3  | 33  | 5  | 79  | 53 |
| A.L. Totals (2 yrs.)  |                      | .275                  | 72  | 247 | 27  | 68  | 10 | 3  | 2  | 29  | 1  | 25  | 29 |
| Major Totals (9 yrs.) |                      | .239                  | 304 | 737 | 93  | 176 | 25 | 7  | 5  | 62  | 6  | 104 | 82 |

### RECORD AS MANAGER

| Year                   | Club           | League         | Position      | Won  | Lost | Pct. |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------|------|------|
| 1953                   | — Atlanta      | Southern Assn. | 3rd           | 84   | 70   | .545 |
| 1958                   | — Minneapolis  | American Assn. | 3rd           | 82   | 71   | .536 |
| 1959                   | — Minneapolis  | American Assn. | 2nd (E. Div.) | 95   | 67   | .586 |
| 1960                   | — Philadelphia | National       | 8th           | 58   | 94   | .382 |
| 1961                   | — Philadelphia | National       | 8th           | 47   | 107  | .305 |
| 1962                   | — Philadelphia | National       | 7th           | 81   | 80   | .503 |
| 1963                   | — Philadelphia | National       | 4th           | 87   | 75   | .537 |
| 1964                   | — Philadelphia | National       | 2nd           | 92   | 70   | .568 |
| 1965                   | — Philadelphia | National       | 6th           | 85   | 76   | .528 |
| 1966                   | — Philadelphia | National       | 4th           | 87   | 75   | .537 |
| 1967                   | — Philadelphia | National       | 5th           | 82   | 80   | .506 |
| 1968                   | — Philadelphia | National       | 5th           | 28   | 27   | .509 |
| 1969                   | — Montreal     | National       | 6th (E. Div.) | 52   | 110  | .321 |
| 1970                   | — Montreal     | National       | 6th           | 73   | 89   | .451 |
| 1971                   | — Montreal     | National       | 5th           | 71   | 90   | .441 |
| 1972                   | — Montreal     | National       | 5th           | 70   | 86   | .449 |
| 1973                   | — Montreal     | National       | 4th           | 79   | 83   | .448 |
| 1974                   | — Montreal     | National       | 4th           | 79   | 82   | .491 |
| 1975                   | — Montreal     | National       | 5th           | 75   | 87   | .463 |
| 1976                   | — Minnesota    | American       | 3rd (W. Div.) | 85   | 77   | .525 |
| 1977                   | — Minnesota    | American       | 4th           | 84   | 77   | .522 |
| 1978                   | — Minnesota    | American       | 4th           | 73   | 69   | .451 |
| 1979                   | — Minnesota    | American       | 4th           | 82   | 80   | .506 |
| 1980                   | — Minnesota    | American       | 4th           | 54   | 71   | .432 |
| 1981                   | — California   | American       | 5th (W. Div.) | 29   | 34   | .460 |
| 1982                   | — California   | American       | 1st           | 93   | 69   | .574 |
| N.L. Totals (16 yrs.)  |                |                |               | 1146 | 1311 | .466 |
| A.L. Totals (7 yrs.)   |                |                |               | 500  | 497  | .502 |
| Major Totals (23 yrs.) |                |                |               | 1646 | 1808 | .477 |

(3 Ties)

## COACHES

### 49 ELWOOD ROBERT CLEAR

AGE: 57 BORN: 12-14-27 in Denver, CO RESIDES: Carson, CA HT.: 5-9  
 WT.: 170 BATTED & THREW: Right MARRIED: Emily Williams, 11-1-47 CHIL-  
 DREN: Jay, Matt, Justin APPOINTED: 7-23-76

Termed "invaluable" by pitching coach Marcel Lachemann, bullpen coach BOB CLEAR returns for his 10th season with the Angels and his 41st in professional baseball . . . Background includes service as a player, coach, minor league manager, scout and special instructor . . . This season will be his seventh as Halos' bullpen coach . . . Originally joined the club in 1969 as a scout, then managed Idaho Falls from 1970-73 before being named a special instructor in 1974 . . . Joined the major league coaching staff in July, 1976, taking over first base coaching duties . . . Graduated from Fremont High (1946) in Los Angeles . . . Began his career in the Cleveland organization as a shortstop before becoming a pitcher in 1945 . . . Led Bakersfield of the Far West League in wins (20) and complete games (28) in 1957 . . . During 19-year playing career, won 20-or-more games three times . . . As player-manager for Douglas of the Arizona-Mexico League, Clear, as well as the other members of the starting lineup, hit a home run apiece against Chihuahua August 19, 1958. Clear was the



starting pitcher . . . Has also been affiliated with St. Louis and Pittsburgh organizations . . . Nephew, Mark pitches for the Boston Red Sox.

## 1 ROBERT FRANK KNOOP

**AGE:** 46 **BORN:** 10-18-38 in Sioux City, IA **RESIDES:** Orange, CA **HT.:** 6-1  
**WT.:** 185 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **APPOINTED:** 10-30-78



"Slick" was the term used most often to describe BOBBY KNOOP'S fielding exploits of the late 1960's. Now the byword is "steady" as the former second baseman returns for his seventh season on the Angels' coaching staff and fifth at first base . . . Finished playing career with Kansas City in 1972 before returning to manage in the Halo organization for two years . . . Piloted Quad Cities (Midwest League) to a first-place finish in 1975 and El Paso (Texas League) to a runner-up spot

the following season . . . Served as a third base coach for the Chicago White Sox from 1977-78 before rejoining the Angels as a coach in the spring of 1979 . . . Career started with Leesburgh in 1956 . . . Played for nine clubs before the Angels drafted him at the 1963 Winter Meetings from Denver of the Pacific Coast League on the recommendation of Bob Lemon and Jimmie Reese . . . Was an Owner's Trophy recipient, presented to the club's MVP, in 1964-66 and 1968. He remains the Halos' only four-time winner of the award . . . Played in 206 consecutive games for California before a sore leg muscle stopped the streak at Baltimore, May 29, 1965 . . . Was traded to the Chicago White Sox for Sandy Alomar and Bob Priddy, May 14, 1969, where he played through 1970 before spending two seasons with Kansas City . . . Established major league records for most double plays (6) in a nine-inning game by a second baseman, May 1, 1966 . . . Also tied the mark for most DP's in a doubleheader (8) the same day . . . Holds the major league mark for most putouts in a game by a second baseman (12), August 30, 1966 . . . Was selected to THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star fielding team from 1966-68 . . . Had 10 assists in one game (June 30, 1965 vs. Minnesota) for a club record . . . Played for the A.L. All-Star team in 1966 . . . Graduated from Montebello High.

### KNOOP'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| AVG. | G    | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | BB  | SO  | SB |
|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| .236 | 1153 | 3622 | 337 | 856 | 129 | 29 | 56 | 331 | 305 | 833 | 16 |

Major Totals (9 yrs.)

## 51 MARCEL ERNEST LACHEMANN

**AGE:** 43, turns 44 June 13 **BORN:** 6-13-41 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Walnut, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATTED & THREW:** Right **MARRIED:** Sue Strong, 6-22-65 **CHILDREN:** Bret, Brad **APPOINTED:** 10-12-83



Says Ron Romanick of pitching coach MARCEL LACHEMANN: "He's a workaholic so he gets the respect of his players. He puts in just as much time, or more, in preparation for what he expects from you. He does everything and then some. And he never gives up on you as far as your abilities and what you can do. He doesn't try to mold people into one throwing machine. He analyzes everybody's talents and what they can do and he tries to exploit that rather than saying, 'This is the way I

want you to throw because so-and-so throws that way.'" . . . It's that kind of respect that earned Lachemann a new two-year contract during the off-season . . . Received a promotion as varsity pitching coach in 1984 after spending two seasons as California's minor league pitching instructor . . . Was previously employed as an instructor on the minor league level for Montreal . . . Pitched in Oakland from 1969-71, compiling a 7-4 record and a 3.45 ERA with five saves in 70 games, all in relief . . . Made 41 appearances in 1970, finishing with a 2.79 ERA . . . Best minor league campaign was with Birmingham in '68 as he finished with a 2-2 record and an 0.80 ERA (in 45 innings) . . . Graduated from Dorsey High (Los Angeles) in 1959 where he lettered in baseball and football . . . Went to USC where he played baseball and was a member of the NCAA College World Series championship club of

1961 . . . Younger brother Rene is a former manager of Seattle and Milwaukee . . . And was once catcher in the Oakland organization . . . Older brother Bill was a catcher in the Dodger organization from 1955-63 . . . Is currently the manager at Quad City (Davenport, IA), an Angels Single-A affiliate of the Midwest League . . . Marcel is probably best know, or at least more widely recognized, for his portrayal of an aging minor league pitcher trying to make it back to the majors in an Anheuser-Busch commercial for Budweiser.

**LACHEMANN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

|                       | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|-----------------------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| Major Totals (3 yrs.) | 7-4 | 3.45 | 70 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 5  | 101.2 | 103 | 46 | 39 | 38 | 55 |

**50 JAMES HARRISON REESE**

**AGE:** 79, turns 80 October 1 **BORN:** 10-1-05 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATTED:** Left **THREW:** Right **APPOINT-ED:** 3-30-72

Says JIMMIE REESE of the game of baseball: "It's my life. I've been in the game six decades, plus was a batboy in another, so I'm in my seventh decade. I don't know anything better to do and if I had to do it over again, I'd do exactly the same thing." . . . 1985 marks Reese's 67th year in professional baseball, expanding a career that began in 1917 as a batboy for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League . . . Now a conditioning coach, he enters his 13th season with California . . .



Played 13 seasons of minor league ball before accepting various managing, coaching and scouting roles . . . Broke into baseball in 1924 as a second baseman with the then minor league Oakland Oaks . . . Along with Lyn Lary, was purchased by the Yankees for a record-breaking price of \$125,000 in 1930 . . . Played briefly with the Yankees (1930-31) and St. Louis (1932), hitting .346 in a reserve role in 1930 . . . Had 15 pinch-hits in 33 at-bats for a career .455 average . . . Roomed with Babe Ruth . . . Has turned the basic task of fungo hitting into an art . . . Spends leisure time making picture frames for friends in his Westwood home . . . Reggie Jackson presented Reese his bat after tying Lou Gehrig on the all-time home run list (No. 493) last season.

**REESE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

|                       | AVG. | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SB | BB | SO |
|-----------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| Major Totals (3 yrs.) | .278 | 232 | 742 | 123 | 206 | 39 | 4  | 8  | 70  | 7  | 48 | 37 |

**47 LAWRENCE GEORGE "MOOSE" STUBING**

**AGE:** 46, turns 47 on March 31 **BORN:** 3-31-38 in New York, NY **RESIDES:** El Paso, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 250 **BATTED & THREW:** Left **MARRIED:** Estelle Warren, 11-4-58 **CHILDREN:** Scott, Stacy **APPOINTED:** 11-7-84

LAWRENCE "MOOSE" STUBING joins the Angels after guiding Edmonton, the club's Triple-A affiliate, to the Pacific Coast League Championship in 1984 . . . Primary duty with the Halos will be as a hitting instructor . . . A minor league manager since 1975, Stubing completed his fifth campaign at the Triple-A level last season . . . In '83, guided the Trappers to the first-half title in the PCL before losing to Portland in post-season competition . . . Named skipper of the PCL All-Star team in '82 . . .



Was originally signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1956, released, and then signed as a free agent by the New York Giants . . . In '57, led Alabama-Florida League first baseman in fielding (.986) . . . In 1964 with El Paso, led the Texas League in RBI (120) and base on balls (120), was second in home runs (35) and fourth in batting (.316) . . . Major league career consisted of five games with California in 1967 . . . Named a coach at El Paso and has served as an instructor in the Angels organization since 1968.

**STUBING'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

|                      | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|----------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| Major Totals (1 yr.) | .000 | 5 | 5  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |

# PLAYERS

**KEY:**

Career breakdowns include only American League play.  
\*Indicates league leader

12

**JUAN JOSE BENIQUEZ**

OF

**AGE:** 34, turns 35 on May 13 **BORN:** 5-13-50 in San Sebastian, PR **RESIDES:** Carolina, PR **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Irma Luz Gonzales Nieves **CHILDREN:** Juan, Jr., Irma **ACQUIRED:** Selected in re-entry draft and signed 12-29-80 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 11 yrs., 129 days



**1984 SEASON:** Enjoyed finest offensive season since 1978 with Texas . . . His .336 average marked only second time in professional career he's hit .300-plus . . . Opened season as fourth outfielder before cracking starting line-up May 25 vs. Baltimore . . . Has hit .340 (165/485) since August 9, 1983 . . . Finished with a .452 slugging percentage . . . Compiled .593 average (16/27) in seven-game stretch, May 23-30 . . . Became ninth player in club annals to record 5-for-5 day vs. New York

at home, May 29 . . . It was first career five-hit game . . . Had three, three-hit games in four days, June 14-17 — .588 (10/17) . . . Hit safely in 48 of 60 home games — .399 (81/203) . . . Set club record by scoring at least one run in 10 consecutive games (13 total), August 28-September 8 . . . Hit two home runs vs. Oakland's Steve McCatty August 12, his third career two home run game and first since July 9, 1977 vs. Detroit . . . While his lone home run against the West in 1983 was against Oakland, four of his five round-trippers in 1984 against the West came against the Athletics . . . His four home runs and seven RBI improved career totals to nine and 40 respectively, vs. Oakland, both highwater marks against the league . . . Averaged .333-or-better against each Eastern opponent except Milwaukee (.267) . . . Co-recipient of Owner's Trophy with Brian Downing for club's Most Valuable Player as selected by teammates . . . One-out home run in top of 12th against Oakland's Bill Caudill gave club 5-4 win July 30 . . . Three of his four game-winning RBI came in the 7th-inning-or-later . . . Did not steal a base for first time in his professional career . . . Batted in every position of the line-up except the 4-8-9 slots . . . His 9th-inning pinch-single vs. Milwaukee July 15 was also the 900th hit of his career . . . Recorded club's highest average against lefthanders — .366 (59/161) for second consecutive year . . . Finished with 33 multiple-hit games . . . Walked only 18 times in 382 official plate appearances.

**CAREER:** Originally a shortstop . . . Switched to outfield in 1974 . . . Earned Gold Glove for fielding excellence with a .988 mark and 10 assists as a centerfielder with Texas in 1977 . . . Has played all three outfield positions as a starter . . . Played two full seasons with Rangers in 1976-77, averaging .262 with 26 extra-base hits and 50 RBI per season . . . Led International League in hitting with .298 average for Pawtucket in 1973 . . . Put together career-high 16-game hitting streak May 28 thru June 13, 1977, batting .397 in the process . . . Stole 26 bases during same year . . . Was selected winner of the 3rd Annual L & H Coins Most Valuable Utility Player for the Angels in 1983.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Credits Carl Yastrzemski and Bernie Carbo with educating him about outfield play . . . His throwing out Pete Rose from left field during 1975 World Series ranks as one of top career highlights as well as first major league grand slam against Jim Perry . . . Plays winter ball for Santurce in Puerto Rico . . . Entertaining thoughts of scouting or coaching in Puerto Rico upon conclusion of career.

Signed as free agent by Boston Red Sox organization, October 1, 1968.

Traded with pitcher Steve Bari, a minor league player to be named later and an estimated \$200,000 to Texas Rangers for pitcher Ferguson Jenkins, November 17, 1975. Red Sox sent pitcher Craig Skok to Rangers, December 12, 1975 to complete deal.

Traded with pitchers Paul Mirabella, Mike Griffin and Dave Fighetti and outfielder Greg Jemison to New York Yankees for pitchers Sparky Lyle, Larry McCall and Dave Rajlich, catcher Mike Heath, shortstop Domingo Ramos and cash, November 10, 1978.

Traded with catcher Jerry Narron and pitchers Jim Beattie and Rick Anderson to Seattle Mariners for outfielder Ruppert Jones and pitcher Jim Lewis, November 1, 1979.

### BENIQUEZ' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                | Club            | AVG.        | G           | AB          | R          | H          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | BB         | SO         | SB        |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1969                | — Winter Haven  | .261        | 120         | 426         | 59         | 111        | 15         | 14*       | 2         | 59         | 76         | 78         | 16        |
|                     | — Winston-Salem | .200        | 2           | 10          | 0          | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 4          | 0         |
| 1970                | — Winston-Salem | .272        | 92          | 335         | 53         | 91         | 12         | 2         | 9         | 37         | 38         | 68         | 30        |
|                     | — Pawtucket     | .249        | 56          | 233         | 29         | 58         | 5          | 3         | 4         | 25         | 15         | 41         | 13        |
| 1971                | — Louisville    | .279        | 132         | 534         | 82         | 149        | 12         | 16*       | 4         | 51         | 41         | 81         | 30        |
|                     | — Boston        | .298        | 16          | 57          | 8          | 17         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 3          | 4          | 3         |
| 1972                | — Louisville    | .296        | 66          | 277         | 40         | 82         | 10         | 7         | 5         | 32         | 22         | 43         | 20        |
|                     | — Boston        | .242        | 33          | 99          | 10         | 24         | 4          | 1         | 1         | 8          | 7          | 11         | 2         |
| 1973                | — Pawtucket     | .298*       | 131         | 440         | 80         | 131        | 24         | 4         | 13        | 52         | 50         | 55         | 25        |
| 1974                | — Boston        | .267        | 106         | 389         | 60         | 104        | 14         | 3         | 5         | 33         | 25         | 61         | 19        |
| 1975                | — Boston        | .291        | 78          | 254         | 43         | 74         | 14         | 4         | 2         | 17         | 25         | 26         | 7         |
| 1976                | — Texas         | .255        | 145         | 478         | 49         | 122        | 14         | 4         | 0         | 33         | 39         | 56         | 17        |
| 1977                | — Texas         | .269        | 123         | 424         | 56         | 114        | 19         | 6         | 10        | 50         | 43         | 43         | 26        |
| 1978                | — Texas         | .260        | 127         | 473         | 61         | 123        | 17         | 3         | 11        | 50         | 20         | 59         | 10        |
| 1979                | — New York (AL) | .254        | 62          | 142         | 19         | 36         | 6          | 1         | 4         | 17         | 9          | 17         | 3         |
| 1980                | — Seattle       | .228        | 70          | 237         | 26         | 54         | 10         | 0         | 6         | 21         | 17         | 25         | 2         |
| 1981                | — California    | .181        | 58          | 166         | 18         | 30         | 5          | 0         | 5         | 13         | 15         | 16         | 2         |
| 1982                | — California    | .265        | 112         | 196         | 25         | 52         | 11         | 2         | 3         | 24         | 15         | 21         | 3         |
| 1983                | — California    | .305        | 92          | 315         | 44         | 96         | 15         | 0         | 3         | 34         | 15         | 29         | 4         |
| 1984                | — California    | .336        | 110         | 354         | 60         | 119        | 17         | 0         | 8         | 39         | 18         | 43         | 0         |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |                 | <b>.288</b> | <b>374</b>  | <b>1031</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>48</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>19</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>63</b>  | <b>109</b> | <b>9</b>  |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                 | <b>.269</b> | <b>1132</b> | <b>3584</b> | <b>479</b> | <b>965</b> | <b>148</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>343</b> | <b>251</b> | <b>411</b> | <b>98</b> |

GW RBI: 1980-2; 1981-3; 1982-3; 1983-5; 1984-4. Total: 17

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Disabling injuries: | 1974 — Dislocated right shoulder, disabled July 5 to July 28                 |
|                     | 1975 — Hamstring pull, disabled July 2 to July 18                            |
|                     | 1977 — Hamstring pull, disabled July 31 to August 15                         |
|                     | 1978 — Broken finger, disabled June 13 to July 13                            |
|                     | 1979 — Sprained left thumb, disabled July 9 to July 30                       |
|                     | — Torn left groin, disabled July 31 to September 1                           |
|                     | 1980 — Dislocated right shoulder, disabled April 8 to June 2                 |
|                     | — Pulled right hamstring, disabled July 22 to August 8                       |
|                     | 1983 — Fractured fifth metacarpal of left hand, disabled June 18 to August 9 |

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year                   | Club, Opp.         | AVG.        | G        | AB        | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | BB       | SO       | SB       |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1975                   | — Bos. vs. Oak.    | .250        | 3        | 12        | 2        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 2        |
| 1982                   | — Calif. vs. Milw. | .000        | 2        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals (2 yrs.)</b> |                    | <b>.250</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> |

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.      | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-----------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1975 | — Bos. vs. Cin. | .125 | 3 | 8  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 1  | 0  |

### 1984

### CAREER

|                                      | AVG.        | AB         | H         | HR       | RBI       | AVG.            | AB          | H          | HR        | RBI        |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|--|
| <b>Vs. West</b>                      | <b>.309</b> | <b>175</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>.261</b>     | <b>1754</b> | <b>457</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>178</b> |  |
| California                           | —           | —          | —         | —        | —         | .269            | 182         | 49         | 5         | 19         |  |
| Chicago                              | .286        | 35         | 10        | 1        | 6         | .249            | 353         | 88         | 3         | 34         |  |
| Kansas City                          | .310        | 29         | 9         | 0        | 2         | .258            | 275         | 71         | 2         | 22         |  |
| Minnesota                            | .156        | 32         | 5         | 0        | 2         | .239            | 309         | 74         | 3         | 30         |  |
| Oakland                              | .412        | 34         | 14        | 4        | 7         | .271            | 314         | 85         | 9         | 40         |  |
| Seattle                              | .417        | 24         | 10        | 0        | 5         | .297            | 165         | 49         | 2         | 14         |  |
| Texas                                | .286        | 21         | 6         | 0        | 0         | .263            | 156         | 41         | 7         | 19         |  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                      | <b>.363</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>.278</b>     | <b>1830</b> | <b>508</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>165</b> |  |
| Baltimore                            | .452        | 31         | 14        | 2        | 7         | .337            | 326         | 110        | 5         | 33         |  |
| Boston                               | .393        | 28         | 11        | 1        | 3         | .276            | 225         | 62         | 5         | 14         |  |
| Cleveland                            | .333        | 39         | 13        | 0        | 4         | .277            | 300         | 83         | 5         | 37         |  |
| Detroit                              | .333        | 24         | 8         | 0        | 1         | .297            | 239         | 71         | 3         | 26         |  |
| Milwaukee                            | .267        | 15         | 4         | 0        | 0         | .247            | 299         | 74         | 2         | 22         |  |
| New York                             | .361        | 36         | 13        | 0        | 1         | .251            | 299         | 75         | 1         | 16         |  |
| Toronto                              | .333        | 6          | 2         | 0        | 1         | .232            | 142         | 33         | 4         | 17         |  |
| Home                                 | .399        | 203        | 81        | 5        | 22        | .291            | 1627        | 473        | 29        | 167        |  |
| Away                                 | .252        | 151        | 38        | 3        | 17        | .251            | 1957        | 492        | 27        | 176        |  |
| 1st Half                             | .343        | 140        | 48        | 4        | 20        | .268            | 1927        | 516        | 32        | 185        |  |
| 2nd Half                             | .332        | 214        | 71        | 4        | 19        | .271            | 1657        | 449        | 24        | 158        |  |
| Vs. RHP*                             | .311        | 193        | 60        | 5        | 23        | .247            | 1241        | 306        | 23        | 115        |  |
| Vs. LHP*                             | .366        | 161        | 59        | 3        | 16        | .310            | 968         | 300        | 12        | 85         |  |
| Pinch-Hit                            | .300        | 10         | 3         | 0        | 1         | .224            | 49          | 11         | 0         | 1          |  |
| Designated-Hit                       | —           | —          | —         | —        | —         | .215            | 93          | 20         | 0         | 2          |  |
| In April                             | .310        | 29         | 9         | 1        | 4         | .219            | 383         | 84         | 4         | 25         |  |
| May                                  | .400        | 55         | 22        | 2        | 7         | .304            | 644         | 196        | 11        | 69         |  |
| June                                 | .320        | 50         | 16        | 1        | 9         | .259            | 680         | 176        | 13        | 68         |  |
| July                                 | .344        | 61         | 21        | 2        | 7         | .287            | 502         | 144        | 13        | 51         |  |
| August                               | .342        | 79         | 27        | 2        | 9         | .282            | 606         | 171        | 7         | 54         |  |
| Sept.-Oct.                           | .300        | 80         | 24        | 0        | 3         | .252            | 769         | 194        | 8         | 76         |  |
| Longest Streak — 8 games, Sept. 2-15 |             |            |           |          |           | 16 games (1977) |             |            |           |            |  |

\* — Career does not include 1976-78

### BENIQUEZ' BESTS

|      | Season          |     | Game                           |
|------|-----------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| AVG. | .336 — 1984     | H   | 5 — vs. N.Y. 5-29-84           |
| H    | 123 — 1978      | HR  | 2 — last time vs. Oak. 8-12-84 |
| RBI  | 11 — 1978       | RBI | 5 — vs. Cle. 6-29-74           |
| RBI  | 50 — 1979, 1978 |     |                                |
| SB   | 26 — 1970       |     |                                |

**AGE:** 37 **BORN:** 11-19-47 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** Villa Park, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 202 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Susan Roel, 9-9-67 **CHILDREN:** Bret, Aaron, Matthew **ACQUIRED:** From the Philadelphia Phillies for an undisclosed amount of cash, 12-6-81 **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 12 yrs., 26 days



**1984 SEASON:** Suffered through his most difficult season at the plate, batting .202 in 139 games . . . Had a season-high .258 average May 4 that dipped to a season-low .185 June 27 . . . Enjoyed an eight-game hitting streak (9/29, .310) from Sept. 7-16 . . . Hit .368 (14/38) from Sept. 7-20 . . . Had .667 (12/18) success ratio scoring runners from third with less than two out . . . Currently ranks 15th in most games, lifetime catcher with 1,518 (see accompanying chart)

. . . Moved into second on Angels' All-Time list for games caught with 423 . . . Was behind plate during Mike Witt's perfect game vs. Texas (Sept. 30) . . . Marked first no-hitter he has caught in 12-year major league career . . . Underwent arthroscopic surgery on left knee during off-season . . . Led A.L. catchers in games played (137) and assists (71), was second in double plays (10), third in assists (660) and fifth in total chances (743).

**CAREER:** In 1983, became first catcher in Angels history to win "Owner's Trophy," symbolic of team's Most Valuable Player . . . Was also named to the A.L. All-Star team, the fourth such honor of his career . . . Earned third Gold Glove in '82, his first season in A.L., when he tossed out 63 of 109 would-be base stealers . . . Selected by Philadelphia as its No. 6 pick in June, 1969 free agent draft . . . Signed by Eddie Bockman . . . Finished third behind Gary Matthews and Steve Rogers for N.L. Rookie of the Year in 1973 . . . Selected Phillies' Player Rep in '73 . . . Had finest offensive season in 1976, hitting .284 with 26 doubles, four triples, 11 home runs and 66 RBI . . . Elected N.L. Player Rep in 1977 . . . Won Gold Glove for Phillies in 1978 with .991 fielding percentage, snapping 10-year streak of Johnny Bench . . . Appeared in '76, '78 and '79 All-Star Games for N.L., starting in the latter . . . Led N.L. catchers in assists with 89 in '73, most for a rookie since Bench had 102 in 1968 . . . Led N.L. catchers in total chances with 924 in 1974 . . . Named to THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star team in '76 and All-Star fielding team in 1978, '79 & '82 . . . Has participated in five League Championship Series since 1976, four with the Phillies . . . Was member of World Championship Philadelphia club of 1980, hitting .412 with four RBI in six games.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Undergoes vigorous exercise program during off-season based on Martial Arts techniques; same program initiated and used by Steve Carlton . . . Graduated from Crawford High (San Diego) in 1965, played baseball, basketball and football . . . Received Bachelor of Arts Degree in Psychology from Stanford in 1969 . . . Son of Ray Boone, All-Star A.L. infielder, who played in the majors from 1948-60 . . . Brother of Rodney Allen Boone, catcher-outfielder in Royals' and Astros' organizations from 1972-75 . . . A converted third baseman, switched to catching in 1970 Winter Instructional League . . . His dad began as a catcher and switched to third base . . . As a sophomore, hit .368 in College World Series for Stanford in third-place finish . . . Played semi-pro ball for Alaska Goldpanners of Fairbanks, 1966-68 . . . Hit first grand slam June 27, 1976 at the Vet off Lynn McGlothen.

#### MOST GAMES, LIFETIME CATCHER\*

| Player             | Games Played | Player             | Games Played |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1. Al Lopez        | 1,918        | 9. Deacon McGuire  | 1,611        |
| 2. Richard Ferrell | 1,806        | 10. Bill Freehan   | 1,581        |
| 3. Gabby Hartnett  | 1,790        | 11. Sherm Lollar   | 1,571        |
| 4. Johnny Bench    | 1,744        | 12. Luke Sewell    | 1,561        |
| 5. Raymond Schalk  | 1,726        | 13. Ernie Lombardi | 1,542        |
| 6. Bill Dickey     | 1,712        | 14. Steve O'Neill  | 1,528        |
| 7. Yogi Berra      | 1,696        | 15. BOB BOONE      | 1,518        |
| 8. Jim Hegan       | 1,629        |                    |              |

\*Based on information supplied by "The Great All-Time Baseball Record Book," Joseph L. Reichler (1981).

### BOONE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                | Club             | AVG.        | G           | AB          | R          | H           | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | BB         | SO         | SB        |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1969                | — Raleigh-Durham | .300        | 80          | 300         | 45         | 90          | 13         | 1         | 5         | 46         | 19         | 24         | 0         |
| 1970                | — Reading        | .288        | 20          | 80          | 12         | 23          | 2          | 0         | 2         | 10         | 7          | 9          | 0         |
| 1971                | — Reading        | .265        | 92          | 328         | 41         | 87          | 14         | 3         | 4         | 37         | 28         | 28         | 1         |
| 1972                | — Eugene         | .308        | 138         | 513         | 77         | 158         | 32         | 4         | 17        | 67         | 45         | 35         | 2         |
|                     | — Philadelphia   | .275        | 16          | 51          | 4          | 14          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 4          | 5          | 7          | 1         |
| 1973                | — Philadelphia   | .261        | 145         | 521         | 42         | 136         | 20         | 2         | 10        | 61         | 41         | 36         | 3         |
| 1974                | — Philadelphia   | .242        | 146         | 488         | 41         | 118         | 24         | 3         | 3         | 52         | 35         | 29         | 3         |
| 1975                | — Philadelphia   | .246        | 97          | 289         | 28         | 71          | 14         | 2         | 2         | 20         | 32         | 14         | 1         |
| 1976                | — Philadelphia   | .271        | 121         | 361         | 40         | 98          | 18         | 2         | 4         | 54         | 45         | 44         | 2         |
| 1977                | — Philadelphia   | .284        | 132         | 440         | 55         | 125         | 26         | 4         | 11        | 66         | 42         | 54         | 5         |
| 1978                | — Philadelphia   | .283        | 132         | 435         | 48         | 123         | 18         | 4         | 12        | 62         | 46         | 37         | 2         |
| 1979                | — Philadelphia   | .286        | 119         | 398         | 38         | 114         | 21         | 3         | 9         | 58         | 49         | 33         | 1         |
| 1980                | — Philadelphia   | .229        | 141         | 480         | 34         | 110         | 23         | 1         | 9         | 55         | 48         | 41         | 3         |
| 1981                | — Philadelphia   | .211        | 76          | 227         | 19         | 48          | 7          | 0         | 4         | 24         | 22         | 16         | 2         |
| 1982                | — California     | .256        | 143         | 472         | 42         | 121         | 17         | 0         | 7         | 58         | 39         | 34         | 0         |
| 1983                | — California     | .256        | 142         | 468         | 46         | 120         | 18         | 0         | 9         | 52         | 24         | 42         | 4         |
| 1984                | — California     | .202        | 139         | 450         | 33         | 91          | 16         | 1         | 3         | 32         | 25         | 45         | 3         |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |                  | <b>.239</b> | <b>424</b>  | <b>1390</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>332</b>  | <b>51</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>19</b> | <b>142</b> | <b>88</b>  | <b>121</b> | <b>7</b>  |
| <b>N.L. Totals</b>  |                  | <b>.259</b> | <b>1125</b> | <b>3690</b> | <b>349</b> | <b>957</b>  | <b>172</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>456</b> | <b>365</b> | <b>311</b> | <b>23</b> |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                  | <b>.254</b> | <b>1549</b> | <b>5080</b> | <b>570</b> | <b>1289</b> | <b>223</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>598</b> | <b>453</b> | <b>432</b> | <b>30</b> |

GW RBI: 1980-6; 1981-2; 1982-9; 1983-5; 1984-3. Total: 25

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year                   | Club, Opp.         | AVG.        | G         | AB        | R        | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | BB       | SO       | SB       |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1976                   | — Phil. vs. Cin.   | .286        | 3         | 7         | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| 1977                   | — Phil. vs. L.A.   | .400        | 4         | 10        | 1        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 1978                   | — Phil. vs. L.A.   | .182        | 3         | 11        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| 1980                   | — Phil. vs. Hstn.  | .222        | 5         | 18        | 1        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 1        | 2        | 0        |
| 1982                   | — Calif. vs. Milw. | .250        | 5         | 16        | 3        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 4        | 0        | 2        | 0        |
| <b>Totals (5 yrs.)</b> |                    | <b>.258</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> |

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.       | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1980 | — Phil. vs. K.C. | .412 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 4  | 0  | 0  |

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year                   | Club, Site     | AVG.        | G        | AB       | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | BB       | SO       | SB       |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1976                   | — Phil., Phil. | .000        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 1978                   | — Phil., S.D.  | 1.000       | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 1979                   | — Phil., Sea.  | .500        | 1        | 2        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 1983                   | — Calif., Chi. | .000        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals (4 yrs.)</b> |                | <b>.500</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

Selected by Philadelphia Phillies' organization in 20th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.

### 1984

### A.L. CAREER

|   | AVG.        | AB         | H         | HR       | RBI       | AVG.                             | AB         | H          | HR        | RBI       |
|---|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>Vs. West</b>                             | <b>.196</b> | <b>225</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>.234</b>                      | <b>658</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>63</b> |
| Chicago                                     | .238        | 42         | 10        | 0        | 6         | .164                             | 116        | 19         | 1         | 11        |
| Kansas City                                 | .189        | 37         | 7         | 0        | 3         | .245                             | 106        | 26         | 0         | 13        |
| Minnesota                                   | .207        | 29         | 6         | 0        | 1         | .231                             | 104        | 24         | 2         | 9         |
| Oakland                                     | .214        | 42         | 9         | 1        | 3         | .233                             | 129        | 30         | 2         | 12        |
| Seattle                                     | .186        | 43         | 8         | 0        | 5         | .250                             | 120        | 30         | 1         | 12        |
| Texas                                       | .125        | 32         | 4         | 0        | 0         | .289                             | 83         | 24         | 0         | 6         |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                             | <b>.209</b> | <b>225</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>.245</b>                      | <b>732</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>79</b> |
| Baltimore                                   | .114        | 35         | 4         | 0        | 2         | .194                             | 108        | 21         | 2         | 14        |
| Boston                                      | .222        | 36         | 8         | 0        | 0         | .260                             | 100        | 26         | 0         | 4         |
| Cleveland                                   | .167        | 30         | 5         | 0        | 4         | .225                             | 111        | 25         | 0         | 13        |
| Detroit                                     | .258        | 31         | 8         | 1        | 1         | .291                             | 103        | 30         | 6         | 13        |
| Milwaukee                                   | .355        | 31         | 11        | 1        | 2         | .268                             | 97         | 26         | 2         | 12        |
| New York                                    | .103        | 29         | 3         | 0        | 1         | .221                             | 95         | 21         | 2         | 9         |
| Toronto                                     | .242        | 33         | 8         | 0        | 4         | .254                             | 118        | 30         | 1         | 14        |
| <b>Home</b>                                 | <b>.200</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>.243</b>                      | <b>671</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>69</b> |
| <b>Away</b>                                 | <b>.204</b> | <b>230</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>.235</b>                      | <b>719</b> | <b>169</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>73</b> |
| 1st Half                                    | .198        | 227        | 45        | 0        | 19        | .246                             | 704        | 173        | 4         | 77        |
| 2nd Half                                    | .206        | 223        | 46        | 3        | 13        | .232                             | 686        | 159        | 15        | 65        |
| Vs. RHP                                     | .216        | 291        | 63        | 3        | 23        | .249                             | 914        | 228        | 12        | 94        |
| Vs. LHP                                     | .176        | 159        | 28        | 0        | 9         | .218                             | 476        | 104        | 7         | 48        |
| Pinch-Hit                                   | 1.000       | 2          | 2         | 0        | 0         | 1.000                            | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Designated-Hit                              | —           | —          | —         | —        | —         | —                                | —          | —          | —         | —         |
| In April                                    | .233        | 90         | 21        | 0        | 6         | .249                             | 225        | 56         | 2         | 19        |
| May   | .183        | 60         | 11        | 0        | 4         | .249                             | 217        | 54         | 1         | 25        |
| June  | .143        | 70         | 10        | 0        | 7         | .241                             | 220        | 53         | 1         | 28        |
| July  | .200        | 75         | 15        | 1        | 4         | .212                             | 236        | 50         | 5         | 22        |
| August                                      | .195        | 77         | 15        | 2        | 5         | .242                             | 248        | 60         | 8         | 28        |
| Sept.-Oct.                                  | .244        | 78         | 19        | 0        | 6         | .242                             | 244        | 59         | 2         | 20        |
| <b>Longest Streak</b> — 8 games, Sept. 7-16 |             |            |           |          |           | <b>Lifetime: 13 games (1979)</b> |            |            |           |           |

### BOONE'S BESTS

|      | Season      | Game               |
|------|-------------|--------------------|
| AVG. | .286 — 1979 | 5—vs. L.A. 5-7-77  |
| H    | 136 — 1973  | 2—vs. Det. 8-24-82 |
| HR   | 12 — 1978   | 5—vs. Chi. 5-17-79 |
| RBI  | 66 — 1977   |                    |
| SB   | 5 — 1977    |                    |

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** 12-29-59 in San Francisco, CA **RESIDES:** Fullerton, CA **HT.:** 6-2  
**WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1980 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 25 days



**1984 SEASON:** Was on way to another banner year for Edmonton in the Pacific Coast League prior to recall on May 1 . . . Finished hitting .343 (35/102) for Trappers in 26 games with 17 of his hits going for extra bases . . . Hit safely in 20 of 26 games with four of those three-hit efforts . . . Had two-or-more RBI seven times . . . Concluded brief stay with a .627 slugging percentage and a .422 on-base mark . . . Recorded 24 RBI in 26 games after 106 RBI in 115 games with

Edmonton in 1983.

**CALIFORNIA:** Joined club May 2 at home . . . Made first start May 6 at Seattle with a two-for-three performance . . . Had season-high eight-game hitting streak May 25-June 3 — .357 (10/28) . . . Had first two-home run game of career July 2 at Toronto . . . On July 21, only his third start since Blue Jay game, hit two more home runs against Boston's Bruce Hurst . . . Averaged an RBI once every 6.7 at-bats . . . Finished season with seven hits in final 15 at-bats including a three-for-three day Sept. 30 at Texas in Mike Witt's perfect game . . . Each of four game-winning rbi came on the road . . . Pinch-hit for Rod Carew Sept. 1 vs. New York with bases loaded and Angels holding slight 6-5 lead . . . Delivered two-run single against Yankee ace Dave Righetti to open lead . . . Of his 42 hits, 18 were for extra bases or 43 percent, the highest mark on the team . . . Was most productive against the East with a .291 average, six home runs and 17 RBI.

**CAREER:** Selected by California in 7th round of the June, 1980 free agent draft . . . Started producing big numbers in 1981 at Holyoke with 160 hits in 135 games and a .321 average in addition to 83 RBI . . . Equalled home run output of first two seasons (11) in 1982 at Spokane along with 30 doubles . . . Made major league debut July 21, 1983 against Detroit . . . Collected first hit July 22 vs. Tigers, a two-run homer against Milt Wilcox . . . Had five RBI in first six games.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from Oak Grove High School (San Jose, CA) in 1977 . . . Began career as a catcher-outfielder . . . Lettered in baseball and football . . . Switched full-time to outfield in spring training, 1981 . . . Attended San Jose State and is units shy of obtaining a degree in Business . . . Signed by scout Loyd Christopher . . . Was active with Angels' Speaker's Bureau during off-season.

|   | 1984 |    |    |    |     | CAREER         |     |    |    |     |
|---|------|----|----|----|-----|----------------|-----|----|----|-----|
|   | AVG. | AB | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.           | AB  | H  | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West                                | .275 | 69 | 19 | 1  | 5   | .257           | 140 | 36 | 2  | 9   |
| Chicago                                 | .136 | 22 | 3  | 0  | 1   | .244           | 41  | 10 | 1  | 2   |
| Kansas City                             | .375 | 8  | 3  | 0  | 1   | .200           | 20  | 4  | 0  | 1   |
| Minnesota                               | .000 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .130           | 23  | 3  | 0  | 0   |
| Oakland                                 | .000 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .333           | 6   | 2  | 0  | 2   |
| Seattle                                 | .500 | 6  | 3  | 0  | 1   | .375           | 8   | 3  | 0  | 1   |
| Texas                                   | .357 | 28 | 10 | 1  | 2   | .333           | 42  | 14 | 1  | 3   |
| Vs. East                                | .291 | 79 | 23 | 6  | 17  | .268           | 112 | 30 | 8  | 22  |
| Baltimore                               | .353 | 17 | 6  | 0  | 2   | .310           | 29  | 9  | 1  | 4   |
| Boston                                  | .364 | 11 | 4  | 2  | 4   | .364           | 11  | 4  | 2  | 4   |
| Cleveland                               | .250 | 16 | 4  | 1  | 4   | .250           | 16  | 4  | 1  | 4   |
| Detroit                                 | .143 | 7  | 1  | 0  | 0   | .174           | 23  | 4  | 1  | 3   |
| Milwaukee                               | .500 | 4  | 2  | 0  | 1   | .500           | 4   | 2  | 0  | 1   |
| New York                                | .250 | 16 | 4  | 1  | 4   | .250           | 16  | 4  | 1  | 4   |
| Toronto                                 | .250 | 8  | 2  | 2  | 2   | .231           | 13  | 3  | 2  | 2   |
| Home                                    | .270 | 63 | 17 | 3  | 9   | .258           | 120 | 31 | 6  | 17  |
| Away                                    | .294 | 85 | 25 | 4  | 13  | .265           | 132 | 35 | 4  | 14  |
| 1st Half                                | .284 | 88 | 25 | 4  | 13  | .284           | 88  | 25 | 4  | 13  |
| 2nd Half                                | .283 | 60 | 17 | 3  | 9   | .250           | 164 | 41 | 6  | 18  |
| Vs. RHP                                 | .260 | 73 | 19 | 3  | 8   | .254           | 138 | 35 | 6  | 15  |
| Vs. LHP                                 | .307 | 75 | 23 | 4  | 14  | .272           | 114 | 31 | 4  | 16  |
| Pinch-Hit                               | .214 | 14 | 3  | 0  | 2   | .214           | 14  | 3  | 0  | 2   |
| Designated-Hit                          | .222 | 9  | 2  | 0  | 1   | .222           | 9   | 2  | 0  | 1   |
| In April                                | —    | —  | —  | —  | —   | —              | —   | —  | —  | —   |
| May                                     | .364 | 22 | 8  | 1  | 4   | .364           | 22  | 8  | 1  | 4   |
| June                                    | .241 | 54 | 13 | 1  | 6   | .241           | 54  | 13 | 1  | 6   |
| July                                    | .286 | 28 | 8  | 4  | 7   | .258           | 62  | 16 | 6  | 14  |
| August                                  | .227 | 22 | 5  | 0  | 1   | .190           | 42  | 8  | 0  | 1   |
| Sept.-Oct.                              | .364 | 22 | 8  | 1  | 4   | .292           | 72  | 21 | 2  | 6   |
| Longest Streak — 8 games, May 25-June 3 |      |    |    |    |     | 8 games (1984) |     |    |    |     |

**BROWN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year                | Club         | AVG.        | G         | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | BB        | SO        | SB       |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1980                | — Salinas    | .263        | 47        | 152        | 24        | 40        | 7         | 0        | 5         | 35        | 19        | 32        | 3        |
| 1981                | — Holyoke    | .321        | 135       | 499        | 64        | 160       | 25        | 8        | 6         | 83        | 60        | 56        | 15       |
| 1982                | — Spokane    | .284        | 134       | 476        | 74        | 135       | 30        | 7        | 11        | 73        | 47        | 70        | 5        |
| 1983                | — Edmonton   | .354        | 115       | 441        | 91        | 156       | 39        | 6        | 22        | 106       | 50        | 57        | 4        |
|                     | — California | .231        | 31        | 104        | 12        | 24        | 5         | 1        | 3         | 9         | 7         | 20        | 1        |
| 1984                | — Edmonton   | .343        | 26        | 102        | 22        | 35        | 9         | 4        | 4         | 24        | 14        | 10        | 2        |
|                     | — California | .284        | 62        | 148        | 19        | 42        | 8         | 3        | 7         | 22        | 13        | 23        | 0        |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |              | <b>.262</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>252</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>1</b> |

GW RBI: 1983-1; 1984-4. Total: 5

**BROWN'S BESTS**

|      | Season      | Game                           |
|------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| AVG. | .284 — 1984 | 3 — last time at Tex. 9-30-84  |
| H    | 42 — 1984   | 2 — last time vs. Bos. 7-21-84 |
| HR   | 7 — 1984    | 3 — vs. Bos. 7-21-84           |
| RBI  | 22 — 1984   |                                |

**7 RICHARD PAUL BURLESON INF**

**AGE:** 33, turns 34 on April 29 **BORN:** 4-29-51 in Lynwood, CA **RESIDES:** La Habra Heights, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Karen Crofoot, 2-2-74 **CHILDREN:** Kyle, Chad, Tyler **ACQUIRED:** From Boston Red Sox with Butch Hobson in exchange for Rick Miller, Mark Clear and Carney Lansford, 12-10-80. **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 yrs., 155 days

**1984 SEASON:** Suffered right shoulder separation December 31 lifting weights. Injury was another in long-line of setbacks. Re-tore rotator cuff behind right shoulder in exhibition contest vs. Chicago Cubs March 21 . . . Opened regular season on disabled list and remained there until activated Sept. 1 . . . Appeared in seven games, five as pinch-hitter, two as pinch-runner . . . Batted .231 (3/13) in five spring appearances prior to injury . . . Primarily a shortstop through-



out his career, Burleson will attempt a switch to second base in 1985 . . . "I think my future may be at second base," was his observation early in the spring of '84. "The throw is less of a strain and making the pivot at second, you're in position to throw. It was the extension (of his right arm) turning the double play from short that hurt me."

**1977 SEASON:** Batting leadoff, recorded 194 hits, 5th best in A.L. . . . Led shortstops in average (.293), doubles (36) and extra base hits (46) while setting a club record with 663 at-bats . . . Started for A.L. All-Stars in addition to being chosen A.L. shortstop of the year by THE SPORTING NEWS.

**1976 SEASON:** Batted ninth for Boston much of the first half, hitting .224 through July 7 . . . Installed as a leadoff hitter by Don Zimmer, he hit .340 the rest of campaign . . . Led A.L. shortstops in runs (75), doubles (27) and finished second in hits (157) and home runs (7) . . . Struck out only 37 times in 616 plate appearances (once every 16.6 at-bats).

**CAREER:** Missed 224 games after suffering torn rotator cuff April 17, 1982 . . . After lengthy recovery period, he was assigned for injury rehabilitation to Edmonton June 10, 1983 . . . Re-activated June 30 from disabled list and appeared same day vs. Texas . . . Placed on 15-day supplemental disabled list with inflammation of right shoulder Aug. 19 . . . Set major league record with 15 assists vs. Seattle, April 13, 1982 in 20-inning contest . . . Topped A.L. shortstops in double plays (88) and total chances (615) in 1981; also led circuit in DPs (147) and total chances (851) in '80 . . . Led A.L. shortstops with a .980 fielding percentage in 1979, winning Gold Glove same year . . . Had .981 fielding mark in 1978 to tie Vern Stephens and Rico Petrolcelli for the club record at short . . . Missed only 19 games from 1975-77 . . . Made major league debut May 4, 1974 . . . Collected first hit May 5 off Texas' Jim Bibby and his first home run (Lloyd Allen) and RBI same day . . . Hit lone grand slam June 4, 1979 at Fenway off Texas' Dave Rajsich.

**HONORS:** Named shortstop on THE SPORTING NEWS A.L. All-Star team in 1977 and 1981 . . . Selected shortstop on the Silver Slugger team in '81 . . . Recipient of Boston's "Unsung Hero" award voted by Boston writers in 1975 . . . Received Thomas A. Yawkey award for team MVP 1979-80 . . . Joined Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski as only play-

## BURLESON continued

ers to win award consecutively . . . Was member of A.L. All-Star team during its tour of Japan in November of 1979 . . . Winner of Owner's Trophy in 1981, symbolic of Angels' MVP as selected by the players.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** A standout at every level of youth baseball, highlighted by shortstop play for two prep championship teams at Warren High in Downey and the Connie Mack World Championship squad of 1969 . . . Also lettered in football and basketball at Warren . . . Attended Cerritos Junior College . . . Signed by scout Joe Stephenson, February 2, 1970 after Boston made him its No. 1 secondary selection in the January free agent draft . . . Hosted annual charity golf tournament for the Blind Children's Learning Center in Santa Ana last year.

### BURLESON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club                          | AVG. | G    | AB   | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------------------------|------|------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1970 | — Winter Haven                | .220 | 118  | 419  | 42 | 92  | 13 | 4  | 1  | 29  | 49 | 72 | 6  |
| 1971 | — Greenville<br>Winston-Salem | .263 | 29   | 118  | 24 | 31  | 4  | 2  | 2  | 12  | 10 | 15 | 6  |
| 1972 | — Pawtucket                   | .274 | 77   | 299  | 35 | 82  | 14 | 2  | 4  | 30  | 15 | 31 | 2  |
| 1973 | — Pawtucket                   | .236 | 136  | 488  | 59 | 115 | 26 | 0  | 9  | 51  | 71 | 71 | 3  |
| 1974 | — Pawtucket<br>Boston         | .252 | 146* | 477  | 58 | 120 | 20 | 1  | 6  | 45  | 37 | 68 | 4  |
| 1975 | — Boston                      | .341 | 10   | 41   | 7  | 14  | 4  | 0  | 1  | 4   | 1  | 1  | 0  |
| 1976 | — Boston                      | .284 | 114  | 384  | 36 | 109 | 22 | 0  | 4  | 44  | 21 | 34 | 3  |
| 1977 | — Boston                      | .252 | 158  | 580  | 66 | 146 | 25 | 1  | 6  | 62  | 45 | 44 | 8  |
| 1978 | — Boston                      | .291 | 152  | 540  | 75 | 157 | 27 | 1  | 7  | 42  | 60 | 37 | 14 |
| 1979 | — Boston                      | .293 | 154  | 663* | 80 | 194 | 36 | 7  | 3  | 52  | 47 | 69 | 13 |
| 1980 | — Boston                      | .248 | 145  | 626  | 75 | 155 | 32 | 5  | 5  | 49  | 40 | 71 | 8  |
| 1981 | — California                  | .278 | 153  | 627  | 93 | 174 | 32 | 5  | 5  | 60  | 35 | 54 | 9  |
| 1982 | — California                  | .278 | 155  | 644  | 89 | 179 | 29 | 2  | 8  | 51  | 62 | 51 | 12 |
| 1983 | — California                  | .293 | 109  | 430  | 53 | 126 | 17 | 1  | 5  | 33  | 42 | 38 | 4  |
| 1984 | — California                  | .156 | 11   | 45   | 4  | 7   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 6  | 3  | 0  |
| 1985 | — California                  | .196 | 14   | 51   | 3  | 10  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 4  | 11 | 2  |
| 1986 | — California                  | .286 | 33   | 119  | 22 | 34  | 7  | 0  | 0  | 11  | 12 | 12 | 0  |
| 1987 | — California                  | .000 | 7    | 4    | 2  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0  |

Angel Totals .279 160 598 81 167 25 1 5 46 60 55 4

Major Totals .275 1191 4662 595 1281 228 22 43 406 370 415 71

GW RBI: 1980-6; 1981-3; 1982-0; 1983-2; 1984-0. Total: 11

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.       | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1975 | — Bost. vs. Oak. | .444 | 3 | 9  | 2 | 4 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 1  | 0  |

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.       | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1975 | — Bost. vs. Cin. | .292 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 4  | 2  | 0  |

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year                                   | Club, Site           | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|--|----------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1977                                   | — Bost., N.Y. (A.L.) | .000 | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1978                                   | — Bost., S.D.        |      |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| (Selected, but replaced due to injury) |                      |      |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| 1979                                   | — Bost., Sea.        | .000 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 1981                                   | — Calif., Clev.      | .000 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Totals (4 yrs.)                        |                      | .000 | 3 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 8th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.

Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 17, 1970.

|                 | 1984 |    |   |    |     | CAREER |      |     |    |     |
|-----------------|------|----|---|----|-----|--------|------|-----|----|-----|
|                 | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG.   | AB   | H   | HR | RBI |
| Vs. West        | .000 | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .278   | 2234 | 622 | 19 | 211 |
| California      | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .261   | 299  | 78  | 2  | 24  |
| Chicago         | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .266   | 369  | 98  | 3  | 31  |
| Kansas City     | .000 | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .302   | 318  | 96  | 5  | 34  |
| Minnesota       | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .285   | 302  | 86  | 1  | 29  |
| Oakland         | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .298   | 393  | 117 | 2  | 40  |
| Seattle         | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .295   | 258  | 76  | 2  | 19  |
| Texas           | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .241   | 295  | 71  | 4  | 34  |
| Vs. East        | .000 | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .271   | 2428 | 659 | 24 | 195 |
| Baltimore       | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .275   | 429  | 118 | 5  | 32  |
| Boston          | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .275   | 40   | 11  | 0  | 5   |
| Cleveland       | .000 | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .250   | 428  | 107 | 5  | 31  |
| Detroit         | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .289   | 443  | 128 | 3  | 42  |
| Milwaukee       | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .296   | 395  | 117 | 5  | 36  |
| New York        | .000 | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .247   | 429  | 106 | 3  | 29  |
| Toronto         | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .273   | 264  | 72  | 3  | 20  |
| Home            | .000 | 2  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .276   | 2288 | 632 | 23 | 212 |
| Away            | .000 | 2  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .273   | 2374 | 649 | 20 | 194 |
| 1st Half        | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .280   | 2431 | 681 | 28 | 220 |
| 2nd Half        | .000 | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .269   | 2231 | 600 | 15 | 186 |
| Vs. RHP         | .000 | 3  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .272   | 3423 | 931 | 28 | 299 |
| Vs. LHP         | .000 | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .282   | 1239 | 350 | 15 | 107 |
| Pinch-Hit       | .000 | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .000   | 6    | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| Designated-Hit  | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | —      | —    | —   | —  | —   |
| In April        | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .253   | 537  | 136 | 7  | 47  |
| May             | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .267   | 778  | 208 | 11 | 73  |
| June            | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .303   | 773  | 234 | 9  | 68  |
| July            | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .288   | 754  | 217 | 3  | 69  |
| August          | —    | —  | — | —  | —   | .284   | 901  | 256 | 4  | 85  |
| Sept.-Oct.      | .000 | 4  | 0 | 0  | 0   | .250   | 919  | 230 | 9  | 64  |
| 17 games (1978) |      |    |   |    |     |        |      |     |    |     |

Disabling Injuries: 1978 — Injured left ankle, disabled July 14 to July 28.  
 1982 — Torn rotator cuff, disabled April 18 thru end of season.  
 1983 — Recovering from rotator-cuff surgery performed April 27, 1982, disabled March 30 to June 30.  
 Inflammation of right shoulder, disabled August 19 to September 3.  
 1984 — Re-tore rotator cuff in right shoulder, disabled March 29 to September 1

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 8th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1969.  
 Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 17, 1970

| BURLESON'S BESTS |                 |     |  |
|------------------|-----------------|-----|--|
|                  | Season          |     | Game                                     |
| AVG.             | .293 — 1981, 77 | H   | 5 — last time; vs. Tor. 6-3-81           |
| H                | 194 — 1977      | HR  | 1  |
| HR               | 7 — 1977        | RBI | 4 — vs. Tex. 6-4-79 and vs. Oak. 8-31-75 |
| RBI              | 62 — 1975       |     |  |
| SB               | 14 — 1976       |     |  |

**29** **RODNEY CLINE CAREW** **1B**

**AGE:** 39, turns 40 on Oct. 1 **BORN:** 10-1-45 in Gatun, Panama Canal Zone **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Marilyn Levy, 10-24-70 **CHILDREN:** Charryse, Stephanie, Michelle **ACQUIRED:** From Minnesota Twins in exchange for pitchers Paul Hartzell and Brad Havens, outfielder Ken Landreaux and infielder Dave Engle **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 18 yrs.

**1984 SEASON:** A pinched nerve in his neck, initially detected June 19, hindered Carew's performance throughout the latter part of the season . . . Became the fourth player in major league history to play 1,000 games at two different positions (first base, 1,068; second base, 1,126) . . . Failed to hit .300 or better for the first time in 16 years . . . Needs 71 hits to reach coveted "3,000" plateau . . . His .330 lifetime average is tops among active players based on a minimum of 2,000 at bats . . . Batted .349 at home (51/146), including three home runs and 17 RBI . . . Compiled .323 average (20/62), second highest on the team, with runners in scoring position . . . Also had the highest success ratio (.786, 11/14) of scoring runners from third with less than two out . . . Selected to All-Star team for 18th consecutive season.



**1977 — MVP YEAR:** Carew won almost every conceivable award by virtue of hitting .388 en route to winning the sixth of his seven batting titles . . . Represented the highest average posted in the majors since Ted Williams compiled the same mark in 1957 . . . Carew's 239 hits were the most recorded in the majors since Bill Terry totaled 254 in his .401 year with the Giants in 1930 . . . Was named the A.L.'s MVP, the "Major League Player of the Year," Minnesota Sports Personality of the Year, recipient of the Roberto Clemente Award and the Calvin Griffith Award to list a few of the honors . . . Became the first player to win A.L. "Player of the Month" twice in a season, gaining the honor in June when he hit .486 and in September for batting .416 . . . Averaged 1.54 hits per game . . . He had eight games of four-or-more hits during the campaign . . . Completed the season hitting .401 at home and .374 on the road . . . Also led loop with 128 runs scored and 16 triples while he added 100 RBI.

**HONORS:** In addition to MVP season he has been bat champ six other occasions — 1969, 72, 73, 74, 75 and 78 . . . Only four Hall of Famers — Ty Cobb (12), Honus Wagner (8), Rogers Hornsby (7) and Stan Musial (7) have equaled or surpassed that feat . . . Three-time winner as "A.L. Player of Week" and four-time winner as "A.L. Player of Month" . . . All-time top vote-getter in All-Star balloting with total vote count approaching 32 million . . . Selected "Rookie of the Year" by BBWAA in 1967.

**CAREER:** Set a club record with a .339 average in 1983 . . . Is tied for eighth with Bobby Knop on the club's leader board with 158 extra-base hits; is fifth in total bases (1,053); first in average (.320); seventh in at-bats (2,637); fifth in runs (405); fourth in triples (19); fifth in doubles (123) and third in hits (844) . . . On the All-Time lists, ranks 10th in singles (2,302), one behind Jesse Burkett; 22nd in total hits (2,929), one behind Jacob Beckley and Rogers Hornsby, and is tied for ninth in years batting .300-or-better, one behind Ted Williams . . . Owns 857

## CAREW continued

multiple-hit games . . . Has stolen home 17 times — tops among active players . . . Has led A.L. in runs scored once, triples twice and most hits three times . . . Established club standard with 25-game hitting streak (.414, 41/99) from May 23-June 21, 1982 . . . Has played in four League Championship Series . . . Has collected 200-or-more hits in a season four times.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Is an excellent amateur photographer . . . Has extensive equipment and darkroom facilities in Anaheim Hills home . . . Recently took up hobby of collecting miniature train sets . . . Spends countless hours working on behalf of underprivileged youth at Atwood Recreation Center in Placentia, CA . . . Also gives talks to schools in Orange County area regarding child abuse.

### CAREW'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club         | AVG.  | G   | AB  | R    | H    | 2B | 3B  | HR | RBI | BB  | SO | SB |
|------|--------------|-------|-----|-----|------|------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1964 | — Melbourne  | .325  | 37  | 123 | 17   | 40   | 5  | 3*  | 0  | 21  | 14  | 22 | 14 |
| 1965 | — Orlando    | .303  | 125 | 439 | 57   | 133  | 20 | 8   | 1  | 52  | 73  | 74 | 52 |
| 1966 | — Wilson     | .292  | 112 | 383 | 64   | 112  | 19 | 3   | 1  | 30  | 50  | 79 | 28 |
| 1967 | — Minnesota  | .292  | 137 | 514 | 66   | 150  | 22 | 7   | 8  | 51  | 37  | 91 | 5  |
| 1968 | — Minnesota  | .273  | 127 | 461 | 46   | 126  | 27 | 2   | 1  | 42  | 26  | 71 | 12 |
| 1969 | — Minnesota  | .332* | 123 | 458 | 79   | 152  | 30 | 4   | 8  | 56  | 37  | 72 | 19 |
| 1970 | — Minnesota  | .366  | 51  | 191 | 27   | 70   | 12 | 3   | 4  | 28  | 11  | 28 | 4  |
| 1971 | — Minnesota  | .307  | 147 | 577 | 88   | 177  | 16 | 10  | 2  | 48  | 45  | 81 | 6  |
| 1972 | — Minnesota  | .318* | 142 | 535 | 61   | 170  | 21 | 6   | 0  | 51  | 43  | 60 | 12 |
| 1973 | — Minnesota  | .350* | 149 | 580 | 98   | 203* | 30 | 11* | 6  | 62  | 62  | 55 | 41 |
| 1974 | — Minnesota  | .364* | 153 | 599 | 86   | 218* | 30 | 5   | 3  | 55  | 74  | 49 | 38 |
| 1975 | — Minnesota  | .359* | 143 | 535 | 89   | 192  | 24 | 4   | 14 | 80  | 64  | 40 | 35 |
| 1976 | — Minnesota  | .331  | 156 | 605 | 97   | 200  | 29 | 12  | 9  | 90  | 67  | 52 | 49 |
| 1977 | — Minnesota  | .388* | 155 | 616 | 128* | 239* | 38 | 16* | 14 | 100 | 69  | 55 | 23 |
| 1978 | — Minnesota  | .333* | 152 | 564 | 85   | 188  | 26 | 10  | 5  | 70  | 78  | 62 | 27 |
| 1979 | — California | .318  | 110 | 409 | 78   | 130  | 15 | 3   | 3  | 44  | 73  | 46 | 18 |
| 1980 | — California | .331  | 144 | 540 | 74   | 179  | 34 | 7   | 3  | 59  | 59  | 38 | 23 |
| 1981 | — California | .305  | 93  | 364 | 57   | 111  | 17 | 1   | 2  | 21  | 145 | 45 | 6  |
| 1982 | — California | .319  | 138 | 523 | 88   | 167  | 25 | 5   | 3  | 44  | 67  | 49 | 10 |
| 1983 | — California | .339  | 129 | 472 | 66   | 160  | 24 | 2   | 2  | 44  | 57  | 48 | 6  |
| 1984 | — California | .295  | 93  | 329 | 42   | 97   | 8  | 1   | 3  | 31  | 40  | 39 | 4  |

Angel Totals .320 707 2637 405 844 123 19 16 243 341 265 67

Major Totals .330 2342 8872 1355 2929 428 109 90 976 954 981 348

GW RBI: 1980-8; 1981-1; 1982-4; 1983-5; 1984-2, Total: 20

Disabling injuries:

1970 — Torn ligaments in right knee, disabled June 22 to September 22.

1979 — Torn ligaments in right thumb, disabled June 5 to July 19.

1984 — Irritation of cervical nerve in neck, disabled August 19 to September 1.

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.         | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|--------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1969 | — Minn. vs. Balt.  | .071 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 4  | 0  |
| 1970 | — Minn. vs. Balt.  | .000 | 2 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 1979 | — Calif. vs. Balt. | .412 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1  |
| 1982 | — Calif. vs. Milw. | .176 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 4  | 1  |

Totals (4 yrs.) .220 14 50 6 11 4 0 0 0 1 5 9 2

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year                          | Club, Site           | AVG.  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1967                          | — Minn., Calif.      | .000  | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 1968                          | — Minn., Hstn.       | .000  | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1969                          | — Minn., Wash.       | .000  | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1970                          | — Minn., Cinn.       |       |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| (Did Not Participate)         |                      |       |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| 1971                          | — Minn., Det.        | .000  | 1 | 1  | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| 1972                          | — Minn., Atl.        | .500  | 1 | 2  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| 1973                          | — Minn., K.C.        | .000  | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1974                          | — Minn., Pitt.       | .000  | 1 | 1  | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 1  |
| 1975                          | — Minn., Mil.        | .200  | 1 | 5  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 1976                          | — Minn., Phil.       | .000  | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 1  |
| 1977                          | — Minn., N.Y.(A.L.)  | .333  | 1 | 3  | 1 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1978                          | — Minn., S.D.        | .500  | 1 | 4  | 2 | 2 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1979                          | — Calif., Sea.       |       |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| (Injured—Did Not Participate) |                      |       |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| 1980                          | — Calif., L.A.       | 1.000 | 1 | 2  | 1 | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 1  |
| 1981                          | — Calif., Clev.      | .333  | 1 | 3  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 1982                          | — Calif., Mont.      |       |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| (Injured—Did Not Participate) |                      |       |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| 1983                          | — Calif., Chi.(A.L.) | .667  | 1 | 3  | 2 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1984                          | — Calif., S.F.       | .000  | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |

Totals (18 yrs.) .244 15 41 8 10 1 2 0 1 6 4 3

### CAREW'S STEALS OF HOME

- |                          |                            |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Apr. 9, 1969 at K.C.  | 10. Sept. 1, 1972 Clev.    |
| 2. Apr. 19, 1969 Cal.    | 11. June 28, 1973 at Tex.  |
| 3. Apr. 30, 1969 Sea.    | 12. Aug. 27, 1973 at Det.  |
| 4. May 18, 1969 Det.     | 13. May 14, 1975 Clev.     |
| 5. June 14, 1969 N.Y.    | 14. May 17, 1976 Oak.      |
| 6. June 16, 1969 Cal.    | 15. Aug. 30, 1976 Milw.    |
| 7. July 16, 1969 Chi.    | 16. June 27, 1977 Milw.    |
| 8. May 7, 1970 at Det.   | 17. April 12, 1981 at Sea. |
| 9. Apr. 23, 1971 at N.Y. |                            |

## 1984

## CAREER

|                                       | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.            | AB   | H    | HR | RBI |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----------------|------|------|----|-----|
| Vs. West                              | .314 | 156 | 49 | 1  | 17  | .323            | 4461 | 1440 | 47 | 530 |
| California                            | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .304            | 639  | 194  | 8  | 79  |
| Chicago                               | .364 | 22  | 8  | 0  | 0   | .324            | 850  | 275  | 5  | 94  |
| Kansas City                           | .200 | 15  | 3  | 0  | 2   | .352            | 731  | 257  | 10 | 87  |
| Minnesota                             | .297 | 37  | 11 | 0  | 2   | .329            | 225  | 74   | 2  | 26  |
| Oakland                               | .407 | 27  | 11 | 1  | 5   | .309            | 934  | 289  | 9  | 108 |
| Seattle                               | .281 | 32  | 9  | 0  | 4   | .359            | 362  | 130  | 3  | 44  |
| Texas                                 | .304 | 23  | 7  | 0  | 4   | .307            | 720  | 221  | 10 | 92  |
| Vs. East                              | .277 | 173 | 48 | 2  | 14  | .338            | 4411 | 1489 | 43 | 446 |
| Baltimore                             | .083 | 12  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .313            | 684  | 214  | 4  | 70  |
| Boston                                | .314 | 35  | 11 | 1  | 4   | .347            | 703  | 244  | 7  | 82  |
| Cleveland                             | .340 | 44  | 15 | 0  | 3   | .367            | 716  | 263  | 6  | 64  |
| Detroit                               | .250 | 16  | 4  | 1  | 1   | .343            | 706  | 242  | 10 | 73  |
| Milwaukee                             | .147 | 34  | 5  | 0  | 2   | .322            | 673  | 217  | 4  | 69  |
| New York                              | .429 | 7   | 3  | 0  | 1   | .331            | 637  | 211  | 11 | 70  |
| Toronto                               | .360 | 25  | 9  | 0  | 2   | .336            | 292  | 98   | 1  | 18  |
| Home*                                 | .349 | 146 | 51 | 3  | 17  | .324            | 1542 | 499  | 9  | 146 |
| Away*                                 | .251 | 183 | 46 | 0  | 14  | .321            | 1659 | 533  | 12 | 167 |
| 1st Half                              | .289 | 225 | 65 | 3  | 25  | .337            | 4726 | 1592 | 62 | 560 |
| 2nd Half                              | .308 | 104 | 32 | 0  | 6   | .322            | 4146 | 1337 | 28 | 416 |
| Vs. RHP*                              | .303 | 271 | 82 | 3  | 26  | .336            | 2236 | 752  | 16 | 222 |
| Vs. LHP*                              | .259 | 58  | 15 | 0  | 5   | .290            | 965  | 280  | 5  | 91  |
| Pinch-Hit*                            | .333 | 12  | 4  | 0  | 1   | .345            | 58   | 20   | 1  | 10  |
| Designated-Hit*                       | .500 | 4   | 2  | 0  | 0   | .358            | 257  | 92   | 3  | 30  |
| In April                              | .310 | 87  | 27 | 1  | 10  | .329            | 1229 | 404  | 11 | 150 |
| May                                   | .250 | 60  | 15 | 2  | 9   | .343            | 1653 | 567  | 23 | 185 |
| June                                  | .314 | 70  | 22 | 0  | 6   | .340            | 1492 | 508  | 23 | 180 |
| July                                  | .279 | 43  | 12 | 0  | 2   | .317            | 1421 | 451  | 15 | 158 |
| August                                | .444 | 18  | 8  | 0  | 1   | .329            | 1590 | 523  | 7  | 167 |
| Sept.-Oct.                            | .255 | 51  | 13 | 0  | 3   | .320            | 1487 | 476  | 11 | 136 |
| Longest Streak — 7 games, Sept. 11-22 |      |     |    |    |     | 25 games (1982) |      |      |    |     |

\*Career Totals. 1978-84 only

Signed as free agent by Minnesota Twins' organization, June 25, 1964.

## CAREW'S BESTS

|      | Season       |     | Game                           |
|------|--------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| AVG. | .388 — 1977  | H   | 5 — last time vs. Bal. 4-22-83 |
| H    | 239 — 1977   | HR  | 2 — last time vs. N.Y. 9-3-77  |
| HR   | 14 — 1975,77 | RBI | 6 — vs. Chi. 6-26-77           |
| RBI  | 100 — 1977   |     |                                |
| SB   | 49 — 1976    |     |                                |

## PLAYERS WITH 2,900-OR-MORE HITS

| Player              | No. Hits | Player               | No. Hits |
|---------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| 1. Ty Cobb          | 4,190    | 13. Lou Brock        | 3,023    |
| 2. PETE ROSE        | 4,097    | 14. Al Kaline        | 3,007    |
| 3. Henry Aaron      | 3,771    | 15. Roberto Clemente | 3,000    |
| 4. Stan Musial      | 3,630    | 16. Edgar Rice       | 2,987    |
| 5. Tris Speaker     | 3,515    | 17. Sam Crawford     | 2,964    |
| 6. Honus Wagner     | 3,430    | 18. Willie Keeler    | 2,955    |
| 7. Carl Yastrzemski | 3,419    | 19. Frank Robinson   | 2,943    |
| 8. Eddie Collins    | 3,309    | 20. Jacob Beckley    | 2,930    |
| 9. Willie Mays      | 3,283    | Rogers Hornsby       | 2,930    |
| 10. Nap Lajoie      | 3,252    | 22. ROD CAREW        | 2,929    |
| 11. Paul Waner      | 3,152    | 23. Al Simmons       | 2,927    |
| 12. Cap Anson       | 3,081    |                      |          |

## ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

## Rod Carew Multiple Hit Games Table

| Year          | Two-Hit Games | Three-Hit Games | Four-Hit Games | Five-Hit Games | Totals     |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|------------|
| 1967          | 26            | 10              | 1              | 1              | 38         |
| 1968          | 20            | 10              | 2              | 0              | 32         |
| 1969          | 22            | 17              | 2              | 0              | 41         |
| 1970          | 13            | 5               | 2              | 1              | 21         |
| 1971          | 40            | 16              | 2              | 0              | 58         |
| 1972          | 41            | 9               | 3              | 1              | 54         |
| 1973          | 40            | 17              | 4              | 1              | 62         |
| 1974          | 40            | 20              | 4              | 0              | 64         |
| 1975          | 47            | 14              | 3              | 0              | 64         |
| 1976          | 45            | 16              | 2              | 0              | 63         |
| 1977          | 41            | 21              | 7              | 1              | 70         |
| 1978          | 28            | 17              | 5              | 0              | 50         |
| 1979          | 36            | 4               | 3              | 0              | 43         |
| 1980          | 31            | 21              | 0              | 0              | 52         |
| 1981          | 15            | 8               | 3              | 1              | 27         |
| 1982          | 32            | 11              | 2              | 0              | 45         |
| 1983          | 24            | 14              | 5              | 1              | 44         |
| 1984          | 21            | 7               | 1              | 0              | 29         |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>562</b>    | <b>237</b>      | <b>51</b>      | <b>7</b>       | <b>857</b> |

## CAREW continued

### PLAYERS WITH 2,300-OR-MORE SINGLES

| Player           | No. Singles | Player           | No. Singles |
|------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1. PETE ROSE     | 3,082       | 6. Tris Speaker  | 2,383       |
| 2. Ty Cobb       | 3,052       | 7. Nap Lajoie    | 2,354       |
| 3. Eddie Collins | 2,641       | 8. Cap Anson     | 2,330       |
| 4. Willie Keeler | 2,534       | 9. Jesse Burkett | 2,303       |
| 5. Honus Wagner  | 2,426       | 10. ROD CAREW    | 2,302       |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

### PLAYERS BATTING .300-OR-MORE 15-OR-MORE YEARS

| Player              | Years | Consec. Yrs. |
|---------------------|-------|--------------|
| 1. Ty Cobb          | 23    | 23           |
| 2. Cap Anson        | 20    | 15*          |
| 3. Tris Speaker     | 18    | 10           |
| 4. Honus Wagner     | 17    | 17*          |
| 5. Stan Musial      | 17    | 16*          |
| 6. Eddie Collins    | 17    | 9            |
| 7. Babe Ruth        | 17    | 8            |
| 8. Ted Williams     | 16    | 15*          |
| 9. ROD CAREW        | 15    | 15           |
| 10. Dennis Brothers | 15    | 14           |
| 11. Nap Lajoie      | 15    | 10           |
| 12. PETE ROSE       | 15    | 9            |

\*From start of career

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

### 1,000-OR-MORE GAMES AT TWO DIFFERENT POSITIONS\*

|                | First Base  | Outfield   | Total |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-------|
| 1. Stan Musial | 1,016       | 1,896      | 3,026 |
|                | Shortstop   | Outfield   | Total |
| 2. Ernie Banks | 1,125       | 1,259      | 2,528 |
|                | Second Base | First Base | Total |
| 3. ROD CAREW   | 1,126       | 1,068      | 2,242 |
|                | First Base  | Outfield   | Total |
| 4. Ron Fairly  | 1,218       | 1,037      | 2,219 |

\*Does not indicate possible games played at other positions

## 14 NORMAN RAFAEL CARRASCO INF

AGE: 22, turns 23 Aug. 6 BORN: 8-6-62 in Caracas, VZ RESIDES: Caracas, VZ HT.: 5-9 WT.: 172 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent March 18, 1981



**1984 SEASON:** Was named to Class "AA" All-Star team by TOPPS CHEWING GUM, INC. after hitting .285 with nine home runs and 64 RBI at Waterbury . . . Led Eastern League second basemen in most games played (134), most total chances (648), most putouts (286) and tied for most double plays (79) . . . Fashioned nine-game hitting streak (.341 avg., 2 HRs, 9 RBI) from Aug. 23-31 . . . Batted .419 (26/62) with 18 runs scored, two home runs and 12 RBI while hitting in 16 of 17 games from June 13-26 . . . Batted .329 (50/152) from May 22-June 26, hitting in 35 of 41 contests.

**CAREER:** Has stolen 126 bases in four seasons (31.5 avg.) . . . In 1982, led Midwest League in at-bats, runs scored and two-base hits . . . Has 108 doubles in four seasons (27 avg.) . . . Was voted top defensive second baseman in California League by opposing managers in '82 . . . In first year of professional ball at Idaho Falls, he finished second in the Pioneer League in hitting with a .374 average . . . Was also honored as the All-Star second baseman that season.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Mon Senior Arias High in Caracas, VZ, where he excelled in baseball . . . Signed by scout Pompeyo Davalillo as a free agent out of high school . . . Baseball idol was Roberto Clemente . . . Greatest thrill was representing Valenzuela in International competition . . . Hobbies include music and movies.

### CARRASCO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club          | AVG. | G   | AB   | R    | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — Idaho Falls | .374 | 68  | 262  | 44   | 98  | 22  | 4  | 3  | 57  | 22 | 31 | 5  |
| 1982 | — Danville    | .278 | 136 | 553* | 115* | 154 | 34* | 2  | 10 | 51  | 52 | 82 | 72 |
| 1983 | — Redwood     | .237 | 132 | 473  | 56   | 112 | 29  | 4  | 6  | 59  | 29 | 95 | 30 |
| 1984 | — Waterbury   | .285 | 134 | 516  | 78   | 147 | 23  | 3  | 9  | 64  | 40 | 71 | 19 |

### 33 STEWART WALKER CLIBURN RHP

**AGE:** 28 **BORN:** 12-19-56 in Jackson, MS **RESIDES:** Jackson, MS **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 167  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 29, 1982 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 21 days

**1984 SEASON:** Struck out five in three innings of one-hit ball April 18 during 7-3 win against Tucson . . . Appeared in career high 45 games, all in relief . . . Posted lowest ERA on staff (2.88) . . . His 12 saves ranked second on the club and doubled his previous career total entering 1984 (in 76 total relief appearances) . . . Seven wins placed him in a three-way tie for second on the staff . . . Allowed 10 earned runs in first four appearances (13.2 IP) but only 14 in next 41 efforts (61.1 IP) for an ERA of 2.05 . . . Worked five times in six days May 11-16 . . . Won an 11-7 decision over Salt Lake City July 6 with three hitless innings . . . Five days later saved 4-2 win against Phoenix with three innings of one-hit ball . . . Seven wins was most since winning eight in first professional season with Salem in 1977 when he was a starter.



**CALIFORNIA:** Joined Angels from Edmonton Sept. 10 . . . Made major league debut and lone appearance Sept. 17 against Kansas City . . . Allowed three earned runs in two innings of 10-1 California loss . . .

**CAREER:** Began professional career in 1977 with Salem of the Carolina League after being selected by Pittsburgh in 4th round of June, 1977 draft . . . Used primarily as a starter until 1981 with Portland when he started only nine of 28 games . . . Split duty again in 1982.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from Forest Hill High School (1974) in Jackson, MS . . . Attended Delta State University . . . Signed by Pirate scout Lenny Yochim . . . Twin brother of Stan Cliburn, formerly with California organization from 1974-80.

### CLIBURN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club         | W-L | ERA   | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|--------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1977 | — Salem      | 8-5 | 3.25  | 15 | 15 | 4  | 1   | 0  | 97    | 108 | 50 | 35 | 33 | 48 |
| 1978 | — Pittsburgh | 0-4 | 8.08  | 9  | 7  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 39    | 56  | 38 | 35 | 24 | 29 |
| 1979 | — Buffalo    | 6-6 | 3.23  | 15 | 15 | 7  | 0   | 0  | 103   | 110 | 50 | 37 | 43 | 62 |
|      | Portland     | 3-2 | 4.91  | 7  | 6  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 33    | 43  | 19 | 18 | 17 | 17 |
| 1980 | — Buffalo    | 1-0 | 0.00  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 6     | 5   | 0  | 0  | 3  | 2  |
|      | Portland     | 2-9 | 5.49  | 17 | 12 | 1  | 0   | 1  | 82    | 97  | 56 | 50 | 39 | 44 |
| 1981 | — Buffalo    | 5-8 | 4.34  | 28 | 9  | 2  | 0   | 0  | 85    | 77  | 45 | 41 | 35 | 53 |
|      | Portland     | 0-1 | 9.53  | 6  | 2  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 17    | 32  | 18 | 18 | 6  | 7  |
| 1982 | — Holyoke    | 5-3 | 3.56  | 22 | 12 | 2  | 0   | 0  | 103.2 | 91  | 48 | 41 | 42 | 78 |
|      | Spokane      | 1-6 | 7.68  | 8  | 6  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 38.2  | 51  | 37 | 33 | 17 | 28 |
| 1983 | — Nashua     | 6-7 | 3.74  | 39 | 6  | 2  | 0   | 5  | 98.2  | 94  | 45 | 41 | 31 | 40 |
| 1984 | — Edmonton   | 7-7 | 2.88  | 45 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 12 | 75    | 71  | 30 | 24 | 28 | 48 |
|      | California   | 0-0 | 13.50 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2     | 3   | 3  | 3  | 1  | 1  |

### 1984 & CAREER

|             | W-L | ERA   | IP | ER | SO | SV | W-L       | ERA | IP    | ER | SO | SV |   |
|-------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|-----------|-----|-------|----|----|----|---|
| Vs. West    | 0-0 | 13.50 | 2  | 3  | 1  | 0  | Home      | 0-0 | 13.50 | 2  | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0-0 | 13.50 | 2  | 3  | 1  | 0  | Sept-Oct. | 0-0 | 13.50 | 2  | 3  | 1  | 0 |

Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates' organization in 4th round of June, 1977 free agent draft.

### 1985 REGULATIONS

Within Own League — No waivers necessary from last day of season to midnight, June 15. Waivers are necessary from midnight June 15th (Pacific Coast Time) to final day of the season. Inter-League — Waivers are necessary at all times except during the two inter-league trading periods. (The first inter-league trading period, added in 1977, allows for the assignment of player contracts from one major league to another without waivers in the period starting 12:01 Pacific Coast Time, February 15th, and ending at midnight, April 1, Pacific Coast Time. The second inter-league trading period comes five days after the close of the World Series and continues until midnight (Pacific Coast Time) of the night before the final day of the winter meetings. National Association — Waivers are required at all times for assignment to National Association, except for optional assignments within three years of date player first reported to the major leagues.

AGE: 32 BORN: 11-4-52 in Sarasota, FL RESIDES: Apopka, FL HT.: 6-1 WT.: 185  
 BATS & THROWS: Right MARRIED: Jill Cliburn, 5-15-79 CHILDREN: Kimberly Dawn,  
 Kyle, Jason ACQUIRED: From Minnesota Twins with Rob Wilfong in exchange for Tom  
 Brunansky, Mike Walters and cash, 5-11-82 SIGNED THRU: 1985 MAJOR LEAGUE  
 SERVICE: 4 yrs., 41 days



**1984 SEASON:** From the Angels point of view Corbett earned "Comeback Player of the Year" honors . . . Following a two-year famine out of the bullpen (he was 2-8), Corbett opened '84 with Edmonton . . . Two appearances (no hits in 4.2 innings) later was recalled by California . . . Enjoyed a complete reversal of form . . . Was 5-1 with four saves and finished with the lowest ERA among righthanded relievers (50-or-more innings pitched) in the American League at 2.03 . . . Gained

credit for victories against Mike Boddicker and the Orioles and Dave Righetti and the Yankees in successive appearances, Aug. 29 and Sept. 1 . . . Perhaps most impressive outing was first major league start following 191 relief appearances . . . Volunteered for the last-minute assignment after Tommy John couldn't beat a bout with the intestinal flu last Memorial Day (May 28) . . . Blanked New York for five innings and finally left the game with one out in the 6th after allowing a pair of runs . . . Defeated ex-Angel Dennis Rasmussen, 6-2, thanks to Reggie Jackson's 10th career grand slam home run . . . Pitched masterfully at home where he was 4-0 with one save and a 1.71 ERA . . . His 45 games ranked second on the staff to Luis Sanchez' 49.

**CAREER:** Before joining Angels with Rob Wilfong in exchange for Tom Brunansky May 11, 1982, Corbett appeared in more games than any A.L. pitcher — 127 during two-year span with Twins . . . Recorded a 10-12 log with 40 saves and 2.21 ERA during same stretch . . . Was rated third best player in baseball in '81 as result of criteria established from current basic agreement (only Cecil Cooper and Steve Carlton rated higher).

**HONORS:** Selected to 1981 All-Star team . . . Was named Twins' "Pitcher of the Year" in 1980 and '81 and became first pitcher to be named Twins' "Most Valuable Player" by Minnesota chapter of BBWAA for '81 campaign . . . Was selected to TOPPS' Major League Rookie All-Star team in 1980.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Was a shortstop/pitcher as a prep at Sarasota (FL) High School where he also played quarterback . . . Earned a scholarship to University of Florida (Gainesville) and graduated with Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education.

## CORBETT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year                | Club           | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | BB         | SO         |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1974                | — Sarasota     | 4-2          | 3.00        | 11         | 4        | 2        | 0        | 3         | 42           | 36         | 22         | 14         | 18         | 32         |
| 1975                | — Tampa        | 2-3          | 1.48        | 27         | 3        | 1        | 1        | 1         | 61           | 42         | 11         | 10         | 21         | 48         |
| 1976                | — Tampa        | 10-5         | 2.22        | 45         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 85           | 86         | 25         | 21         | 22         | 37         |
| 1977                | — Three Rivers | 4-5          | 2.76        | 39         | 2        | 1        | 1        | 7         | 88           | 72         | 35         | 27         | 40         | 65         |
| 1978                | — Nashville    | 2-1          | 2.52        | 15         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 25           | 18         | 11         | 7          | 7          | 33         |
|                     | — Indianapolis | 4-4          | 1.99        | 38         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 12*       | 68           | 54         | 22         | 15         | 17         | 46         |
| 1979                | — Indianapolis | 3-6          | 2.95        | 69*        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8         | 110          | 94         | 38         | 36         | 39         | 77         |
| 1980                | — Minnesota    | 8-6          | 1.99        | 73*        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 23        | 136          | 102        | 31         | 30         | 42         | 89         |
| 1981                | — Minnesota    | 2-6          | 2.56        | 54         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 17        | 88           | 80         | 29         | 25         | 34         | 60         |
| 1982                | — Minnesota    | 0-2          | 5.32        | 10         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 22           | 27         | 13         | 13         | 10         | 15         |
|                     | — Spokane      | 1-0          | 3.79        | 8          | 1        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 19           | 16         | 11         | 8          | 4          | 19         |
|                     | — California   | 1-7          | 5.05        | 33         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8         | 57           | 46         | 32         | 32         | 25         | 37         |
| 1983                | — California   | 1-1          | 3.63        | 11         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 17.1         | 26         | 10         | 7          | 4          | 18         |
|                     | — Edmonton     | 6-6          | 4.45        | 32         | 8        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 83           | 95         | 55         | 41         | 29         | 61         |
| 1984                | — Edmonton     | 1-0          | 0.00        | 2          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4.2          | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 5          |
|                     | — California   | 5-1          | 2.12        | 45         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 85           | 76         | 22         | 20         | 30         | 48         |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |                | <b>7-9</b>   | <b>3.33</b> | <b>89</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>159.1</b> | <b>148</b> | <b>64</b>  | <b>59</b>  | <b>59</b>  | <b>103</b> |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                | <b>17-23</b> | <b>2.82</b> | <b>226</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>405.1</b> | <b>357</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>145</b> | <b>266</b> |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.          | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------------------|-----|-----|---|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Calif., vs. Milw. |     |     |   |    |    |     |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |

(Did Not Participate)

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site     | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------------|-----|-----|---|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — Minn., Clev. |     |     |   |    |    |     |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |

(Did Not Participate)

Signed as free agent by Kansas City Royals' organization, June 11, 1974.

Released April 10, 1975; signed as free agent by Cincinnati Reds' organization, May 5, 1975.

Drafted by Minnesota Twins, December 3, 1979.

|                                  | W-L | ERA  | IP   | ER | SO | SV | W-L            | ERA  | IP    | ER | SO  | SV |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|------|----|----|----|----------------|------|-------|----|-----|----|
| <b>Vs. West</b>                  | 2-1 | 1.94 | 41.2 | 9  | 29 | 2  | 9-9            | 2.12 | 207.2 | 49 | 142 | 29 |
| California                       | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 2-1            | 1.54 | 23.1  | 4  | 14  | 4  |
| Chicago                          | 1-0 | 0.87 | 10.1 | 1  | 6  | 1  | 1-1            | 2.20 | 32.2  | 6  | 21  | 8  |
| Kansas City                      | 0-0 | 1.50 | 6    | 1  | 5  | 0  | 1-1            | 1.75 | 25.2  | 5  | 15  | 3  |
| Minnesota                        | 0-0 | 4.70 | 7.2  | 4  | 7  | 0  | 0-0            | 6.30 | 10    | 7  | 8   | 0  |
| Oakland                          | 1-0 | 0.71 | 12.2 | 1  | 11 | 1  | 4-2            | 1.65 | 49    | 9  | 44  | 2  |
| Seattle                          | 0-0 | 2.25 | 4    | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1-1            | 1.95 | 32.1  | 7  | 22  | 4  |
| Texas                            | 0-1 | 9.00 | 1    | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0-3            | 2.34 | 34.2  | 9  | 18  | 8  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                  | 3-0 | 2.28 | 43.1 | 11 | 19 | 2  | 8-14           | 3.56 | 197.1 | 78 | 124 | 26 |
| Baltimore                        | 1-0 | 3.86 | 4.2  | 2  | 3  | 0  | 1-3            | 2.66 | 23.2  | 7  | 18  | 1  |
| Boston                           | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3-2            | 2.41 | 33.2  | 9  | 28  | 5  |
| Cleveland                        | 0-0 | 1.04 | 8.2  | 1  | 5  | 1  | 0-2            | 3.33 | 27    | 10 | 17  | 5  |
| Detroit                          | 0-0 | 3.48 | 10.1 | 4  | 3  | 0  | 0-2            | 4.54 | 33.2  | 17 | 15  | 4  |
| Milwaukee                        | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3.1  | 0  | 3  | 1  | 1-3            | 5.40 | 30    | 18 | 20  | 4  |
| New York                         | 2-0 | 2.61 | 10.1 | 3  | 3  | 0  | 2-0            | 3.97 | 22.0  | 10 | 11  | 2  |
| Toronto                          | 0-0 | 4.50 | 2    | 1  | 2  | 0  | 1-2            | 2.36 | 26.2  | 7  | 15  | 5  |
| Home                             | 4-0 | 1.71 | 47.1 | 9  | 30 | 1  | 11-11          | 2.71 | 209   | 63 | 134 | 27 |
| Away                             | 1-1 | 2.63 | 37.2 | 11 | 18 | 3  | 6-12           | 2.94 | 196   | 64 | 132 | 28 |
| 1st Half                         | 2-1 | 2.29 | 35.1 | 9  | 20 | 4  | 11-13          | 3.22 | 212.2 | 76 | 149 | 29 |
| 2nd Half                         | 3-0 | 1.99 | 49.2 | 11 | 28 | 0  | 6-10           | 2.39 | 192.1 | 51 | 117 | 26 |
| In April                         | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4.2  | 0  | 2  | 1  | 5-2            | 1.97 | 59.1  | 13 | 50  | 6  |
| May                              | 1-0 | 4.30 | 14.2 | 7  | 5  | 0  | 3-5            | 4.37 | 82.1  | 40 | 57  | 10 |
| June                             | 1-1 | 1.20 | 15   | 2  | 11 | 3  | 2-4            | 2.93 | 55.1  | 18 | 31  | 11 |
| July                             | 1-0 | 1.59 | 11.1 | 2  | 5  | 0  | 4-3            | 2.60 | 55.1  | 16 | 30  | 5  |
| August                           | 1-0 | 2.74 | 23   | 7  | 16 | 0  | 2-4            | 2.47 | 73    | 20 | 45  | 5  |
| Sept.-Oct.                       | 1-0 | 1.10 | 16.1 | 2  | 9  | 0  | 1-5            | 2.26 | 79.2  | 20 | 53  | 18 |
| SO HIGH — 5, Aug. 10 vs. Oakland |     |      |      |    |    |    | 4 games (1980) |      |       |    |     |    |
| Win Streak — 3, July 30-Sept. 30 |     |      |      |    |    |    |                |      |       |    |     |    |

## CORBETT'S BESTS

| Season          | Game   |
|-----------------|--|
| W 8 — 1980      | SO 6 — vs. Oak. 8-11-82 and vs. Oak. 4-10-80 |
| ERA 1.99 — 1980 |  |
| SV 23 — 1980    |  |
| IP 136 — 1980   |  |
| SO 88 — 1980    |  |

## 11

## DOUGLAS VERNON DeCINCES

## INF

**AGE:** 34, turns 35 on August 29 **BORN:** 8-29-50 in Burbank, CA **RESIDES:** Villa Park, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Kristi Smith, 1-9-71 **CHILDREN:** Timothy, Amy **ACQUIRED:** From Baltimore with Jeff Schneider in exchange for Dan Ford, 1-28-82 **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 yrs., 40 days

**1984 SEASON:** After slow start in first half (.256) put things together in final stanza of season hitting .281 . . . Second half surge included a .391 average (27/69) from August 1-18 while hitting safely in 16 of 17 with five home runs and 22 RBI . . . Had 28 RBI in August after compiling only 24 combined from May thru July . . . Hit two home runs against Kansas City's Larry Gura at home, June 3 for his 16th career two-home-run game . . . Slugged two home runs against four different pitchers (Dan Petry, Dennis Boyd, Mike Moore and Gura) . . . Hit .444 at Tiger Stadium (12/27) in six games with two doubles, three home runs and nine RBI . . . Compiled 11-game hitting streak April 24-May 5 — .357 (15/42) . . . Finished with a .431 slugging percentage . . . Led club in sacrifice flies for third consecutive season (12) while also finishing tops in at-bats (547) and game-winning RBI (12) . . . Ranked second in games played (146), runs scored (77), hits (147) and RBI (82) . . . Topped Angels with 42 multiple-hit games and 19 multiple-run contests . . . Hit .583 (7/12) against Seattle's Mike Moore in '84 with two home runs and six RBI . . . Owns .667 (14/21) lifetime average with six home runs and 13 RBI against Moore . . . Of his 20 home runs, 10 either tied or put the club ahead . . . Of his 82 RBI, 37 either tied or put the club ahead . . . Hitting .239 through first 12 games of season, he hit .365 (19/52) during final 14 games of month to finish at .306 . . . Had nine RBI in five games April 18-24 . . . Hit safely in 27 of first 30 games — .313 (35/112) . . . Had eight RBI in four-game series with Detroit, August 14-16 and improved total to 12 RBI with four against Baltimore on the 17th . . . Achieved 4,000th career at-bat against former teammates May 15 in Baltimore . . . His three-run homer against Dennis Boyd July 5th in Boston gave him 600 career RBI . . . Is tied with Dan Ford for 3rd on Angels' All-Time list in career batting average at .284 . . . Joined California with 107 home



## DeCINCES continued

runs and 397 RBI as an Oriole in 858 games and has 68 home runs and 244 RBI in 394 games as an Angel . . . His 82 RBI was his second highest career total behind 97 in 1982 . . . In last 65 games at third (July 8 thru September 30), committed only three errors in 175 total chances . . . Hit .306 (26/85) with three home runs and 17 RBI on artificial surfaces . . . Two-out home run in bottom of eighth against Toronto's Roy Lee Jackson gave club 4-3 come-from-behind win . . . Leadoff home run in top of 10th at N.Y. May 18 gave Angels 4-3 win . . . Six of 12 game-winning RBI came in 7th inning-or-later.

**1982 SEASON:** Recipient of Owner's Trophy, symbolic of club's Most Valuable Player . . . Set personal highs in average (.301), games (153), at bats (575), runs (94), hits (173), doubles (42), triples (5), home runs (30) and RBI (97) . . . Became 4th player in club annals to reach 300-plus total bases (315) while ranking fifth in the A.L. . . . His club record .548 slugging percentage was fourth in the circuit while 24 road doubles was a league high.

**HONORS & RECORDS:** Selected to International League All-Star team, 1973-74 . . . Named third baseman on THE SPORTING NEWS A.L. All-Star team in 1982 and the A.L. Silver Slugger team . . . Led league third baseman in assists (330) in 1970 and 399 in 1982 along with 470 total chances in 1980 . . . Topped circuit in double plays with 34 in 1977, 41 in 1980 and 31 in 1981 . . . Tied a World Series record for hitting a home run in first at-bat, October 10, 1979 and most bases on balls game (4), Oct. 13, 1979 . . . Tied major league record for most times, three-or-more home runs in game, season (2), Aug. 3 & 8, 1982 . . . Voted A.L. "Player of the Month" for July, 1978, hitting .336 (38/116) with 12 doubles, a triple, 10 home runs and 31 RBI in 28 games . . . Gained "Player of the Week" laurels Aug. 2-8, 1982, hitting .500 (12/24), scoring 10 runs with a double, eight home runs and 12 RBI . . . Selected "Player of the Month" for Aug. '82 with a .392 average, 11 home runs and 28 RBI . . . Finished third in MVP voting behind Robin Yount and Eddie Murray in 1982.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Has been involved in two triple plays, starting both of those vs. New York (Sept. 9, 1978) and against Texas (June 10, 1979) . . . Originally signed by Al Kubski and Ray Poitevint, May 10, 1970 . . . Played baseball and basketball at Monroe High School in Sepulveda and later was an All-Star at Pierce Junior College in Woodland Hills . . . Began major league career playing all infield positions in 1975-76 . . . Holds Baltimore record for longest hitting streak (22 games — 1978-79) . . . Spent four years in California Air National Guard . . . Actively involved with March of Dimes, including Annual Doug DeCinces March of Dimes Celebrity Golf Tournament.

### DeCINCES' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                | Club           | AVG.        | G           | AB          | R          | H           | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | BB         | SO         | SB        |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1970                | — Bluefield    | .293        | 54          | 154         | 28         | 48          | 10         | 0         | 4          | 27         | 21         | 38         | 5         |
|                     | Dallas-Ft. W   | .171        | 11          | 35          | 3          | 6           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 2          | 6          | 1         |
| 1971                | — Dallas-Ft. W | .260        | 78          | 235         | 29         | 61          | 10         | 1         | 5          | 29         | 31         | 47         | 6         |
| 1972                | — Asheville    | .263        | 123         | 396         | 71         | 104         | 23         | 7         | 10         | 60         | 62         | 82         | 9         |
| 1973                | — Rochester    | .267        | 131         | 438         | 79         | 117         | 25         | 3         | 19         | 79         | 82         | 100        | 5         |
|                     | Baltimore      | .111        | 10          | 18          | 2          | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 3          | 1          | 5          | 0         |
| 1974                | — Rochester    | .282        | 132         | 444         | 70         | 125         | 17         | 4         | 11         | 86         | 77         | 74         | 8         |
|                     | Baltimore      | .000        | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| 1975                | — Baltimore    | .251        | 61          | 167         | 20         | 42          | 6          | 3         | 4          | 23         | 13         | 32         | 0         |
| 1976                | — Baltimore    | .234        | 129         | 440         | 36         | 103         | 17         | 2         | 11         | 42         | 29         | 68         | 8         |
| 1977                | — Baltimore    | .259        | 150         | 522         | 63         | 135         | 28         | 3         | 19         | 69         | 64         | 86         | 8         |
| 1978                | — Baltimore    | .286        | 142         | 511         | 72         | 146         | 37         | 1         | 28         | 80         | 47         | 82         | 8         |
| 1979                | — Baltimore    | .230        | 120         | 422         | 67         | 97          | 27         | 1         | 16         | 61         | 54         | 68         | 5         |
| 1980                | — Baltimore    | .249        | 145         | 489         | 64         | 122         | 23         | 2         | 16         | 64         | 49         | 83         | 11        |
| 1981                | — Baltimore    | .263        | 100         | 346         | 49         | 91          | 23         | 2         | 13         | 55         | 41         | 32         | 0         |
| 1982                | — California   | .301        | 153         | 575         | 94         | 173         | 42         | 5         | 30         | 97         | 66         | 80         | 7         |
| 1983                | — California   | .281        | 95          | 370         | 49         | 104         | 19         | 3         | 18         | 65         | 32         | 56         | 2         |
| 1984                | — California   | .269        | 146         | 547         | 77         | 147         | 23         | 3         | 20         | 82         | 53         | 79         | 4         |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |                | <b>.284</b> | <b>394</b>  | <b>1492</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>424</b>  | <b>84</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>68</b>  | <b>244</b> | <b>151</b> | <b>215</b> | <b>13</b> |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                | <b>.264</b> | <b>1252</b> | <b>4408</b> | <b>593</b> | <b>1162</b> | <b>245</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>175</b> | <b>641</b> | <b>449</b> | <b>671</b> | <b>53</b> |

GW RBI: 1980-11; 1981-8; 1982-11; 1983-6; 1984-12. Total: 48

Disabling injuries: 1979—Torn muscle in lower back, disabled April 27 to June 5

1983 — Muscle spasms of the back, disabled July 14 to August 19.

| DeCINCES' BESTS |             |     |                               |
|-----------------|-------------|-----|-------------------------------|
|                 | Season      |     | Game                          |
| AVG.            | .301 — 1982 | H   | 4—last time; vs. Cle. 5-22-83 |
| H               | 173 — 1982  | HR  | 3—vs. Min. 8-3-82             |
| HR              | 30 — 1982   |     | at Sea. 8-8-82                |
| RBI             | 97 — 1982   | RBI | 5—last time                   |
| SB              | 11 — 1980   |     | vs. N.Y. 5-25-81              |

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year                   | Club, Opp.       | AVG.        | G        | AB        | R        | H         | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | BB       | SO       | SB       |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1979                   | Balt. vs. Cal.   | .308        | 4        | 13        | 4        | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 1        | 1        | 0        |
| 1982                   | Calif. vs. Milw. | .316        | 5        | 19        | 5        | 6         | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 5        | 0        |
| <b>Totals (2 yrs.)</b> |                  | <b>.313</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> |

**WORLD SERIES RECORD**

| Year | Club, Site     | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1979 | Balt. vs. Pit. | .200 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 5  | 5  | 1  |

**ALL-STAR GAME RECORD**

| Year | Club, Opp.          | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | Calif., Chi. (A.L.) | .000 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |

Selected by San Diego Padres' organization in 3rd round of free agent draft, June 5, 1969.

Selected by Baltimore Orioles' organization in secondary phase of free agent draft, Jan. 17, 1970.

**1984**

**CAREER**

|                       | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB   | H   | HR  | RBI |
|-----------------------|------|-----|----|----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| <b>Vs. West</b>       | .279 | 276 | 77 | 8  | 33  | .262 | 2054 | 538 | 71  | 299 |
| California            | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .209 | 206  | 43  | 5   | 20  |
| Chicago               | .276 | 29  | 8  | 2  | 4   | .261 | 330  | 86  | 10  | 61  |
| Kansas City           | .245 | 49  | 12 | 2  | 4   | .207 | 305  | 63  | 9   | 33  |
| Minnesota             | .327 | 49  | 16 | 1  | 7   | .320 | 341  | 109 | 18  | 58  |
| Oakland               | .314 | 51  | 16 | 0  | 5   | .269 | 290  | 78  | 8   | 36  |
| Seattle               | .308 | 52  | 16 | 2  | 10  | .282 | 262  | 74  | 13  | 43  |
| Texas                 | .196 | 46  | 9  | 1  | 3   | .266 | 320  | 85  | 8   | 48  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>       | .258 | 271 | 70 | 12 | 49  | .265 | 2354 | 624 | 104 | 342 |
| Baltimore             | .154 | 39  | 6  | 2  | 8   | .273 | 99   | 27  | 5   | 17  |
| Boston                | .239 | 46  | 11 | 2  | 8   | .226 | 346  | 77  | 12  | 46  |
| Cleveland             | .250 | 28  | 7  | 0  | 3   | .289 | 381  | 110 | 14  | 58  |
| Detroit               | .348 | 46  | 16 | 4  | 12  | .279 | 383  | 107 | 24  | 72  |
| Milwaukee             | .342 | 38  | 13 | 0  | 4   | .283 | 410  | 116 | 12  | 42  |
| New York              | .205 | 39  | 8  | 1  | 6   | .236 | 423  | 100 | 19  | 52  |
| Toronto               | .257 | 35  | 9  | 3  | 8   | .279 | 312  | 87  | 18  | 55  |
| <b>Home</b>           | .256 | 266 | 68 | 10 | 32  | .262 | 2153 | 565 | 97  | 327 |
| <b>Away</b>           | .281 | 281 | 79 | 10 | 50  | .265 | 2255 | 597 | 78  | 314 |
| <b>1st Half</b>       | .256 | 273 | 70 | 10 | 37  | .252 | 2434 | 614 | 91  | 345 |
| <b>2nd Half</b>       | .281 | 274 | 77 | 10 | 45  | .278 | 1974 | 548 | 84  | 296 |
| <b>Vs. RHP</b>        | .252 | 373 | 94 | 11 | 51  | .255 | 3035 | 775 | 116 | 446 |
| <b>Vs. LHP</b>        | .305 | 174 | 53 | 9  | 31  | .282 | 1373 | 387 | 59  | 195 |
| <b>Pinch-Hit</b>      | .000 | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | .111 | 18   | 2   | 0   | 3   |
| <b>Designated-Hit</b> | .353 | 17  | 6  | 0  | 1   | .246 | 65   | 16  | 0   | 1   |
| <b>In April</b>       | .306 | 98  | 30 | 4  | 21  | .256 | 597  | 153 | 26  | 93  |
| <b>May</b>            | .247 | 85  | 21 | 4  | 8   | .257 | 725  | 186 | 31  | 88  |
| <b>June</b>           | .209 | 86  | 18 | 2  | 8   | .227 | 649  | 147 | 17  | 95  |
| <b>July</b>           | .270 | 89  | 24 | 1  | 8   | .295 | 633  | 187 | 24  | 90  |
| <b>August</b>         | .308 | 104 | 32 | 6  | 28  | .285 | 843  | 240 | 39  | 142 |
| <b>Sept.-Oct.</b>     | .259 | 85  | 22 | 3  | 9   | .259 | 961  | 249 | 38  | 133 |

Longest Streak — 11 games, April 24-May 5

22 games (1978-79)

**5 BRIAN JAY DOWNING**

**OF**

**AGE:** 34 **BORN:** 10-9-50 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Yorba Linda, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 200 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Cheryl Neumann, 10-24-74 **CHILDREN:** Bradley, Brandon, Brent **ACQUIRED:** From Chicago White Sox with Dave Frost and Chris Knapp in exchange for Bobby Bonds, Thad Bosley and Richard Dotson, 12-5-77 **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 11 yrs., 97 days

**1984 SEASON:** Co-recipient of Owner's Trophy with Juan Beniquez as club's Most Valuable Player . . . Led club in several offensive categories including total bases (249), games (156), hits (148), doubles (28) and RBI (91) . . . Tied for 2nd in GW RBI (11) and home runs (23) and was 2nd in slugging percentage (.462) . . . Battled first half slump with a .225 average before hitting .324 (88/272) in second half . . . After establishing A.L. record for most consecutive errorless games (244) in 1983, has new streak entering season at 171 . . . Hit two-or-more home runs against seven clubs . . . Was especially tough on Seattle, finishing at .350 (14/40) with four home runs and 11 RBI . . . Was 7-for-19 with two home runs and eight RBI vs. M's at home . . . Dominated Oakland at the Coliseum with a .480 average (12/25) in seven games, plus three home runs and eight RBI . . . Tied with Reggie Jackson for top spot in multiple-RBI games (24) and was third in multiple-hit efforts (38) . . . Slugged 100th career home run as an Angel, Sept. 29 at Texas against Frank Tanana . . . Established new career high in RBI . . . Reached double figures in game-winning RBI for first time . . . Hit a pair of three-run homers at Milwaukee, July 1 . . . Of his 91 RBI, 21 put the club ahead while 41 RBI were the result of a home run . . . One-out single in top of ninth against Red Sox relief ace Bob Stanley gave Halos 8-7 win at



## DOWNING continued

Fenway, April 24 . . . One-out sacrifice fly in top of ninth at Texas June 27 gave Mike Witt and Angels 2-1 win . . . Slugged fourth career grand slam (all as an Angel) against Oakland's Chris Codirolli, April 15 . . . Entered California record books when he combined with Reggie Jackson and Bobby Grich to hit three consecutive home runs vs. Boston's Dennis Boyd at Fenway Park, April 24 . . . Participated in five back-to-back home runs . . . Was hitting .219 through July 22 (67/306) before hitting at a .374 clip (67/179) in next 49 games to raise average 57 points to .276 . . . Hit safely in 43 of those games . . . Had 13-game hitting streak Aug. 20-Sept. 3, hitting .429 (18/42) . . . Hit one of club's seven home runs at home against Baltimore's Mike Boddicker.

**1982 SEASON:** Played 158 games without committing an error, handling 330 total chances . . . Established an A.L. record in that department, breaking the previous mark of 314 held by Roy White of New York in 1971 . . . Set career highs in home runs (28) and RBI (84) . . . Became seventh player in club annals to score 100-or-more runs and the fifth to achieve 300 total bases (accomplished with two doubles on final day of season) . . . Hit primarily in the leadoff spot and tied league record with six home runs in first at-bat . . . Connected for two grand slams . . . Knocked in 10-or-more runs against three teams . . . Had first two-home run game of career against Twins, April 17 . . . Selected Most Inspirational Player by Booster club.

**1979 SEASON:** Entered campaign with a .246 career average and hit .326, third best in A.L. and top mark for a righthanded hitter . . . Maintained a .333 average against the West and amassed a .360 mark on the road . . . Finished third on club with 166 hits . . . Was one of six Angels to total 75-or-more RBI and one of five to record 25-or-more doubles.

**CAREER:** Made his major league debut at third base against Detroit, May 31, 1973 . . . First pitch of game was a short foul pop on warning track, apparently out of reach . . . Downing raced over, dove about 15 feet to catch the ball but bruised leg so severely that he missed almost six weeks . . . Returned to action Aug. 10 as pinch-hitter against Detroit . . . Following day at Tiger Stadium hit an inside-the-park home run in third plate appearance against Mickey Lolich for first hit . . . Finished second among A.L. catchers in putouts (730) and total chances (822) in 1975 as well as third in assists (84) . . . Received Most Inspirational Player award by Angels Booster club in 1978 . . . Ranks among leaders in several Angels "All-Time" offensive departments . . . Holds club record for highest fielding percentage at two positions, a .993 mark behind the plate in 1978 and a 1.000 total in the outfield in 1984 and 1982.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Magnolia High in Anaheim and nearby Cypress Junior College . . . Signed by scouts Doc Bennett, Bill Lentini and George Noga . . . Avid interest in weight training . . . Hobbies include basketball, boxing and karate.

### DOWNING'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                | Club          | AVG.        | G           | AB          | R          | H           | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | BB         | SO         | SB        |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1970                | — Sarasota    | .219        | 34          | 96          | 16         | 21          | 1          | 1         | 0          | 14         | 16         | 20         | 2         |
| 1971                | — Appleton    | .246        | 99          | 333         | 51         | 82          | 6          | 3         | 3          | 22         | 55         | 54         | 5         |
| 1972                | — Knoxville   | .278        | 135         | 442         | 75         | 123         | 24         | 7         | 15         | 67         | 82         | 112        | 3         |
| 1973                | — Iowa        | .246        | 68          | 228         | 34         | 56          | 6          | 1         | 7          | 27         | 37         | 53         | 1         |
| 1973                | — Chicago (A) | .178        | 34          | 73          | 5          | 13          | 1          | 0         | 2          | 4          | 10         | 17         | 0         |
| 1974                | — Chicago (A) | .225        | 108         | 293         | 41         | 66          | 12         | 1         | 10         | 39         | 51         | 72         | 0         |
| 1975                | — Chicago (A) | .240        | 138         | 420         | 58         | 101         | 12         | 1         | 7          | 41         | 76         | 75         | 13        |
| 1976                | — Chicago (A) | .256        | 104         | 317         | 38         | 81          | 14         | 0         | 3          | 30         | 40         | 55         | 7         |
| 1977                | — Chicago (A) | .284        | 69          | 169         | 28         | 48          | 4          | 2         | 4          | 25         | 34         | 21         | 1         |
| 1978                | — California  | .255        | 133         | 412         | 42         | 105         | 15         | 0         | 7          | 46         | 52         | 47         | 3         |
| 1979                | — California  | .326        | 148         | 509         | 87         | 166         | 27         | 3         | 12         | 75         | 77         | 57         | 3         |
| 1980                | — California  | .290        | 30          | 93          | 5          | 27          | 6          | 0         | 2          | 25         | 12         | 12         | 0         |
| 1981                | — California  | .249        | 93          | 317         | 47         | 79          | 14         | 0         | 9          | 41         | 46         | 35         | 1         |
| 1982                | — California  | .281        | 158         | 623         | 109        | 175         | 37         | 2         | 28         | 84         | 86         | 58         | 2         |
| 1983                | — California  | .246        | 113         | 403         | 68         | 99          | 15         | 1         | 19         | 53         | 62         | 59         | 1         |
| 1984                | — California  | .275        | 158         | 539         | 65         | 148         | 28         | 2         | 23         | 91         | 70         | 66         | 0         |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |               | <b>.276</b> | <b>831</b>  | <b>2896</b> | <b>423</b> | <b>799</b>  | <b>142</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>108</b> | <b>415</b> | <b>405</b> | <b>334</b> | <b>10</b> |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |               | <b>.266</b> | <b>1284</b> | <b>4168</b> | <b>593</b> | <b>1108</b> | <b>185</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>554</b> | <b>616</b> | <b>574</b> | <b>31</b> |

GW RBI: 1980-4; 1981-2; 1982-6; 1983-5; 1984-11. Total: 28

Disabling injuries: 1973 — Bruised right knee in major league debut, May 31, disabled through July 9.  
 1976 — Strained elbow, disabled July 30 through Aug. 15.  
 1978 — Surgery by Dr. Lewis Yocum on Nov. 10 to remove bone chips from right elbow.  
 1980 — Fractured left ankle, disabled April 20 through September 1.  
 1983 — Fractured left wrist, disabled May 10 to June 20.

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year                   | Club, Opp.         | AVG.        | G        | AB        | R        | H        | 2B       | 3B       | HR       | RBI      | BB       | SO       | SB       |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1979                   | — Calif. vs. Balt. | .200        | 4        | 15        | 1        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        |
| 1982                   | — Calif. vs. Milw. | .158        | 5        | 19        | 4        | 3        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 2        | 0        |
| <b>Totals (2 yrs.)</b> |                    | <b>.176</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> |

**ALL-STAR GAME RECORD**

| Year | Club, Site     | AVG.  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------------|-------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1979 | — Calif., Sea. | 1.000 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  |

**1984**

**CAREER**

|   | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.                   | AB   | H   | HR | RBI |
|---|------|-----|----|----|-----|------------------------|------|-----|----|-----|
| <b>Vs. West</b>                                   | .307 | 270 | 83 | 12 | 48  | .268                   | 2137 | 572 | 64 | 288 |
| California  | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .194                   | 155  | 30  | 1  | 21  |
| Chicago   | .326 | 43  | 14 | 0  | 6   | .281                   | 224  | 63  | 6  | 42  |
| Kansas City                                       | .224 | 49  | 11 | 1  | 9   | .271                   | 384  | 104 | 14 | 58  |
| Minnesota   | .267 | 45  | 12 | 1  | 5   | .258                   | 330  | 85  | 10 | 37  |
| Oakland   | .396 | 48  | 19 | 3  | 10  | .279                   | 394  | 110 | 15 | 50  |
| Seattle   | .350 | 40  | 14 | 4  | 11  | .303                   | 254  | 77  | 10 | 43  |
| Texas   | .289 | 45  | 13 | 3  | 7   | .260                   | 396  | 103 | 8  | 37  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                                   | .242 | 269 | 65 | 11 | 43  | .264                   | 2031 | 536 | 62 | 266 |
| Baltimore   | .238 | 42  | 10 | 3  | 7   | .223                   | 328  | 73  | 7  | 30  |
| Boston  | .094 | 32  | 3  | 1  | 5   | .261                   | 303  | 79  | 15 | 46  |
| Cleveland   | .250 | 28  | 7  | 2  | 7   | .292                   | 291  | 85  | 8  | 36  |
| Detroit   | .279 | 43  | 12 | 1  | 8   | .262                   | 305  | 80  | 12 | 46  |
| Milwaukee   | .275 | 40  | 11 | 2  | 8   | .281                   | 299  | 84  | 9  | 50  |
| New York  | .341 | 41  | 14 | 0  | 4   | .257                   | 280  | 72  | 5  | 28  |
| Toronto   | .186 | 43  | 8  | 2  | 4   | .280                   | 225  | 63  | 6  | 30  |
| <b>Home</b>                                       | .255 | 263 | 67 | 9  | 34  | .259                   | 2043 | 530 | 61 | 261 |
| <b>Away</b>                                       | .293 | 276 | 81 | 14 | 57  | .272                   | 2125 | 578 | 65 | 293 |
| 1st Half  | .225 | 267 | 60 | 11 | 47  | .259                   | 1990 | 516 | 61 | 254 |
| 2nd Half  | .324 | 272 | 88 | 12 | 44  | .272                   | 2178 | 592 | 65 | 300 |
| <b>Vs. RHP*</b>                                   | .267 | 367 | 98 | 16 | 60  | .261                   | 1969 | 514 | 65 | 267 |
| <b>Vs. LHP*</b>                                   | .291 | 172 | 50 | 7  | 31  | .308                   | 926  | 285 | 35 | 148 |
| <b>Pinch-Hit</b>                                  | .333 | 3   | 1  | 0  | 1   | .231                   | 13   | 3   | 0  | 4   |
| <b>Designated-Hit</b>                             | .222 | 72  | 16 | 4  | 15  | .290                   | 372  | 108 | 16 | 71  |
| <b>In April</b>                                   | .247 | 93  | 23 | 6  | 20  | .259                   | 553  | 143 | 25 | 72  |
| <b>May</b>  | .200 | 85  | 17 | 2  | 8   | .262                   | 599  | 157 | 14 | 74  |
| <b>June</b>                                       | .231 | 78  | 18 | 1  | 13  | .270                   | 652  | 176 | 16 | 85  |
| <b>July</b>                                       | .329 | 73  | 22 | 4  | 15  | .292                   | 654  | 191 | 24 | 98  |
| <b>August</b>                                     | .340 | 106 | 36 | 5  | 19  | .260                   | 820  | 213 | 21 | 107 |
| <b>Sept.-Oct.</b>                                 | .308 | 104 | 32 | 5  | 16  | .256                   | 890  | 228 | 26 | 118 |
| <b>Longest Streak — 13 games, Aug. 20-Sept. 3</b> |      |     |    |    |     | <b>14 games (1982)</b> |      |     |    |     |

\* — Angel Career Only

Signed as free-agent by Chicago White Sox' organization, August 19, 1969.

**DOWNING'S BESTS**

|      | Season      |     | Game                         |
|------|-------------|-----|------------------------------|
| AVG. | .326 — 1979 | H   | 5 — vs. Oak. 4-15-79         |
| H    | 175 — 1982  | HR  | 2 — last time at Sea. 8-6-84 |
| HR   | 28 — 1982   | RBI | 6 — at Mil. 7-1-84           |
| RBI  | 91 — 1984   |     |                              |
| SB   | 13 — 1975   |     |                              |

43

**KENNETH ROTH FORSCH**

**RHP**

**AGE:** 38, turns 39 on Sept. 8 **BORN:** 9-8-46 in Sacramento, CA **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Jonnye Sue Bierwirth, 5-14-71 **CHILDREN:** Stephanie **ACQUIRED:** From Houston in exchange for Dickie Thon, 4-1-81 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 14 yrs., 29 days

**1984 SEASON:** Forsch suffered the most frustrating campaign of his 15 seasons in professional ball . . . Before a Cap Night crowd of 41,859 April 7 and the Angels losing 3-1 in the 8th to Toronto, Forsch fielded a ground ball by Willie Upshaw past the mound . . . Racing the Blue Jays first baseman to the bag, he dove at the last moment to record the out . . . Landing on his right elbow, he almost forced his pitching arm out of the socket . . . Placed on the 15-day disabled list April 11 with a partially dislocated right shoulder . . . Original outlook for return was three weeks before becoming two months then finally the verdict of spring training 1985 . . . Made only two starts, defeating Boston opening night, 2-1 (9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 8 SO) and his final effort against the Jays, a 3-1 loss (7.1 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 3 ER).



**CAREER:** Set career highs in wins (13), innings pitched (228) and led staff in starts (35), complete games (12) and shutouts (4) in 1982 . . . Was ace of staff in 1981 . . . Topped club with 11 wins, 2.88 ERA — lowest among starters, 10 complete games and four shutouts . . . Led

## FORSCH continued

N.L. with a 1.77 walks per nine innings ratio in 1979 . . . Had a 1.67 ratio in 1980 and a 1.59 mark in '81 . . . Appeared twice for Houston in '80 NLCS vs. Philadelphia (0-1) but did not work in ALCS vs. Milwaukee . . . Has seen action twice in All-Star competition, pitching two innings without a verdict . . . Prior to becoming primarily a starter in '79 with Astros he recorded 50 saves including 19 in 1976 . . . Set Houston record with 70 outings in 1974.

**SPECIAL MENTION:** Forsch pitched a 6-0 no-hitter against Atlanta April 7, 1979 . . . Joined brother Bob of St. Louis Cardinals as first brother combo ever to pitch major league no-hitters . . . Bob recorded his 5-0 gem against Philadelphia at St. Louis, April 16, 1978 . . . Pitched 2nd no-hitter Sept. 26, 1983 vs. Montreal . . . For Ken's efforts was named N.L. "Player of the Month" . . . Also selected by SPORTS ILLUSTRATED as "Player of the Week" and gained BASEBALL MAGAZINE'S "Achievement of the Month" honors.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Was signed as the 18th selection in the summer draft of 1968 by Houston . . . Previously drafted by the Angels (1966) and Chicago Cubs (1967) . . . Graduated from Hiram Johnson High School, Sacramento, CA . . . Was All-PAC 8 Conference while playing baseball for Oregon State University . . . Hobbies include archery, hunting, fishing, tennis and golf.

### FORSCH'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year                | Club            | W-L            | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | BB         | SO          |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1968                | — Greensboro    | 0-0            | 3.00        | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6             | 6           | 2          | 2          | 3          | 6           |
|                     | — Williamsport  | 1-2            | 1.38        | 4          | 3          | 2         | 1         | 0         | 26            | 14          | 6          | 4          | 9          | 40          |
| 1969                | — Peninsula     | 6-5            | 3.16        | 17         | 14         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 94            | 67          | 40         | 33         | 53         | 100         |
| 1970                | — Columbus      | *13-8          | 2.05        | 22         | 22         | 9         | 5         | 0         | 167           | 135         | 48         | 38         | 39         | 152         |
|                     | — Oklahoma City | 4-0            | 1.58        | 5          | 5          | 4         | 2         | 0         | 40            | 25          | 7          | 7          | 10         | 37          |
|                     | — Houston       | 1-2            | 5.63        | 4          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 24            | 28          | 15         | 15         | 5          | 13          |
| 1971                | — Houston       | 8-8            | 2.54        | 33         | 23         | 7         | 2         | 0         | 188           | 162         | 60         | 53         | 53         | 131         |
| 1972                | — Houston       | 6-8            | 3.92        | 30         | 24         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 156           | 163         | 75         | 68         | 62         | 113         |
| 1973                | — Houston       | 9-12           | 4.21        | 46         | 26         | 5         | 0         | 4         | 201           | 197         | 101        | 94         | 74         | 149         |
| 1974                | — Houston       | 8-7            | 2.80        | 70         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 10        | 103           | 98          | 38         | 32         | 37         | 48          |
| 1975                | — Houston       | 4-8            | 3.22        | 34         | 9          | 2         | 0         | 2         | 109           | 114         | 42         | 39         | 30         | 54          |
| 1976                | — Houston       | 4-3            | 2.15        | 52         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 19        | 92            | 76          | 23         | 22         | 26         | 49          |
| 1977                | — Houston       | 5-8            | 2.72        | 42         | 5          | 0         | 0         | 8         | 86            | 80          | 32         | 26         | 28         | 45          |
| 1978                | — Houston       | 10-6           | 2.71        | 52         | 6          | 4         | 2         | 7         | 133           | 136         | 44         | 40         | 37         | 71          |
| 1979                | — Houston       | 11-6           | 3.03        | 26         | 24         | 10        | 2         | 0         | 178           | 155         | 67         | 60         | 35         | 58          |
| 1980                | — Houston       | 12-13          | 3.20        | 32         | 32         | 6         | 3         | 0         | 222           | 230         | 90         | 79         | 41         | 84          |
| 1981                | — California    | 11-7           | 2.88        | 20         | 20         | 10        | 4         | 0         | 153           | 143         | 54         | 49         | 27         | 55          |
| 1982                | — California    | 13-11          | 3.87        | 37         | 35         | 12        | 4         | 0         | 228           | 225         | 108        | 98         | 57         | 73          |
| 1983                | — California    | 11-12          | 4.06        | 31         | 31         | 11        | 1         | 0         | 219.1         | 226         | 107        | 99         | 61         | 81          |
| 1984                | — California    | 1-1            | 2.20        | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 16.1          | 14          | 4          | 4          | 3          | 10          |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |                 | <b>36-31</b>   | <b>3.65</b> | <b>90</b>  | <b>88</b>  | <b>34</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>616.2</b>  | <b>608</b>  | <b>273</b> | <b>250</b> | <b>148</b> | <b>219</b>  |
| <b>N.L. Totals</b>  |                 | <b>78-81</b>   | <b>3.18</b> | <b>421</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>50</b> | <b>1492</b>   | <b>1439</b> | <b>587</b> | <b>528</b> | <b>428</b> | <b>815</b>  |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                 | <b>114-112</b> | <b>3.32</b> | <b>511</b> | <b>241</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>2108.2</b> | <b>2047</b> | <b>850</b> | <b>778</b> | <b>576</b> | <b>1034</b> |

### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

|          | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI |
|----------|------|-----|----|----|-----|
| Lifetime | .132 | 393 | 52 | 0  | 17  |

|                     |        |  |
|---------------------|--------|--|
| Disabling injuries: | 1970 — | Injured right ankle, disabled July 31 to September 22.   |
|                     | 1979 — | Shoulder problems, disabled May 23 to June 26.   |
|                     | 1984 — | Partially dislocated right shoulder; small rotator cuff tear, disabled April 11 through end of season. |

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year                   | Club, Opp.         | W-L             | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP         | H         | R        | ER       | BB       | SO       |  |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|
| 1980                   | — Hstn. vs. Phil.  | 0-1             | 4.15        | 2        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 8.2        | 10        | 4        | 4        | 1        | 6        |  |
| 1982                   | — Calif. vs. Milw. |                 |             |          |          |          |          |          |            |           |          |          |          |          |  |
|                        |                    | (Did Not Pitch) |             |          |          |          |          |          |            |           |          |          |          |          |  |
| <b>Totals (2 yrs.)</b> |                    | <b>0-1</b>      | <b>4.15</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8.2</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>6</b> |  |

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year                   | Club, Site      | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SV       | IP       | H        | R        | ER       | BB       | SO       |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1976                   | — Hstn. Phil.   | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| 1981                   | — Calif., Clev. | 0-0        | 8.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals (2 yrs.)</b> |                 | <b>0-0</b> | <b>4.50</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> |

Selected by California Angels' organization in 13th round of free-agent draft, June, 1966.  
 Selected by Chicago Cubs' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 7, 1967.  
 Signed by Houston Astros' organization as their 18th pick in the June, 1968 free-agent draft.

### FORSCH'S BESTS

| Season          | Game  |
|-----------------|---|
| W 13 — 1982     | Low-Hit 0 — vs. Atl. 4-7-79                   |
| ERA 2.15 — 1976 | SO 11 — vs. Pit. 5-13-72 and vs. S.F. 6-27-71 |
| SV 19 — 1976    |   |
| IP 228 — 1982   |   |
| SO 149 — 1973   |   |

| 1984                            |     |      |      |    |    |    | A.L. CAREER              |      |       |     |     |    |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------|----|----|----|--------------------------|------|-------|-----|-----|----|
|                                 | W-L | ERA  | IP   | ER | SO | SV | W-L                      | ERA  | IP    | ER  | SO  | SV |
| Vs. West                        | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 19-13                    | 3.73 | 294.2 | 122 | 117 | 0  |
| Chicago                         | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 3-3                      | 3.38 | 58.2  | 22  | 26  | 0  |
| Kansas City                     | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 4-0                      | 1.91 | 28.1  | 6   | 11  | 0  |
| Minnesota                       | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 3-3                      | 2.43 | 63    | 17  | 20  | 0  |
| Oakland                         | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 4-2                      | 5.13 | 59.2  | 34  | 28  | 0  |
| Seattle                         | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 4-2                      | 3.47 | 49.1  | 19  | 22  | 0  |
| Texas                           | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 1-3                      | 6.06 | 35.2  | 24  | 10  | 0  |
| Vs. East                        | 1-1 | 2.20 | 16.1 | 4  | 10 | 0  | 17-18                    | 3.58 | 322   | 128 | 102 | 0  |
| Baltimore                       | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 1-3                      | 4.39 | 53.1  | 29  | 28  | 0  |
| Boston                          | 1-0 | 1.00 | 9    | 1  | 8  | 0  | 5-2                      | 2.21 | 57    | 14  | 20  | 0  |
| Cleveland                       | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 3-1                      | 1.27 | 42.2  | 6   | 11  | 0  |
| Detroit                         | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 2-4                      | 4.91 | 44    | 24  | 11  | 0  |
| Milwaukee                       | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 2-2                      | 3.94 | 29.2  | 13  | 6   | 0  |
| New York                        | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 2-4                      | 6.10 | 38.1  | 26  | 11  | 0  |
| Toronto                         | 0-1 | 3.68 | 7.1  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 2-2                      | 2.53 | 57    | 16  | 15  | 0  |
| Home                            | 1-1 | 2.20 | 16.1 | 4  | 10 | 0  | 21-16                    | 3.81 | 312   | 132 | 108 | 0  |
| Away                            | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 15-15                    | 3.78 | 304.2 | 118 | 111 | 0  |
| 1st Half                        | 1-1 | 2.20 | 16.1 | 4  | 10 | 0  | 25-16                    | 4.30 | 268   | 128 | 134 | 0  |
| 2nd Half                        | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 11-15                    | 4.42 | 248.2 | 122 | 85  | 0  |
| In April                        | 1-1 | 2.20 | 16.1 | 4  | 10 | 0  | 9-3                      | 3.17 | 105   | 37  | 42  | 0  |
| May                             | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 5-8                      | 3.36 | 126   | 47  | 46  | 0  |
| June                            | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 10-3                     | 2.27 | 119   | 30  | 39  | 0  |
| July                            | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 5-4                      | 4.61 | 84    | 43  | 33  | 0  |
| August                          | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 4-7                      | 5.17 | 85.1  | 49  | 31  | 0  |
| Sept.-Oct.                      | —   | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 3-6                      | 4.07 | 97.1  | 44  | 28  | 0  |
| SO HIGH — 6, April 2 vs. Boston |     |      |      |    |    |    | Lifetime: 6 games (1979) |      |       |     |     |    |
| Win Streak — 1                  |     |      |      |    |    |    |                          |      |       |     |     |    |

## 2

## CRAIG STUART GERBER

## INF

AGE: 26 BORN: 1-8-59 in Chicago, IL RESIDES: San Bernardino, CA HT.: 6-0 WT.: 175  
 BATS: Left THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 20th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

**1984 SEASON:** Led Pacific Coast League shortstop's with .976 fielding percentage . . . Also played second base and outfield . . . At shortstop, made only 12 errors in 505 opportunities . . . Struck out but 29 times in 365 at-bats (once every 12.6 ABs) . . . Batted only .230 at Edmon- ton, but hit .290 (31/107) in 30 games at Arizona Instructional League this past winter.

**CAREER:** Started career as third baseman at Idaho Falls in 1981 . . . Played shortstop and second base at Redwood in '82 . . . Played second base at Nashua in '83, where he led Eastern league at his position in fielding percentage (.987) . . . Has struck out only 119 times in 1,662 at bats (once every 14 AB).

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Cajon High in San Bernardino (CA) where he was named All-CIF in baseball on two occasions and All-CIF in football once . . . Played college ball at Cal Poly San Luis Obispo (CA) where he succeeded Ozzie Smith at the shortstop position . . . Hobbies include golf and racquetball . . . Signed by Angels' Director of Scouting and Player Development Larry Himes.



## GERBER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | Idaho Falls | .267 | 70  | 288 | 52 | 77  | 13 | 1  | 0  | 15  | 34 | 23 | 32 |
| 1982 | Redwood     | .294 | 131 | 493 | 71 | 145 | 21 | 6  | 0  | 39  | 40 | 36 | 36 |
|      | Spokane     | .625 | 2   | 8   | 2  | 5   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1983 | Nashua      | .237 | 132 | 502 | 65 | 119 | 18 | 9  | 1  | 40  | 48 | 31 | 16 |
|      | Edmonton    | .167 | 2   | 6   | 2  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| 1984 | Edmonton    | .230 | 113 | 365 | 55 | 84  | 18 | 7  | 1  | 40  | 33 | 29 | 5  |

## CALIFORNIA ANGELS GREATEST PLAYERS EVER

As voted by the fans in 1969.

Following are results of the Angels' Greatest Players Ever ballot with the percentage that each captured at his respective position:

|                                    |                                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| FIRST BASE—Don Mincher (45%)       | LH PITCHER—George Brunet (70%)  |
| SECOND BASE—Bobby Knoop (80%)      | OUTFIELDER—Rick Reichardt (20%) |
| THIRD BASE—Aurelio Rodriguez (40%) | Albie Pearson (18%)             |
| SHORTSTOP—Jim Fregosi (99%)        | Leon Wagner (15%)               |
| CATCHER—Bob Rodgers (69%)          | GREATEST PLAYER EVER—           |
| RH PITCHER—Dean Chance (69%)       | Jim Fregosi (55%)               |

**AGE:** 20, turns 21 on August 20 **BORN:** 8-20-64 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 198 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Dolores Ivelisse, 2-3-85. **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, February 10, 1981



**1984 SEASON:** At the suggestion of minor league pitching instructor Joe Coleman Angels elected to convert righthander reliever Julian Gonzalez from overhand to a submarine style delivery a la Dan Quisenberry . . . The transformation took place in 1983 . . . A year later Gonzalez began making Coleman look like a prophet . . . Led Redwood with 52 appearances and tied for club lead with eight saves . . . Scouting Report: Has Quisenberry move with more velocity . . . Been clocked at 86-87 MPH on speed gun . . . Pitched for Licey of Dominican League during winter . . . Youngest pitcher on roster.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Signed as free agent by scout Edmundo Borrome . . . Married the former Dolores Ivelisse prior to spring training.

#### GONZALEZ' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club        | W-L | ERA   | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|-------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | Idaho Falls | 0-2 | 11.45 | 6  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 11   | 17 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| 1982 | Salem       | 0-1 | 8.27  | 10 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 16.1 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 6  |
| 1983 | Peoria      | 2-4 | 5.00  | 44 | 2  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 86.1 | 85 | 72 | 48 | 42 | 67 |
| 1984 | Redwood     | 8-6 | 2.72  | 52 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 8  | 72.2 | 57 | 25 | 22 | 45 | 54 |

4

#### ROBERT ANTHONY GRICH

INF

**AGE:** 36 **BORN:** 1-15-49 in Muskegon, MI **RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected in re-entry draft and signed 11-24-77 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 13 yrs., 107 days



**1984 SEASON:** Tale of two seasons for one of California's most popular players . . . Hampered by two severe bouts of the flu and combined with the play of Rob Wilfong, Grich played in only 49 of the club's first 85 games prior to the All-Star break . . . Hit a disappointing .240 with just five home runs and 19 RBI before turning it on in the second half . . . Finished final stanza with .268 average, 13 home runs and 39 RBI in 67 games . . . Mr. "Dial-A-Glove" also saw action at first, second and third

base during the campaign . . . Continued to struggle at .219 through Aug. 16 until returning to old stomping grounds in Baltimore and bettered his average 12 points to .231 with five hits in nine at-bats the ensuing three days . . . Started a streak that saw him slug five home runs in 10 games with 12 RBI . . . Went on to hit .383 (18/47) in a 13-game stretch in late August before compiling a .302 average (26/86) in September . . . Finished with incredible .720 average (18/25) against Chicago . . . His 8-for-9 performance against the Chisox Sept. 14-16 propelled him into the Angel record books when he reached base 12 consecutive times capped with a first inning walk against Bud Black and Kansas City, Sept. 17 after eight hits and three walks against Chicago . . . straight hits also tied a club record held by Jim Fregosi (1966) and Dan Ford (1979) . . . Was named A.L. "Player of the Week" for Sept. 10-16 with a .444 average (8/18), .833 slugging percentage and a .783 on-base percentage in six games . . . Became ninth player in club annals to receive honor . . . One-out single in bottom of 11th scored Rick Burleson for 4-3 win over Kansas City Sept. 19 to keep club within 1½ games of first . . . Scored at least one run in nine consecutive games, April 24 thru May 5 (10 total) . . . Reached 6,000 career at-bats Aug. 27 against Baltimore . . . His 8th inning, one-out double against New York's Ray Fontenot Aug. 22 was career hit No. 1,600 . . . Slugged a two-run homer against Chicago's Floyd Bannister Sept. 8 for the 200th of his career . . . Ranks among the leaders in several offensive categories on the Angels "All-Time" list.

**1981 SEASON:** Tied for A.L. lead in home runs (22) with Dwight Evans, Eddie Murray and Tony Armas . . . Hit career high .304 while compiling league's longest hitting streak (21 games) from May 21 through Aug. 19 . . . Accomplished all of this despite sustaining a fractured fifth metacarpal in his

left hand after being hit by Baltimore's Steve Luebber, June 6 . . . Hit .328 (63/192) with 16 home runs and 37 RBI following the strike . . . Became A.L.'s first second baseman to lead circuit in home runs since 1901 when Hall of Famer Nap Lajoie of Philadelphia hit 14 . . . Was first second baseman to be a HR leader since Rogers Hornsby hit 39 for St. Louis in 1925 . . . Was also circuits first second baseman to lead in slugging (.543) since 1945 when the Yankees' George Stirnweiss recorded a .476 mark.

**CAREER:** Made his first appearance in the big leagues on June 29, 1970 against Washington after being recalled from Rochester . . . Collected first hit following night in Baltimore against Cleveland's Steve Dunning . . . First RBI also came at home against New York, a run-scoring single off Fritz Peterson . . . First home run did not come until following season when he connected against Stan Bahnsen in Yankee Stadium, Sept. 22 . . . Owns four career grand slams: 8/29/72 at Minnesota (Jim Perry); 7/26/73 vs. Minnesota (Gaylord Perry); 7/29/80 at Detroit (Roger Weaver) and 7/22/83 vs. Detroit (Doug Bair) . . . On June 18, 1974 hit three home runs against Minnesota, becoming 4th Oriole to accomplish feat and first at Memorial Stadium . . . Has appeared in six Mid-Summer Classics, gaining his lone hit in 1974 (one of only four A.L. hits) . . . Replaced starting second baseman Rod Carew in that game.

**HONORS & RECORDS:** Established major league record for most putouts by a second baseman in a season (484) in 1974 . . . Tied M.L. record for fewest errors (800-or-more chances) in a season 5 in 1973 and A.L. record for most games by a second baseman, 162, same campaign . . . Led league in slugging at .543 in 1981 . . . Topped A.L. second basemen in total chances with 945 in 1973; 957 in 1974 and 928 in 1975 as well as double plays with 130 in 1973; 132 in 1974 and 122 in 1975 . . . Named International League Most Valuable Player and THE SPORTING NEWS Minor League "Player of the Year" in 1971 . . . Shared Texas League MVP honors in 1969 . . . Selected second baseman on TSN's A.L. All-Star team 1976. '79 & '81 and All-Star fielding team 1973-76 . . . Recipient of TSN's Silver Slugger award in 1981 . . .

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Outstanding baseball and football player at Wilson High in Long Beach . . . Passed up several scholarship offers to sign with Orioles . . . Was selected in same draft with Don Baylor in 1967 . . . Al Kubski and Bobby Mattick were instrumental in signing him . . . Attended Fresno State College and UCLA . . . Co-winner of Owner's Trophy in 1981 as California MVP with Jason Thompson . . . Chaired Orange County Chapter of Cystic Fibrosis past two seasons.

|                                      | 1984 |     |    |    |     | CAREER          |      |     |     |     |
|--------------------------------------|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----------------|------|-----|-----|-----|
|                                      | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.            | AB   | H   | HR  | RBI |
| <b>Vs. West</b>                      | .253 | 170 | 43 | 5  | 22  | .271            | 2856 | 775 | 93  | 377 |
| California                           | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .263            | 209  | 55  | 4   | 15  |
| Chicago                              | .720 | 25  | 18 | 3  | 10  | .307            | 423  | 130 | 14  | 58  |
| Kansas City                          | .108 | 37  | 4  | 1  | 6   | .248            | 460  | 114 | 8   | 55  |
| Minnesota                            | .118 | 17  | 2  | 0  | 2   | .263            | 452  | 119 | 18  | 71  |
| Oakland                              | .148 | 27  | 4  | 1  | 2   | .282            | 522  | 147 | 21  | 70  |
| Seattle                              | .207 | 29  | 8  | 0  | 0   | .295            | 319  | 94  | 14  | 48  |
| Texas                                | .257 | 35  | 8  | 0  | 2   | .246            | 471  | 116 | 14  | 60  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                      | .259 | 193 | 50 | 13 | 36  | .265            | 3242 | 858 | 109 | 404 |
| Baltimore                            | .269 | 26  | 7  | 3  | 6   | .243            | 259  | 63  | 11  | 34  |
| Boston                               | .219 | 32  | 7  | 2  | 4   | .237            | 574  | 136 | 18  | 54  |
| Cleveland                            | .192 | 26  | 5  | 0  | 2   | .254            | 570  | 145 | 11  | 68  |
| Detroit                              | .417 | 12  | 5  | 1  | 5   | .285            | 543  | 155 | 23  | 80  |
| Milwaukee                            | .200 | 30  | 6  | 1  | 4   | .264            | 487  | 129 | 13  | 56  |
| New York                             | .303 | 33  | 10 | 2  | 6   | .277            | 553  | 153 | 13  | 59  |
| Toronto                              | .294 | 34  | 10 | 4  | 9   | .301            | 256  | 77  | 20  | 53  |
| Home                                 | .254 | 197 | 50 | 9  | 29  | .267            | 2953 | 789 | 97  | 380 |
| Away                                 | .259 | 166 | 43 | 9  | 29  | .268            | 3145 | 844 | 105 | 401 |
| 1st Half                             | .240 | 150 | 36 | 5  | 19  | .264            | 3090 | 817 | 102 | 370 |
| 2nd Half                             | .268 | 213 | 57 | 13 | 39  | .271            | 3008 | 816 | 100 | 411 |
| Vs. RHP*                             | .261 | 222 | 58 | 11 | 40  | .277            | 2267 | 628 | 91  | 334 |
| Vs. LHP*                             | .248 | 141 | 35 | 7  | 18  | .264            | 1041 | 275 | 41  | 140 |
| Pinch-Hit                            | .200 | 5   | 1  | 0  | 1   | .333            | 24   | 8   | 0   | 3   |
| Designated-Hit                       | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .273            | 11   | 3   | 0   | 0   |
| In April                             | .264 | 53  | 14 | 3  | 8   | .281            | 764  | 215 | 28  | 95  |
| May                                  | .162 | 37  | 6  | 1  | 3   | .246            | 999  | 246 | 36  | 132 |
| June                                 | .294 | 51  | 15 | 1  | 8   | .262            | 1048 | 275 | 32  | 115 |
| July                                 | .197 | 66  | 13 | 4  | 8   | .280            | 1027 | 288 | 32  | 135 |
| August                               | .271 | 70  | 19 | 6  | 16  | .272            | 1118 | 304 | 45  | 170 |
| Sept.-Oct.                           | .302 | 86  | 26 | 3  | 15  | .267            | 1142 | 305 | 29  | 134 |
| Longest Streak — 4 games, four times |      |     |    |    |     | 21 games (1981) |      |     |     |     |

\*—Angel Career Only

# GRICH continued

## GRICH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club            | AVG. | G    | AB  | R    | H   | 2B | 3B | HR  | RBI | BB  | SO  | SB |
|------|-----------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 1967 | — Bluefield     | .254 | 58   | 213 | 43   | 54  | 10 | 4  | 3   | 26  | 38  | 36  | 8  |
| 1968 | — Stockton      | .228 | 113  | 426 | 63   | 97  | 18 | 2  | 8   | 44  | 61  | 126 | 2  |
| 1969 | — Dallas-Ft. W. | .310 | 121  | 413 | 60   | 128 | 16 | 8  | 2   | 50  | 51  | 79  | 2  |
| 1970 | — Rochester     | .383 | 63   | 235 | 67   | 90  | 11 | 3  | 9   | 42  | 57  | 42  | 10 |
|      | — Baltimore     | .211 | 30   | 95  | 11   | 20  | 1  | 3  | 0   | 8   | 9   | 21  | 1  |
| 1971 | — Rochester     | .336 | 130  | 473 | 124* | 159 | 26 | 9  | 32* | 83  | 81  | 98  | 5  |
|      | — Baltimore     | .300 | 7    | 30  | 7    | 9   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 6   | 5   | 8   | 1  |
| 1972 | — Baltimore     | .278 | 133  | 460 | 66   | 128 | 21 | 3  | 12  | 50  | 53  | 96  | 13 |
| 1973 | — Baltimore     | .251 | 162* | 581 | 82   | 146 | 29 | 7  | 12  | 50  | 107 | 91  | 17 |
| 1974 | — Baltimore     | .263 | 160  | 582 | 92   | 153 | 29 | 6  | 19  | 82  | 90  | 117 | 17 |
| 1975 | — Baltimore     | .260 | 150  | 524 | 81   | 136 | 26 | 4  | 13  | 57  | 107 | 88  | 14 |
| 1976 | — Baltimore     | .266 | 144  | 518 | 93   | 138 | 31 | 4  | 13  | 54  | 86  | 99  | 14 |
| 1977 | — California    | .243 | 52   | 181 | 24   | 44  | 6  | 0  | 7   | 23  | 37  | 40  | 6  |
| 1978 | — California    | .251 | 144  | 487 | 68   | 122 | 16 | 2  | 6   | 42  | 75  | 83  | 4  |
| 1979 | — California    | .294 | 153  | 534 | 78   | 157 | 30 | 5  | 30  | 101 | 59  | 84  | 1  |
| 1980 | — California    | .271 | 150  | 498 | 60   | 135 | 22 | 2  | 14  | 62  | 84  | 108 | 3  |
| 1981 | — California    | .304 | 100  | 352 | 56   | 107 | 14 | 2  | 22* | 61  | 40  | 71  | 2  |
| 1982 | — California    | .261 | 145  | 506 | 74   | 132 | 28 | 5  | 19  | 65  | 82  | 109 | 3  |
| 1983 | — California    | .292 | 120  | 387 | 65   | 113 | 17 | 0  | 16  | 62  | 76  | 62  | 2  |
| 1984 | — California    | .256 | 116  | 363 | 60   | 93  | 15 | 1  | 18  | 58  | 57  | 70  | 2  |

|                     |      |     |      |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |     |    |
|---------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| <b>Angel Totals</b> | .273 | 980 | 3308 | 485 | 903 | 148 | 17 | 132 | 474 | 510 | 627 | 23 |
|---------------------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|

|                     |      |      |      |     |      |     |    |     |     |     |      |     |
|---------------------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|
| <b>Major Totals</b> | .268 | 1766 | 6098 | 917 | 1633 | 285 | 44 | 202 | 781 | 967 | 1147 | 100 |
|---------------------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|

GW RBI: 1980-5; 1981-8; 1982-2; 1983-3; 1984-8. Total: 26

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.         | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|--------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1973 | — Balt. vs. Oak.   | .100 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 2  | 5  | 0  |
| 1974 | — Balt. vs. Oak.   | .250 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 2   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 1979 | — Calif. vs. Ball. | .154 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 1  | 1  | 0  |
| 1982 | — Calif. vs. Milw. | .200 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 2  | 7  | 0  |

|                        |      |    |    |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |
|------------------------|------|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| <b>Totals (4 yrs.)</b> | .172 | 18 | 64 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 0 |
|------------------------|------|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site      | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-----------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1972 | — Balt., Atl.   | .000 | 1 | 4  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| 1974 | — Balt., Pitt.  | .333 | 1 | 3  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1976 | — Balt., Phil.  | .000 | 1 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1979 | — Calif. Sea.   | .000 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 1980 | — Calif., L.A.  | .000 | 1 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| 1982 | — Calif., Mont. | .000 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1  | 0  |

|                        |      |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------------------|------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| <b>Totals (6 yrs.)</b> | .091 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
|------------------------|------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Disabling injuries: 1977—Had surgery to remove herniated disc (July 3), made final appearance June 8 and was disabled through end of season.

1983—Non-displaced fracture of the fourth metacarpal of left hand, disabled August 30 through remainder of season.

Selected by Baltimore Orioles' organization in 1st round (18th player selected) of free-agent draft, June 6, 1967.

## GRICH'S BESTS

|      | Season        | Game                                    |
|------|---------------|---|
| AVG. | 304 — 1981    | 5—vs. Oak. 7-13-80                      |
| H    | 157 — 1979    | 3—vs. Min. 6-18-74                      |
| HR   | 30 — 1979     | 6—vs. Det. 7-29-80 and vs. Min. 6-18-74 |
| RBI  | 101 — 1979    |   |
| SB   | 17 — 1974, 73 |   |

## 44 REGINALD MARTINEZ JACKSON OF

AGE: 38, turns 39 on May 18 BORN: 5-18-46 in Wyncote, PA RESIDES: Oakland, CA HT.: 6-0 WT.: 208 BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Selected in re-entry draft and signed, 1-22-82 SIGNED THRU: 1985 MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 17 yrs., 26 days



**1984 SEASON:** Reggie Jackson had something to prove in 1984 . . . He did it — and there was some irony involved — by becoming the 13th player in baseball history to hit 500-or-more home runs . . . Jackson's historic clout, off Kansas City's Bud Black on the first pitch in the bottom of the 7th inning last September 17 at the Big A, occurred exactly 17 years after No. 1, also at the Big A . . . Four days later attained another rarity by collecting a sacrifice bunt — his first since

September 2, 1972 — as Angels rallied to score a 5-4 come-from-behind triumph against Texas . . . Reached double figures in home runs for 17th consecutive season . . . Erased a dismal 1983 (.194, 14 HR, 49 RBI) with a fast April get-away . . . Connected for five homers to complement 19 RBI . . . Produced a .309 June (25/81), adding three more-home runs . . . On September 3 at Cleveland, became 25th player in the game to collect 1,500-or-more RBI . . . Eighth-inning single drove home a pair to move him into select group . . . Reggie belted 10th lifetime grand slam

off New York's Dennis Rasmussen at the Big A May 28 . . . Snapped a mild slump in August with a barrage of base hits in the second week of September — including home run Nos. 498 and 499 (off the Chisox' Floyd Bannister and Tom Seaver) . . . Both homers proved to be game-winning hits, giving Reggie total of 10 — his highwater mark since 1980 when he totaled 17 . . . By way of note, the other dozen members of the "500 Home Run Club" are all Hall of Famers, with the exception of Willie McCovey, who isn't eligible for voting until 1986.

**MVP YEAR — 1973:** Dominated A.L. . . . Led circuit in runs scored (99), home runs (32) slugging percentage (.531), runs batted in (117) and game-winning hits (18) . . . Set career highs in average (.293) and hits (158) . . . Hit two homers in a game on five occasions . . . Had four-or-more RBI in a game five times . . . Tied a World Series record with four hits in extra-inning Game No. 2 . . . Hit .310 as A's defeated New York Mets for second World title . . . Voted A.L. MVP, World Series MVP, Player of Year by THE SPORTING NEWS.

**MR. OCTOBER:** Has appeared in 71 post-season games . . . While with A's Jackson-led teams appeared in five Championship and three World Series . . . With Yankees, four Championship and three World Series and with Angels one Championship Series . . . Owns .357 average with 10 home runs and 24 RBI in five World Series . . . Has 18 post-season home runs . . . Tied with Mickey Mantle for lead in this category . . . Hit three home runs in sixth and final game of 1977 World Series vs. Dodgers (five homers in series) . . . Three homers came on successive pitches . . . Finished Series with .450 mark . . . Established Championship series records for most series played (10), most times on winning clubs (6), most series one or more hits (9), most series played all games (9), most games total series (39), most at-bats, total series (137), most runs batted in, total series (18).

**CAREER:** Reggie has averaged 30 home runs and 89 RBI for each of his 17 major league campaigns . . . One of a quartet of players to hold distinction of hitting 400-or-more home runs and stealing 200-or-more bases . . . Hank Aaron, Willie Mays and Frank Robinson are others achieving feat . . . Listed among top 25 on all-time lists in RBI, extra-base hits and two-or-more homers in a game (see following tables) . . . Enjoyed most productive game at Boston, June 14, 1969 when he drove in 10 runs via two doubles, two homers and a single . . . Drove in four more next day with double, triple and homer . . . The 10 and 14 RBI, respectively, were each one short of major league marks, both held by Tony Lazzeri of Yankees in 1936 . . . Has led or tied for home run lead four times.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** In survey conducted by Benton & Bowles Advertising Agency evaluating 25 top athletes as endorsers, Reggie was the most familiar athlete . . . Currently advertising products for Nabisco Wienerschnitzel, Panasonic, Remco Toys, Victory Optical, Pony Shoes and handling TV assignments for ABC Network . . . Collects rare cars . . . Very active in charitable work . . . Served as National Chairman for Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (Lou Gehrig disease) . . . Selected Honorary Big Brother of the Year by Big Brothers and Big Sisters program.

**PLAYERS WITH 950-OR-MORE EXTRA BASE HITS**

| Player              | No. EBH | Player              | No. EBH |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| 1. Hank Aaron       | 1,477   | 12. Mel Ott         | 1,071   |
| 2. Stan Musial      | 1,377   | 13. PETE ROSE       | 1,015   |
| 3. Babe Ruth        | 1,356   | 14. Rogers Hornsby  | 1,011   |
| 4. Willie Mays      | 1,323   | 15. Ernie Banks     | 1,009   |
| 5. Lou Gehrig       | 1,190   | 16. Honus Wagner    | 1,004   |
| 6. Frank Robinson   | 1,186   | 17. Al Simmons      | 995     |
| 7. Carl Yastrzemski | 1,157   | 18. Al Kalline      | 972     |
| 8. Ty Cobb          | 1,139   | 19. REGGIE JACKSON  | 959     |
| 9. Tris Speaker     | 1,132   | 20. Willie Stargell | 953     |
| 10. Jimmie Foxx     | 1,117   | 21. Mickey Mantle   | 952     |
| Ted Williams        | 1,117   |                     |         |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

# REGGIE continued

## JACKSON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club          | AVG. | G   | AB  | R    | H   | 2B | 3B  | HR  | RBI  | BB  | SO   | SB |
|------|---------------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|----|
| 1966 | — Lewiston    | .292 | 12  | 48  | 14   | 14  | 3  | 2   | 2   | 11   | 9   | 10   | 1  |
|      | — Modesto     | .299 | 56  | 221 | 50   | 66  | 6  | 0   | 21  | 60   | 15  | 71   | 3  |
| 1967 | — Birmingham  | .293 | 114 | 413 | 84*  | 121 | 26 | 17* | 17  | 58   | 44  | 87   | 17 |
|      | — Kansas City | .178 | 35  | 118 | 13   | 21  | 4  | 1   | 6   | 10   | 10  | 46   | 1  |
| 1968 | — Oakland     | .250 | 154 | 553 | 82   | 138 | 13 | 6   | 29  | 74   | 50  | 171* | 14 |
| 1969 | — Oakland     | .275 | 152 | 549 | 123* | 151 | 36 | 3   | 47  | 118  | 114 | 142* | 13 |
| 1970 | — Oakland     | .237 | 149 | 426 | 57   | 101 | 21 | 2   | 23  | 66   | 75  | 135* | 26 |
| 1971 | — Oakland     | .277 | 150 | 567 | 87   | 157 | 29 | 3   | 32  | 80   | 63  | 161* | 16 |
| 1972 | — Oakland     | .265 | 135 | 499 | 72   | 132 | 25 | 2   | 25  | 75   | 59  | 125  | 9  |
| 1973 | — Oakland     | .293 | 151 | 539 | 99*  | 158 | 28 | 2   | 32* | 117* | 76  | 111  | 22 |
| 1974 | — Oakland     | .289 | 148 | 506 | 90   | 146 | 25 | 1   | 29  | 93   | 86  | 105  | 25 |
| 1975 | — Oakland     | .253 | 157 | 593 | 91   | 150 | 39 | 3   | 36* | 104  | 67  | 133  | 17 |
| 1976 | — Baltimore   | .277 | 134 | 498 | 84   | 138 | 27 | 2   | 27  | 91   | 54  | 108  | 28 |
| 1977 | — New York    | .286 | 146 | 525 | 93   | 150 | 39 | 2   | 32  | 110  | 75  | 129  | 17 |
| 1978 | — New York    | .274 | 139 | 511 | 82   | 140 | 13 | 5   | 27  | 97   | 58  | 133  | 14 |
| 1979 | — New York    | .297 | 131 | 465 | 78   | 138 | 24 | 2   | 29  | 89   | 65  | 107  | 9  |
| 1980 | — New York    | .300 | 143 | 514 | 94   | 154 | 22 | 4   | 41* | 111  | 83  | 122  | 1  |
| 1981 | — New York    | .237 | 94  | 334 | 33   | 79  | 17 | 1   | 15  | 54   | 46  | 82   | 0  |
| 1982 | — California  | .275 | 153 | 530 | 92   | 146 | 17 | 1   | 39* | 101  | 85  | 156  | 4  |
| 1983 | — California  | .194 | 116 | 397 | 43   | 77  | 14 | 1   | 14  | 49   | 52  | 140  | 0  |
| 1984 | — California  | .223 | 143 | 525 | 67   | 117 | 17 | 2   | 25  | 81   | 55  | 141  | 8  |

Angel Totals .234 412 1452 202 340 48 4 78 231 192 437 12

Major Totals .265 2430 8649 1360 2293 410 46 503 1516 1173 2247 224

GW RBI: 1980-17; 1981-7; 1982-8; 1983-3; 1984-11. Total: 46

## DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.       | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — N.Y. vs. Milw. | .300 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 0  | 0  | 2  | 4   | 1  | 5  | 0  |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year             | Club, Opp.         | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------------------|--------------------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1971             | — Oak. vs. Bal.    | .333 | 3  | 12  | 2  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 2   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 1972             | — Oak. vs. Det.    | .278 | 5  | 18  | 1  | 5  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 1  | 6  | 2  |
| 1973             | — Oak. vs. Bal.    | .143 | 5  | 21  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 6  | 0  |
| 1974             | — Oak. vs. Bal.    | .167 | 4  | 12  | 0  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 5  | 2  | 0  |
| 1975             | — Oak. vs. Bos.    | .417 | 3  | 12  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| 1977             | — N.Y. vs. K.C.    | .125 | 5  | 16  | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 2  | 2  | 1  |
| 1978             | — N.Y. vs. K.C.    | .462 | 4  | 13  | 5  | 6  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 6   | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| 1980             | — N.Y. vs. K.C.    | .273 | 3  | 11  | 1  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 4  | 0  |
| 1981             | — N.Y. vs. Oak.    | .000 | 2  | 4   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 1  |
| 1982             | — Calif. vs. Milw. | .111 | 5  | 18  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2   | 2  | 7  | 0  |
| Totals (10 yrs.) |                    | .234 | 39 | 137 | 14 | 32 | 5  | 0  | 6  | 18  | 15 | 34 | 4  |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year            | Club, Opp.      | AVG. | G  | AB | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1972            | — Oak. vs. Cin. |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| 1973            | — Oak. vs. N.Y. |      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| 1974            | — Oak. vs. L.A. | .286 | 5  | 14 | 3  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 5  | 3  | 1  |
| 1977            | — N.Y. vs. L.A. | .450 | 6  | 20 | 10 | 9  | 1  | 0  | 5  | 8   | 3  | 4  | 0  |
| 1978            | — N.Y. vs. L.A. | .391 | 6  | 23 | 2  | 9  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 8   | 3  | 7  | 0  |
| 1981            | — N.Y. vs. L.A. | .333 | 3  | 12 | 3  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 2  | 3  | 0  |
| Totals (5 yrs.) |                 | .357 | 27 | 98 | 21 | 35 | 7  | 1  | 10 | 24  | 15 | 24 | 1  |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year             | Club, Site            | AVG.  | G  | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1969             | — Oak, Wash.          | .000  | 1  | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| 1971             | — Oak, Det.           | 1.000 | 1  | 1  | 1 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1972             | — Oak, Atl.           | .500  | 1  | 4  | 0 | 2 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 1973             | — Oak, K.C.           | .250  | 1  | 4  | 1 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1  | 0  |
| 1974             | — Oak, Pitt.          | .000  | 1  | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1  | 0  |
| 1975             | — Oak, Mil.           | .333  | 1  | 3  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0  |
| 1977             | — N.Y., N.Y.          | .500  | 1  | 2  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| 1978             | — N.Y., S.D.          |       |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| 1979             | — N.Y., Sea.          | .000  | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1980             | — N.Y., L.A.          | .500  | 1  | 2  | 0 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1  | 0  |
| 1981             | — N.Y., Cle.          | .000  | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| 1982             | — Calif., Mont.       | .000  | 1  | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1983             | — Calif., Chi. (A.L.) |       |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |
| 1984             | — Calif., S.F.        | .000  | 1  | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |
| Totals (12 yrs.) |                       | .269  | 12 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 2  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 4  | 8  | 0  |

Selected by Kansas City A's organization in 1st round (second player selected) of free agent draft, June 13, 1966

Traded with pitchers Ken Holtzman and Bill Van Bommel (to Baltimore Orioles for outfielder Don Baylor and pitchers Mike Torrez and Paul Mitchell, April 2, 1976

Granted free agency, November 1, 1976; signed as a free agent with New York Yankees, November 29, 1976

Disabling Injuries: 1972 — Pulled hamstring muscle, disabled August 10 to August 25  
 1979 — Partial tear of muscle in left calf, disabled June 3 to June 27  
 1981 — Partial tear of tendon in right leg, disabled April 2 to April 17

NOTE: From July 11-23, 1976, Reggie had eight home runs in 10-game span with 19 RBI including a streak with at least one home run in six straight games July 18-23 with Baltimore.

|   | AVG. | AB  | H   | HR | RBI | AVG.            | AB   | H    | HR  | RBI |  |
|---|------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----------------|------|------|-----|-----|--|
| Vs. West                                  | .215 | 256 | 55  | 14 | 42  | .265            | 4282 | 1136 | 244 | 742 |  |
| California                                | —    | —   | —   | —  | —   | .267            | 701  | 187  | 37  | 123 |  |
| Chicago                                   | .349 | 43  | 15  | 2  | 9   | .268            | 786  | 211  | 40  | 116 |  |
| Kansas City                               | .146 | 41  | 6   | 1  | 1   | .261            | 686  | 179  | 31  | 110 |  |
| Minnesota                                 | .222 | 45  | 10  | 3  | 10  | .251            | 796  | 200  | 48  | 137 |  |
| Oakland                                   | .143 | 42  | 6   | 3  | 8   | .264            | 329  | 87   | 23  | 71  |  |
| Seattle                                   | .211 | 38  | 8   | 1  | 6   | .258            | 283  | 73   | 15  | 55  |  |
| Texas                                     | .213 | 47  | 10  | 4  | 8   | .284            | 701  | 199  | 50  | 130 |  |
| Vs. East                                  | .230 | 269 | 62  | 11 | 39  | .265            | 4367 | 1157 | 259 | 774 |  |
| Baltimore                                 | .200 | 30  | 6   | 0  | 1   | .259            | 657  | 170  | 38  | 114 |  |
| Boston                                    | .241 | 29  | 7   | 2  | 4   | .271            | 730  | 198  | 44  | 135 |  |
| Cleveland                                 | .250 | 36  | 9   | 1  | 7   | .259            | 707  | 183  | 36  | 112 |  |
| Detroit                                   | .182 | 44  | 8   | 1  | 5   | .257            | 752  | 193  | 35  | 124 |  |
| Milwaukee                                 | .317 | 41  | 13  | 1  | 7   | .290            | 714  | 207  | 54  | 143 |  |
| New York                                  | .098 | 41  | 4   | 2  | 5   | .254            | 524  | 133  | 35  | 90  |  |
| Toronto                                   | .313 | 48  | 15  | 4  | 10  | .258            | 283  | 73   | 17  | 56  |  |
| Home                                      | .211 | 246 | 52  | 15 | 48  | .259            | 4149 | 1075 | 245 | 711 |  |
| Away                                      | .233 | 279 | 65  | 10 | 33  | .271            | 4500 | 1218 | 258 | 805 |  |
| 1st Half                                  | .244 | 258 | 63  | 12 | 39  | .262            | 4424 | 1160 | 258 | 739 |  |
| 2nd Half                                  | .202 | 267 | 54  | 13 | 42  | .268            | 4225 | 1133 | 245 | 777 |  |
| Vs. RHP*                                  | .226 | 381 | 86  | 15 | 51  | .235            | 955  | 224  | 50  | 157 |  |
| Vs. LHP*                                  | .215 | 144 | 31  | 10 | 30  | .233            | 497  | 116  | 28  | 74  |  |
| Pinch-Hit                                 | .143 | 7   | 1   | 0  | 0   | .246            | 61   | 15   | 5   | 14  |  |
| Designated-Hit                            | .225 | 507 | 114 | 25 | 79  | .236            | 1386 | 327  | 64  | 214 |  |
| In April                                  | .269 | 93  | 25  | 5  | 19  | .250            | 1086 | 272  | 62  | 166 |  |
| May                                       | .143 | 77  | 11  | 4  | 10  | .254            | 1479 | 376  | 76  | 252 |  |
| June                                      | .309 | 81  | 25  | 3  | 10  | .276            | 1492 | 412  | 93  | 275 |  |
| July                                      | .215 | 79  | 17  | 4  | 10  | .280            | 1469 | 412  | 102 | 289 |  |
| August                                    | .211 | 90  | 19  | 3  | 14  | .270            | 1517 | 410  | 79  | 246 |  |
| Sept.-Oct.                                | .190 | 105 | 20  | 6  | 18  | .256            | 1606 | 411  | 91  | 288 |  |
| Longest Streak — 10 games, June 25-July 5 |      |     |     |    |     | 15 games (1974) |      |      |     |     |  |

\*—Angel Career Only

## JACKSON'S BESTS

| Season           | Game                      |
|------------------|---------------------------|
| AVG. .300 — 1980 | H 5 — at Bos., 6-14-69    |
| H 158 — 1973     | HR 3 — vs. Sea., 7-2-69   |
| HR 47 — 1969     | RBI 10 — at Bos., 6-14-69 |
| RBI 118 — 1969   |                           |
| SB 28 — 1976     |                           |

## THE "500" HOME RUN CLUB

|                     |     |                    |     |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Hank Aaron       | 755 | 8. Willie McCovey  | 521 |
| 2. Babe Ruth        | 714 | Ted Williams       | 521 |
| 3. Willie Mays      | 660 | 10. Eddie Mathews  | 512 |
| 4. Frank Robinson   | 586 | Ernie Banks        | 512 |
| 5. Harmon Killebrew | 573 | 12. Mel Ott        | 511 |
| 6. Mickey Mantle    | 536 | 13. REGGIE JACKSON | 503 |
| 7. Jimmie Foxx      | 534 |                    |     |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

PLAYERS WITH TWO-OR-MORE HOME RUNS  
IN ONE GAME 36-OR-MORE TIMES

|                    |    |                    |    |
|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| 1. Babe Ruth       | 72 | 11. Lou Gehrig     | 43 |
| 2. Willie Mays     | 63 | 12. Ernie Banks    | 42 |
| 3. Hank Aaron      | 62 | 13. Ralph Kiner    | 40 |
| 4. Jimmie Foxx     | 55 | 14. DAVE KINGMAN   | 39 |
| 5. Frank Robinson  | 54 | 15. MIKE SCHMIDT   | 37 |
| 6. Eddie Mathews   | 49 | Stan Musial        | 37 |
| Mel Ott            | 49 | Ted Williams       | 37 |
| 8. Mickey Mantle   | 46 | 18. REGGIE JACKSON | 36 |
| Harmon Killebrew   | 46 | Willie Stargell    | 36 |
| 10. Willie McCovey | 44 |                    |    |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

## REGGIE'S CAREER GRAND SLAMS

| Date               | Opponent     | Pitcher          |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------|
| September 5, 1970  | Kansas City  | Tom Burgmeier    |
| May 12, 1976       | At Milwaukee | Jerry Augustine  |
| August 14, 1976    | Chicago      | Ken Brett        |
| August 22, 1976    | At Chicago   | Terry Forster    |
| September 28, 1977 | Cleveland    | Al Fitzmorris    |
| June 30, 1978      | Detroit      | Jim Crawford     |
| August 25, 1978    | Oakland      | John Johnson     |
| June 13, 1980      | At Oakland   | Matt Keough      |
| August 6, 1982     | At Seattle   | Ed Vande Berg    |
| May 28, 1984       | New York     | Dennis Rasmussen |

# REGGIE continued

## PLAYERS WITH 1,500-OR-MORE RUNS BATTED IN

| Player              | No. RBI | Player               | No. RBI |
|---------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| 1. Hank Aaron       | 2,297   | 14. Goose Goslin     | 1,609   |
| 2. Babe Ruth        | 2,204   | 15. TONY PEREZ       | 1,590   |
| 3. Lou Gehrig       | 1,990   | 16. Harmon Killebrew | 1,584   |
| 4. Ty Cobb          | 1,960   | 17. Al Kaline        | 1,583   |
| 5. Stan Musial      | 1,951   | 18. Rogers Hornsby   | 1,579   |
| 6. Jimmie Foxx      | 1,921   | 19. Tris Speaker     | 1,562   |
| 7. Willie Mays      | 1,903   | 20. Willie McCovey   | 1,555   |
| 8. Mel Ott          | 1,860   | 21. Harry Heilmann   | 1,551   |
| 9. Carl Yastrzemski | 1,844   | 22. Willie Stargell  | 1,540   |
| 10. Ted Williams    | 1,839   | 23. Joe DiMaggio     | 1,537   |
| 11. Al Simmons      | 1,827   | 24. REGGIE JACKSON   | 1,516   |
| 12. Frank Robinson  | 1,812   | 25. Mickey Mantle    | 1,509   |
| 13. Ernie Banks     | 1,636   |                      |         |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

25

**THOMAS EDWARD JOHN**

**LHP**

**AGE:** 41, turns 42 on May 22 **BORN:** 5-22-43 in Terre Haute, IN **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 200 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Sally Simmons, 7-13-70 **CHILDREN:** Tamara, Thomas, Travis and Taylor **ACQUIRED:** From New York Yankees in exchange for three minor league players to be announced at a later date, 8-31-82 (Pitcher Dennis Rasmussen sent to N.Y., 11-24-82 to complete transaction.) **SIGNED THRU:** 1986 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 20 yrs., 139 days



**1984:** The 41-year-old Tommy John, with the nine-year-old arm, pitched like a youngster during the first-half last year . . . In first 11 starts through June 2 held opponents to three-or-less earned runs . . . Despite the solid performance, had only a 3-3 record to match a 2.48 ERA . . . At the All-Star break had completed four starts including a 4-0 whitewash of Boston for first shutout as an Angel and 45th of his 20-year career . . . The shutout placed him in a tie with

Robin Roberts and Whitey Ford for 30th place on the all-time list . . . Achieved a career milestone on May 1, restricting Oakland to a pair of hits through eight innings to defeat the A's, 2-1 and record lifetime win No. 250 . . . Dropped five of seven verdicts in second half before being shifted to bullpen duty . . . Worked two scoreless innings in relief of Bruce Kison at Cleveland Sept. 5 to mark first appearance out of the pen since July 31, 1982 while a member of the Yankees at Texas . . . Registered career strikeout No. 2000 when he caught New York's Omar Moreno looking in the fifth inning, May 18 . . . In an effort to improve his performance, solicited the aide of former teammate Mike Marshall during winter to help with John's mechanics.

**ALL-TIME LISTS:** He ranks among top 35 in five major pitching categories — tied for 12th in starts (598), 30th in innings pitched (4122), tied for 30th in shutouts (45), 32nd in victories (255) and 35th in strikeouts (2030).

**THE OPERATION:** Ruptured a ligament in his left elbow on July 1, 1974 . . . Underwent surgery in September with tendon from right forearm used in reconstruction of left elbow . . . Operation performed by Dr. Frank Jobe and was first of its kind on an athlete . . . Missed '75 season . . . Through extensive rehabilitation program was able to pitch again in '76 . . . Fashioned 10-10 record to earn "Comeback Player of Year" and also coveted "Fred Hutchinson Award" . . . Since injury has posted 131 wins.

**CAREER:** Is one of eight men in Baseball history to win 20-or-more games in both leagues . . . Was 20-7 for 1977 Los Angeles Dodgers and recorded two 20-plus years with New York Yankees — 21-9 in 1979 and 22-9 in '80 . . . Others to accomplish feat are Jerry Koosman, Andy Messersmith, Gaylord Perry, Ferguson Jenkins, Joe McGinnity, Jesse Tannenhill and Al Orth . . . Owns 6-3 record in post-season play (0-1 in Division Championship Series, 4-1 in League Championship Series and 2-1 in World Series) . . . Has been selected to four All-Star teams . . . Recorded first victory by a pitcher in A.L. game at Anaheim Stadium . . . Pitched Chicago White Sox to 3-1 win at Big A, April 19, 1966.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Very active in charitable work . . . Has hosted Tommy John Celebrity Invitational Golf Classic (Yorba Linda Country Club, CA) for past eight years with proceeds directed to Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles for cancer research . . . Works with International Save-A-Child movement, March of Dimes and Orange County Chapter of March of Dimes . . . Has authored two books "The Tommy John Story" and with wife Sally, "The Sally and Tommy John Story" . . . Latter book recounts qualities of love and caring and how their Christian faith helped sustain them through near tragedy when son Travis (3-years-old at the time) fell 27 feet from an apartment window on August 13, 1981 and survived 14 days in a coma.

|                                  | 1984 |      |      |    |    |    | A.L. CAREER           |      |        |     |     |    |
|----------------------------------|------|------|------|----|----|----|-----------------------|------|--------|-----|-----|----|
|                                  | W-L  | ERA  | IP   | ER | SO | SV | W-L                   | ERA  | IP     | ER  | SO  | SV |
| <b>Vs. West</b>                  | 4-7  | 4.61 | 84   | 43 | 17 | 0  | 88-72                 | 3.15 | 1453.1 | 508 | 722 | 1  |
| California                       | —    | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 15-17                 | 2.26 | 275    | 69  | 158 | 0  |
| Chicago                          | 0-2  | 6.94 | 11.2 | 9  | 1  | 0  | 7-9                   | 3.72 | 114    | 47  | 48  | 0  |
| Kansas City                      | 0-0  | 6.43 | 7    | 5  | 2  | 0  | 15-6                  | 3.04 | 195.1  | 66  | 89  | 0  |
| Minnesota                        | 1-1  | 2.84 | 12.2 | 4  | 3  | 0  | 9-11                  | 3.19 | 254    | 90  | 113 | 1  |
| Oakland                          | 2-1  | 3.46 | 26   | 10 | 8  | 0  | 19-16                 | 3.58 | 286.1  | 114 | 152 | 0  |
| Seattle                          | 1-1  | 3.00 | 15   | 5  | 0  | 0  | 10-2                  | 2.23 | 97     | 24  | 25  | 0  |
| Texas                            | 0-2  | 7.71 | 11.2 | 10 | 3  | 0  | 13-11                 | 3.81 | 231.2  | 98  | 137 | 0  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                  | 3-6  | 4.44 | 97.1 | 48 | 30 | 0  | 80-83                 | 3.40 | 1473.1 | 556 | 659 | 2  |
| Baltimore                        | —    | —    | —    | —  | —  | —  | 15-14                 | 3.40 | 251.1  | 95  | 130 | 2  |
| Boston                           | 1-1  | 3.38 | 13.1 | 5  | 2  | 0  | 12-15                 | 3.45 | 229.2  | 88  | 91  | 0  |
| Cleveland                        | 0-0  | 2.38 | 8    | 2  | 6  | 0  | 17-11                 | 3.34 | 250.1  | 93  | 122 | 0  |
| Detroit                          | 1-2  | 4.84 | 22.1 | 12 | 7  | 0  | 8-16                  | 3.81 | 207.2  | 88  | 94  | 0  |
| Milwaukee                        | 1-1  | 4.35 | 20.2 | 10 | 5  | 0  | 12-6                  | 2.72 | 185    | 56  | 70  | 0  |
| New York                         | 0-1  | 7.43 | 13.1 | 11 | 4  | 0  | 9-14                  | 3.60 | 220    | 88  | 96  | 0  |
| Toronto                          | 0-1  | 3.66 | 19.2 | 8  | 6  | 0  | 7-7                   | 3.34 | 129.1  | 48  | 56  | 0  |
| Home                             | 1-4  | 6.02 | 55.1 | 37 | 16 | 0  | 90-82                 | 2.95 | 1466   | 481 | 662 | 0  |
| Away                             | 6-9  | 3.86 | 126  | 54 | 31 | 0  | 78-73                 | 3.59 | 1460.2 | 583 | 719 | 3  |
| 1st Half                         | 4-7  | 3.78 | 112  | 47 | 29 | 0  | 94-80                 | 3.08 | 1620   | 555 | 752 | 2  |
| 2nd Half                         | 3-6  | 5.71 | 69.1 | 44 | 18 | 0  | 74-75                 | 3.51 | 1306.2 | 509 | 629 | 1  |
| In April                         | 1-2  | 2.55 | 35.1 | 10 | 8  | 0  | 21-18                 | 3.17 | 380.2  | 134 | 166 | 1  |
| May                              | 2-1  | 2.33 | 38.2 | 10 | 11 | 0  | 38-22                 | 2.74 | 568.2  | 173 | 266 | 1  |
| June                             | 1-3  | 6.68 | 31   | 23 | 7  | 0  | 23-32                 | 3.55 | 504    | 199 | 260 | 0  |
| July                             | 1-3  | 4.32 | 33.1 | 16 | 9  | 0  | 30-27                 | 3.32 | 501.2  | 185 | 245 | 0  |
| August                           | 2-3  | 7.89 | 29.2 | 26 | 7  | 0  | 28-26                 | 3.85 | 458.1  | 196 | 197 | 1  |
| Sept.-Oct.                       | 0-1  | 4.05 | 13.1 | 6  | 5  | 0  | 28-30                 | 3.10 | 513.1  | 177 | 257 | 0  |
| SO HIGH — 5, June 2 at Cleveland |      |      |      |    |    |    | Lifetime: 9 (1979)    |      |        |     |     |    |
| Win Streak — 2, Aug. 1-6         |      |      |      |    |    |    | (10 over two seasons) |      |        |     |     |    |

### PITCHERS WITH 250-OR-MORE VICTORIES

| Pitcher              | No. Wins | Pitcher             | No. Wins |
|----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| 1. Cy Young          | 511      | 19. Tony Mullane    | 285      |
| 2. Walter Johnson    | 416      | 20. PHIL NIEKRO     | 284      |
| 3. Christy Mathewson | 373      | Ferguson Jenkins    | 284      |
| Grover Alexander     | 373      | 22. Jim Kaat        | 283      |
| 5. Warren Spahn      | 363      | 23. DON SUTTON      | 280      |
| 6. Charles Nichols   | 361      | 24. Red Ruffing     | 273      |
| James Galvin         | 361      | 25. Burleigh Grimes | 270      |
| 8. Timothy Keefe     | 342      | 26. Jim Palmer      | 268      |
| 9. John Clarkson     | 327      | 27. Bob Feller      | 266      |
| 10. Gaylord Perry    | 314      | Eppa Rixey          | 266      |
| 11. STEVE CARLTON    | 313      | 29. James McCormick | 265      |
| 12. Charles Radbourn | 308      | 30. August Weyhing  | 262      |
| 13. Michael Welch    | 307      | 31. Ted Lyons       | 260      |
| 14. Eddie Plank      | 305      | 32. TOMMY JOHN      | 255      |
| 15. Lefty Grove      | 300      | 33. Red Faber       | 254      |
| Early Wynn           | 300      | 34. Carl Hubbell    | 253      |
| 17. TOM SEAVER       | 288      | 35. Bob Gibson      | 251      |
| 18. Robin Roberts    | 286      |                     |          |

ACTIVE PLAYERS LISTED IN CAPS

### PITCHERS WITH 575-OR-MORE GAMES STARTED

| Pitcher           | No. GS | Pitcher              | No. GS |
|-------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| 1. Cy Young       | 818    | Jim Kaat             | 625    |
| 2. Gaylord Perry  | 690    | 10. Early Wynn       | 612    |
| 3. James Galvin   | 682    | 11. Robin Roberts    | 609    |
| 4. Walter Johnson | 666    | 12. TOMMY JOHN       | 598    |
| 5. Warren Spahn   | 665    | Grover Alexander     | 598    |
| 6. STEVE CARLTON  | 639    | 14. Ferguson Jenkins | 594    |
| 7. DON SUTTON     | 638    | 15. Timothy Keefe    | 593    |
| 8. PHIL NIEKRO    | 625    | 16. TOM SEAVER       | 586    |

ACTIVE PITCHERS LISTED IN CAPS

# JOHN continued

## JOHN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year                | Club         | W-L            | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG         | SHO       | SV       | IP            | H           | R           | ER          | BB          | SO          |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1961                | Dubuque      | 10-4           | 3.17        | 14         | 13         | 4          | 1         | 0        | 88            | 74          | 47          | 31          | 59          | 99          |
| 1962                | Charleston   | 6-8            | 3.87        | 21         | 20         | 7          | 0         | 0        | 128           | 129         | 67          | 55          | 71          | 114         |
|                     | Jacksonville | 2-2            | 4.76        | 8          | 7          | 1          | 1         | 0        | 34            | 29          | 20          | 18          | 16          | 27          |
| 1963                | Charleston   | 9-2            | 1.61        | 12         | 12         | 8          | 2         | 0        | 95            | 85          | 25          | 17          | 12          | 45          |
|                     | Jacksonville | 6-8            | 3.53        | 18         | 14         | 4          | 2         | 0        | 102           | 115         | 53          | 40          | 39          | 63          |
|                     | Cleveland    | 0-2            | 2.25        | 6          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 20            | 23          | 10          | 5           | 6           | 9           |
| 1964                | Cleveland    | 2-9            | 3.93        | 25         | 14         | 2          | 1         | 0        | 94            | 97          | 53          | 41          | 35          | 65          |
|                     | Portland     | 6-6            | 4.26        | 13         | 11         | 5          | 0         | 0        | 74            | 75          | 38          | 35          | 24          | 72          |
| 1965                | Chicago (AL) | 14-7           | 3.08        | 39         | 27         | 6          | 1         | 3        | 184           | 162         | 67          | 63          | 58          | 126         |
| 1966                | Chicago      | 14-11          | 2.62        | 34         | 33         | 10         | 5         | 0        | 223           | 195         | 76          | 65          | 57          | 138         |
| 1967                | Chicago      | 10-13          | 2.48        | 31         | 29         | 9          | 6         | 0        | 178           | 143         | 62          | 49          | 47          | 110         |
| 1968                | Chicago      | 10-5           | 1.98        | 25         | 25         | 5          | 1         | 0        | 177           | 135         | 45          | 39          | 49          | 117         |
| 1969                | Chicago      | 9-11           | 3.26        | 33         | 33         | 6          | 2         | 0        | 232           | 230         | 91          | 84          | 90          | 128         |
| 1970                | Chicago      | 12-17          | 3.28        | 37         | 37         | 10         | 3         | 0        | 269           | 253         | 117         | 98          | 101         | 138         |
| 1971                | Chicago      | 13-16          | 3.62        | 38         | 35         | 10         | 3         | 0        | 229           | 244         | 115         | 92          | 58          | 131         |
| 1972                | Los Angeles  | 11-5           | 2.89        | 29         | 29         | 4          | 1         | 0        | 187           | 172         | 68          | 60          | 40          | 117         |
| 1973                | Los Angeles  | 16-7           | 3.10        | 36         | 31         | 4          | 2         | 0        | 218           | 202         | 88          | 75          | 50          | 116         |
| 1974                | Los Angeles  | 13-3           | 2.59        | 22         | 22         | 5          | 3         | 0        | 153           | 133         | 51          | 44          | 42          | 78          |
| 1975                | Los Angeles  |                |             |            |            |            |           |          |               |             |             |             |             |             |
|                     |              |                |             |            |            |            |           |          |               |             |             |             |             |             |
| 1976                | Los Angeles  | 10-10          | 3.09        | 31         | 31         | 6          | 2         | 0        | 207           | 207         | 76          | 71          | 61          | 91          |
| 1977                | Los Angeles  | 20-7           | 2.78        | 31         | 31         | 11         | 3         | 0        | 220           | 225         | 82          | 68          | 50          | 123         |
| 1978                | Los Angeles  | 17-10          | 3.30        | 33         | 30         | 7          | 0         | 1        | 213           | 230         | 95          | 78          | 53          | 124         |
| 1979                | New York     | 21-9           | 2.97        | 37         | 36         | 17         | 3         | 0        | 276           | 268         | 109         | 91          | 65          | 111         |
| 1980                | New York     | 22-9           | 3.43        | 36         | 36         | 16         | 6         | 0        | 265           | 270         | 115         | 101         | 56          | 78          |
| 1981                | New York     | 9-8            | 2.64        | 20         | 20         | 7          | 0         | 0        | 140           | 135         | 50          | 41          | 39          | 50          |
| 1982                | New York     | 10-10          | 3.66        | 30         | 26         | 9          | 2         | 0        | 186.2         | 190         | 84          | 76          | 34          | 54          |
|                     | California   | 4-2            | 3.86        | 7          | 7          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 35            | 49          | 18          | 15          | 5           | 14          |
| 1983                | California   | 11-13          | 4.33        | 34         | 34         | 9          | 0         | 0        | 234.2         | 287         | 126         | 113         | 49          | 65          |
| 1984                | California   | 7-13           | 4.52        | 32         | 29         | 4          | 1         | 0        | 181.1         | 223         | 97          | 91          | 56          | 47          |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |              | <b>22-28</b>   | <b>4.37</b> | <b>73</b>  | <b>70</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>451</b>    | <b>559</b>  | <b>241</b>  | <b>218</b>  | <b>110</b>  | <b>126</b>  |
| <b>A.L. Totals</b>  |              | <b>168-155</b> | <b>3.27</b> | <b>464</b> | <b>424</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>2924.2</b> | <b>2904</b> | <b>1235</b> | <b>1064</b> | <b>805</b>  | <b>1381</b> |
| <b>N.L. Totals</b>  |              | <b>87-42</b>   | <b>2.97</b> | <b>182</b> | <b>174</b> | <b>37</b>  | <b>11</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1198</b>   | <b>1169</b> | <b>460</b>  | <b>396</b>  | <b>296</b>  | <b>649</b>  |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |              | <b>255-197</b> | <b>3.19</b> | <b>646</b> | <b>598</b> | <b>158</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4122.2</b> | <b>4163</b> | <b>1695</b> | <b>1460</b> | <b>1101</b> | <b>2030</b> |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

|   | AVG. | AB  | H   | HR | RBI |
|---|------|-----|-----|----|-----|
| Lifetime                                | .157 | 900 | 141 | 5  | 61  |
| Last Home Run: 8-8-77 vs. Cin. (Moskau) |      |     |     |    |     |

## DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.     | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1981 | N.Y. vs. Milw. | 0-1 | 6.43 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 7  | 8 | 5 | 5  | 2  | 0  |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year                   | Club, Opp.       | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | BB        | SO        |
|------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1977                   | L.A. vs. Phil.   | 1-0        | 0.66        | 2        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 13.2        | 11        | 5         | 1         | 5         | 1         |
| 1978                   | L.A. vs. Phil.   | 1-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 9           | 4         | 0         | 0         | 2         | 4         |
| 1980                   | N.Y. vs. K.C.    | 0-0        | 2.70        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6.2         | 8         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 3         |
| 1981                   | N.Y. vs. Oak.    | 1-0        | 1.50        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6           | 6         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 3         |
| 1982                   | Calif. vs. Milw. | 1-1        | 5.11        | 2        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 12.1        | 11        | 9         | 7         | 6         | 6         |
| <b>Totals (5 yrs.)</b> |                  | <b>4-1</b> | <b>2.08</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>47.2</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>17</b> |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year                   | Club, Opp.    | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | BB       | SO        |
|------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 1977                   | L.A. vs. N.Y. | 0-1        | 6.00        | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6           | 9         | 5         | 4         | 3        | 7         |
| 1978                   | L.A. vs. N.Y. | 1-0        | 2.88        | 2        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 14.2        | 14        | 8         | 5         | 4        | 6         |
| 1981                   | N.Y. vs. L.A. | 1-0        | 0.69        | 3        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 13          | 11        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 8         |
| <b>Totals (3 yrs.)</b> |               | <b>2-1</b> | <b>2.67</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>33.2</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>21</b> |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year                   | Club, Site | W-L        | ERA         | G        | GS       | CG       | SV       | IP       | H        | R        | ER       | BB       | SO       |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1968                   | A.L., Hou. | 0-0        | 0.00        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | .2       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| 1978                   | N.L., S.D. |            |             |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|                        |            |            |             |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| 1979                   | A.L., Sea. |            |             |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
|                        |            |            |             |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| 1980                   | A.L., L.A. | 0-1        | 11.57       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2.1      | 4        | 3        | 3        | 0        | 1        |
| <b>Totals (4 yrs.)</b> |            | <b>0-1</b> | <b>9.00</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> |

Disabling Injuries: 1968 — Torn ligament in left shoulder, disabled August 22 through end of season  
 1974 — Ruptured ligament in left elbow, disabled July 17 through end of season  
 1975 — Surgery of the left elbow, disabled entire season  
 1981 — Cut left index finger, disabled June 1 to August 5

Signed as free agent by Cleveland Indians' organization, June 12, 1961.

Traded to Chicago White Sox with catcher John Romano and outfielder Tommie Agee for catcher Camilo Carreon and outfielder Rocky Colavito, January 20, 1965 as part of three-way deal which saw Chicago obtain Colavito from Kansas City Athletics earlier same day for outfielders Jim Landis and Mike Hershberger and a pitcher to be named later; Kansas City acquired pitcher Fred Talbot to complete deal, February 10, 1965.

Traded with infielder Steve Huntz to Los Angeles for infielder-outfielder Richie Allen, December 2, 1971.

Granted free agency, November 2, 1978; signed by New York Yankees, November 21, 1978.

## JOHN'S BESTS

|     | Season           | Game                                 |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| W   | 22 — 1980        | Low-Hit 2 — last time at Sea. 6-6-80 |
| ERA | 1.98 — 1968      | SO 13 — vs. Cin. 8-8-72              |
| IP  | 276 — 1979       |                                      |
| SO  | 138 — 1970, 1966 |                                      |

## PITCHERS WITH 2,000-OR-MORE STRIKEOUTS

| Pitcher               | No. SO | Pitcher              | No. SO |
|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| 1. NOLAN RYAN         | 3,874  | 19. Don Drysdale     | 2,486  |
| 2. STEVE CARLTON      | 3,872  | 20. Jim Kaat         | 2,461  |
| 3. Gaylord Perry      | 3,534  | 21. Sam McDowell     | 2,453  |
| 4. Walter Johnson     | 3,508  | 22. Luis Tiant       | 2,416  |
| 5. TOM SEAVER         | 3,403  | 23. Sandy Koufax     | 2,396  |
| 6. DON SUTTON         | 3,208  | 24. Robin Roberts    | 2,357  |
| 7. Ferguson Jenkins   | 3,192  | 25. Early Wynn       | 2,334  |
| 8. Bob Gibson         | 3,117  | 26. Rube Waddell     | 2,310  |
| 9. PHIL NIEKRO        | 3,048  | 27. Juan Marichal    | 2,303  |
| 10. Jim Bunning       | 2,855  | 28. Lefty Grove      | 2,266  |
| 11. Mickey Lolich     | 2,832  | 29. Jim Palmer       | 2,208  |
| 12. Cy Young          | 2,819  | 30. Grover Alexander | 2,198  |
| 13. BERT BLYLEVEN     | 2,669  | 31. Camilo Pascual   | 2,167  |
| 14. Warren Spahn      | 2,583  | 32. Eddie Plank      | 2,112  |
| 15. Bob Feller        | 2,581  | 33. Bo Bo Newsom     | 2,082  |
| 16. Timothy Lincecum  | 2,538  | 34. Dazzy Vance      | 2,045  |
| 17. Christy Mathewson | 2,505  | 35. TOMMY JOHN       | 2,030  |
| 18. JERRY KOOSMAN     | 2,496  | 36. John Clarkson    | 2,015  |
|                       |        | 37. Catfish Hunter   | 2,012  |

ACTIVE PITCHERS LISTED IN CAPS

## PITCHERS WITH 4,100-OR-MORE INNINGS PITCHED

| Pitcher               | IP    | Pitcher              | IP    |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| 1. Cy Young           | 7,377 | 16. Charles Radbourn | 4,543 |
| 2. James Galvin       | 5,959 | 17. John Clarkson    | 4,534 |
| 3. Walter Johnson     | 5,924 | 18. Jim Kaat         | 4,523 |
| 4. Gaylord Perry      | 5,352 | 19. Tony Mullane     | 4,506 |
| 5. Warren Spahn       | 5,246 | 20. Ferguson Jenkins | 4,499 |
| 6. Grover Alexander   | 5,188 | 21. Eppa Rixey       | 4,494 |
| 7. Charles Nichols    | 5,067 | 22. John Powell      | 4,390 |
| 8. Timothy Lincecum   | 5,043 | 23. TOM SEAVER       | 4,367 |
| 9. PHIL NIEKRO        | 4,835 | 24. Red Ruffing      | 4,342 |
| 10. Michael Welch     | 4,794 | 25. August Weyhing   | 4,335 |
| 11. STEVE CARLTON     | 4,786 | 26. James McCormick  | 4,264 |
| 12. Christy Mathewson | 4,781 | 27. Eddie Plank      | 4,234 |
| 13. Robin Roberts     | 4,689 | 28. Burleigh Grimes  | 4,178 |
| 14. DON SUTTON        | 4,570 | 29. Ted Lyons        | 4,162 |
| 15. Early Wynn        | 4,566 | 30. TOMMY JOHN       | 4,122 |

ACTIVE PITCHERS LISTED IN CAPS

## PITCHERS WITH 45-OR-MORE SHUTOUTS

| Pitcher              | No. SHO | Pitcher              | No. SHO |
|----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| 1. Walter Johnson    | 110     | Rube Waddell         | 50      |
| 2. Grover Alexander  | 90      | Vic Willis           | 50      |
| 3. Christy Mathewson | 83      | 20. FERGUSON JENKINS | 49      |
| 4. Cy Young          | 77      | Don Drysdale         | 49      |
| 5. Eddie Plank       | 64      | Early Wynn           | 49      |
| 6. Warren Spahn      | 63      | Luis Tiant           | 49      |
| 7. Ed Walsh          | 58      | 24. Charles Nichols  | 48      |
| 8. James Galvin      | 57      | 25. BERT BLYLEVEN    | 46      |
| 9. DON SUTTON        | 56      | Charles Adams        | 46      |
| TOM SEAVER           | 56      | John Powell          | 46      |
| Bob Gibson           | 56      | Guy White            | 46      |
| 12. STEVE CARLTON    | 55      | Red Ruffing          | 46      |
| 13. JIM PALMER       | 53      | Bob Feller           | 46      |
| Gaylord Perry        | 53      | 31. TOMMY JOHN       | 45      |
| 15. NOLAN RYAN       | 52      | Adrian Joss          | 45      |
| Juan Marichal        | 52      | Robin Roberts        | 45      |
| 17. Mordecai Brown   | 50      | Whitey Ford          | 45      |

ACTIVE PITCHERS LISTED IN CAPS



**AGE:** 29; turns 30 on March 12 **BORN:** 3-12-55 in Dallas, TX **RESIDES:** La Mesa, CA  
**HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Wanda Harris, 2-8-80 **CHILDREN:** Flynn, Gabrielle, Ranon **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, 1-24-85 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 8 yrs., 10 days **SIGNED THRU:** 1985



**1984 SEASON:** Was signed to Evansville contract with Detroit as free agent just after spring training . . . Had contract purchased by Tigers June 5 . . . Proved to be important contributor both on offense and defense . . . Recorded four home runs in seven-game span (homering every other game) June 16, 24, 29 and July 23 . . . Homered over the roof at Tiger Stadium off Milwaukee's Tom Tellman June 24 and off Tom Seaver at Chicago July 3 . . . Another home run

at Tiger Stadium landed on roof July 31 (1st game) vs. Cleveland's Roy Smith . . . Went four-for-four with three runs, two doubles and an RBI vs. Texas July 19 . . . Hit .345 in July (20/58) . . . Pinch-home run off Joe Beckwith in eighth inning was game-winning hit at Kansas City, Aug. 10 in 5-4 win . . . Compiled an 11-game hitting streak (13/36 — .361) with eight RBI, Aug. 16-Sept. 3 . . . Hit back-to-back home runs with Chet Lemon vs. Minnesota June 29 . . . Homered off Dave Stieb and made leaping over-the-fence catch to preserve 2-1 Tiger win over Blue Jays Sept. 15.

**CAREER:** Was Kansas City's No. 3 pick in the June, 1973 draft . . . In first year of pro ball with Billings was selected to Pioneer League All-Star team . . . Joined Royals on July 31, 1976 . . . Singled off Gaylord Perry in first major league at-bat . . . Slugged first home run off Boston's Rick Wise at Fenway, Aug. 29, 1976 . . . Was first player selected in 1976 A.L. expansion draft (Seattle) . . . Had solid 1977 campaign with Mariners hitting 24 home runs with 76 RBI . . . Was only rookie picked to A.L. All-Star team same season . . . Also named to the TOPPS Major League "All-Rookie" team . . . Had a home run to end Dennis Eckersley's hitless inning streak at 22.1 in 1977, two outs away from Cy Young's record . . . Hit first-ever Mariner and Kingdome inside-the-park home run, Aug. 6, 1977 . . . Tied a major league record for center fielders in Detroit May 16, 1978, recording 12 putouts in an extra-inning game . . . Had surgery Nov. 16, 1977 to repair a torn cartilage on his left knee . . . Then had emergency appendectomy in Boston June 17, 1978, remaining on the disabled list until July 20.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Was an outstanding three-sport athlete at Berkeley (CA) High where in 1970 the outfield was comprised of Jones, Glenn Burke and Claudell Washington . . . Batted .457 in senior year and was selected All-State . . . An excellent guard in basketball, was one of only two players to earn All-Tournament honors three times in Northern California's Basketball Tournament of Champions . . . A wide receiver in football, was offered a scholarship to the University of California at Berkeley . . . Enjoys karate, racquetball and basketball.

#### JONES' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                | Club            | AVG. | G    | AB   | R   | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI | BB  | SO  | SB  |
|---------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1973                | — Billings      | .301 | 61   | 193  | 45  | 58  | 10  | 4  | 4   | 31  | 35  | 58  | 13  |
| 1974                | — Waterloo      | .353 | 68   | 249  | 44  | 88  | 15  | 0  | 13  | 43  | 35  | 42  | 18  |
|                     | — San Jose      | .277 | 53   | 191  | 29  | 53  | 7   | 3  | 8   | 45  | 30  | 32  | 8   |
| 1975                | — Omaha         | .243 | 119  | 403  | 62  | 98  | 25  | 5  | 13  | 54  | 56  | 86  | 12  |
| 1976                | — Omaha         | .262 | 102  | 359  | 65  | 94  | 15  | 9  | 19  | 73  | 59  | 90  | 16  |
|                     | — Kansas City   | .216 | 28   | 51   | 9   | 11  | 1   | 1  | 1   | 7   | 3   | 16  | 0   |
| 1977                | — Seattle       | .263 | 160  | 597  | 85  | 157 | 26  | 8  | 24  | 76  | 55  | 120 | 13  |
| 1978                | — Seattle       | .235 | 129  | 472  | 48  | 111 | 24  | 3  | 6   | 46  | 55  | 85  | 22  |
| 1979                | — Seattle       | .267 | 162* | 622  | 109 | 166 | 29  | 9  | 21  | 78  | 85  | 78  | 33  |
| 1980                | — New York (AL) | .223 | 83   | 328  | 38  | 73  | 11  | 3  | 9   | 42  | 34  | 50  | 18  |
| 1981                | — San Diego     | .249 | 105  | 397  | 53  | 99  | 34  | 1  | 4   | 39  | 43  | 66  | 7   |
| 1982                | — San Diego     | .283 | 116  | 424  | 89  | 120 | 20  | 2  | 12  | 61  | 62  | 90  | 18  |
| 1983                | — San Diego     | .233 | 133  | 335  | 42  | 78  | 12  | 3  | 12  | 49  | 35  | 58  | 11  |
| 1984                | — Evansville    | .313 | 48   | 160  | 30  | 50  | 9   | 3  | 9   | 45  | 27  | 33  | 8   |
|                     | — Detroit       | .284 | 79   | 215  | 26  | 61  | 12  | 1  | 12  | 37  | 21  | 47  | 2   |
| <b>A.L. Totals</b>  |                 | .253 | 641  | 2205 | 315 | 579 | 103 | 25 | 73  | 286 | 280 | 429 | 88  |
| <b>N.L. Totals</b>  |                 | .257 | 354  | 1156 | 164 | 297 | 66  | 6  | 28  | 149 | 140 | 214 | 36  |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                 | .255 | 995  | 3441 | 479 | 876 | 169 | 31 | 101 | 435 | 420 | 643 | 124 |

**GW RBI:** 1980-5; 1981-5; 1982-9; 1983-8; 1984-6. Total: 33

**Disabling Injuries:** 1978 — Underwent emergency appendectomy, disabled June 16 until July 21  
 1980 — Emergency abdominal surgery for intestinal blockage, disabled May 27 to July 10  
 Separated right shoulder, disabled August 26 through end of season  
 (1982 — Bruised right heel, disabled August 6 to August 21)

1984

A.L. CAREER

|  | AVG.                      | AB  | H  | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB   | H   | HR | RBI |
|--|---------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|------|------|-----|----|-----|
| Vs. West                                   | .357                      | 98  | 35 | 7  | 20  | .242 | 1228 | 297 | 35 | 160 |
| California                                 | .190                      | 21  | 4  | 1  | 3   | .236 | 182  | 43  | 6  | 23  |
| Chicago                                    | .231                      | 13  | 3  | 1  | 2   | .205 | 215  | 44  | 4  | 29  |
| Kansas City                                | .417                      | 12  | 5  | 3  | 6   | .254 | 213  | 54  | 7  | 36  |
| Minnesota                                  | .297                      | 17  | 5  | 1  | 2   | .261 | 230  | 60  | 7  | 25  |
| Oakland                                    | .444                      | 9   | 4  | 1  | 2   | .208 | 149  | 31  | 5  | 18  |
| Seattle                                    | .500                      | 10  | 5  | 0  | 2   | .412 | 17   | 7   | 0  | 2   |
| Texas                                      | .563                      | 16  | 9  | 0  | 3   | .261 | 222  | 58  | 6  | 27  |
| Vs. East                                   | .222                      | 117 | 26 | 5  | 17  | .267 | 1057 | 282 | 38 | 126 |
| Baltimore                                  | .091                      | 22  | 2  | 0  | 1   | .261 | 176  | 46  | 2  | 18  |
| Boston                                     | .162                      | 22  | 4  | 0  | 2   | .279 | 140  | 39  | 5  | 17  |
| Cleveland                                  | .222                      | 18  | 4  | 1  | 2   | .231 | 130  | 30  | 6  | 15  |
| Detroit                                    | —                         | —   | —  | —  | —   | .225 | 138  | 31  | 8  | 15  |
| Milwaukee                                  | .278                      | 18  | 5  | 2  | 6   | .273 | 183  | 50  | 8  | 20  |
| New York                                   | .375                      | 8   | 3  | 0  | 1   | .273 | 126  | 35  | 3  | 17  |
| Toronto                                    | .276                      | 29  | 8  | 2  | 5   | .315 | 162  | 51  | 7  | 24  |
| Home                                       | .276                      | 105 | 29 | 6  | 21  | .265 | 1100 | 291 | 49 | 160 |
| Away                                       | .291                      | 110 | 32 | 6  | 16  | .243 | 1185 | 288 | 24 | 126 |
| 1st Half                                   | .288                      | 52  | 15 | 5  | 13  | .256 | 1096 | 281 | 47 | 156 |
| 2nd Half                                   | .282                      | 163 | 46 | 7  | 24  | .251 | 1189 | 298 | 26 | 130 |
| Vs. RHP                                    | .288                      | 205 | 59 | 12 | 35  | .271 | 1526 | 413 | 55 | 204 |
| Vs. LHP                                    | .200                      | 10  | 2  | 0  | 2   | .219 | 759  | 166 | 18 | 82  |
| Pinch-Hit                                  | .400                      | 15  | 6  | 1  | 4   | .261 | 23   | 6   | 1  | 4   |
| Designated-Hit                             | .000                      | 8   | 0  | 0  | 1   | .231 | 26   | 6   | 0  | 4   |
| In April                                   | —                         | —   | —  | —  | —   | .231 | 342  | 79  | 8  | 37  |
| May  | —                         | —   | —  | —  | —   | .259 | 370  | 96  | 16 | 63  |
| June                                       | .262                      | 42  | 11 | 4  | 11  | .263 | 308  | 81  | 19 | 52  |
| July                                       | .345                      | 58  | 20 | 2  | 9   | .244 | 402  | 98  | 12 | 37  |
| August                                     | .254                      | 71  | 18 | 5  | 12  | .268 | 500  | 134 | 12 | 58  |
| Sept.-Oct.                                 | .273                      | 44  | 12 | 1  | 5   | .251 | 363  | 91  | 6  | 39  |
| Longest Streak — 11 games, Aug. 15-Sept. 3 | Lifetime: 13 games (1982) |     |    |    |     |      |      |     |    |     |

Selected by Kansas City Royals' organization in 3rd round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1973.

Selected by Seattle Mariners in American League expansion draft, November 5, 1976.

Traded with pitcher Jim Lewis to New York Yankees for outfielder Juan Beniquez, pitchers Jim Beattie and Rick Anderson and catcher Jerry Narron, November 1, 1979.

Traded with outfielder Joe Lefebvre and pitchers Tim Lollar and Chris Welsh to San Diego Padres for outfielder Jerry Mumphrey and pitcher John Pacella, April 1, 1981.

Granted free agency November 7, 1983 and signed by Detroit Tigers April 18, 1984 to Evansville contract.

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.      | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-----------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Det. vs. K.C. | .000 | 2 | 5  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 1  | 0  |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.      | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-----------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Det. vs. S.D. | .000 | 2 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year            | Club, Opp.        | AVG.  | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1977            | — Sea., N.Y. (AL) | .000  | 1 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| 1982            | — S.D., Mtl.      | 1.000 | 1 | 1  | 1 | 1 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Totals (2 yrs.) |                   | .500  | 2 | 2  | 1 | 1 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  |

## JONES' BESTS

|     | Season      | Game                            |
|-----|-------------|---------------------------------|
| AVG | .283 — 1982 | 4 — last time 7-29-84 vs. Texas |
| H   | 166 — 1979  | 2 — last time 5-16-80 vs. Texas |
| HR  | 24 — 1977   | 5 — 9-23-83 at Cin.             |
| RBI | 78 — 1979   |                                 |
| SB  | 33 — 1979   |                                 |

48

CURT GERRARD KAUFMAN

RHP

AGE: 27, turns 28 on July 19 BORN: 7-19-57 in Omaha, NB RESIDES: Harlan, IA HT.: 6-2 WT.: 175 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: From New York Yankees in exchange for Tim Lollar, 12-8-83 SIGNED THRU: 1985 SERVICE: 1 yr., 60 days

**1984 SEASON:** Displayed his durability by making 28 relief appearances, which ranked third on the team behind Doug Corbett (44) and Luis Sanchez (49) . . . Was utilized primarily in long relief, his longest stint lasting 5.1 innings vs. Texas June 18 . . . During one stretch from May 24-June 18, he made six appearances totaling 16.1 innings, allowing two earned runs while striking out 12 . . . In the process, he reduced his ERA to a season-low 3.16 . . . His best outing occurred Sept. 21 vs. Texas when he hurled 4.2 innings of one-hit relief in a 5-4 victory . . . Offered pitching coach Marcel Lachemann: "(Curt) has the chance to be an outstanding pitcher. He has gotten better, and



## KAUFMAN continued

better, and better in a very tough situation. He has been a long man for us going several times 15, 17 days without pitching and then he would come out and pitch very well for us with never a complaint, never an excuse. Once we can start getting him more work I think he's got a chance to be a very good pitcher in the big leagues."

**CAREER:** In 1983 he was selected to the International League All-Star team at Columbus for the second straight season . . . Posted a 2.75 ERA in 78.2 innings, compiling 25 saves during his 50 outings in '83 . . . He also fanned 93 as opposed to issuing 33 walks during the season . . . Was signed as a free agent by New York Yankees, July 10, 1979 . . . Used primarily in relief during five minor league seasons . . . Registered a composite 36-15 record, 64 saves and a 2.71 ERA in addition to 421 strikeouts in 388.2 innings . . . Made his major league debut Sept. 10, 1982 vs. Milwaukee . . . Two days later, he pitched in relief and earned his first win, a 9-8 decision, with two scoreless innings against the Brewers.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Harlan Community High (IA) where he starred in baseball and basketball . . . Played Little League and Babe Ruth in Westphalia, IA . . . Went to college at Iowa State, competing against current major leaguers Paul Molitor, Steve Howe, Tim Lollar and Bob Shirley . . . Signed by Yankee scout Roger Olsen . . . Plans a future in farming when his career is over, following in the footsteps of his father.

### KAUFMAN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year                | Club             | W-L        | ERA         | G         | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV       | IP          | H         | R         | ER        | BB        | SO        |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1979                | — Oncocta        | 4-1        | 0.90        | 17        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 9        | 30          | 10        | 3         | 3         | 16        | 50        |
| 1980                | — Ft. Lauderdale | 5-1        | 0.97        | 27        | 4        | 2        | 1        | 8        | 65          | 41        | 10        | 7         | 18        | 63        |
|                     | Nashville        | 6-2        | 4.50        | 11        | 7        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 46          | 43        | 24        | 23        | 29        | 35        |
| 1981                | — Nashville      | 9-5        | 2.88        | 44        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 12       | 78          | 62        | 28        | 25        | 33        | 77        |
| 1982                | — Columbus       | 6-3        | 3.46        | 55        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 10       | 91          | 76        | 40        | 35        | 47        | 103       |
|                     | New York         | 1-0        | 5.20        | 7         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8.2         | 9         | 5         | 5         | 6         | 1         |
| 1983                | — Columbus       | 6-3        | 2.75        | 50        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 25       | 78.2        | 60        | 24        | 24        | 33        | 93        |
|                     | New York         | 0-0        | 3.12        | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8.2         | 10        | 3         | 3         | 4         | 8         |
| 1984                | — California     | 2-3        | 4.57        | 29        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 69          | 68        | 37        | 35        | 20        | 41        |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                  | <b>3-3</b> | <b>4.48</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>36.1</b> | <b>87</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>50</b> |

Signed as free agent by New York Yankees' organization, July 10, 1979.

### 1984

### CAREER

|                 | W-L | ERA   | IP   | ER | SO | SV | W-L | ERA   | IP   | ER | SO | SV |
|-----------------|-----|-------|------|----|----|----|-----|-------|------|----|----|----|
| <b>Vs. West</b> | 1-2 | 3.98  | 31.2 | 14 | 18 | 0  | 1-2 | 3.98  | 31.2 | 14 | 18 | 0  |
| Chicago         | —   | —     | —    | —  | —  | —  | —   | —     | —    | —  | —  | —  |
| Kansas City     | 0-1 | 5.06  | 5.1  | 3  | 5  | 0  | 0-1 | 5.06  | 5.1  | 3  | 5  | 0  |
| Minnesota       | 0-0 | 3.00  | 3    | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0-0 | 3.00  | 3    | 1  | 2  | 0  |
| Oakland         | 0-1 | 8.31  | 4.1  | 4  | 2  | 0  | 0-1 | 8.31  | 4.1  | 4  | 2  | 0  |
| Seattle         | 0-0 | 5.00  | 9    | 5  | 3  | 0  | 0-0 | 5.00  | 9    | 5  | 3  | 0  |
| Texas           | 1-0 | 0.90  | 10   | 1  | 6  | 0  | 1-0 | 0.90  | 10   | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| <b>Vs. East</b> | 1-1 | 5.06  | 37.1 | 21 | 23 | 1  | 2-1 | 4.77  | 54.2 | 29 | 32 | 1  |
| Baltimore       | 0-0 | 2.08  | 8.2  | 2  | 7  | 0  | 0-0 | 3.18  | 11.1 | 4  | 9  | 0  |
| Boston          | 0-1 | 16.62 | 4.1  | 8  | 2  | 0  | 0-1 | 12.70 | 5.2  | 8  | 2  | 0  |
| Cleveland       | 1-0 | 2.25  | 4    | 1  | 2  | 0  | 1-0 | 2.57  | 7    | 2  | 4  | 0  |
| Detroit         | 0-0 | 5.84  | 12.1 | 8  | 9  | 0  | 0-0 | 5.63  | 16   | 10 | 13 | 0  |
| Milwaukee       | —   | —     | —    | —  | —  | —  | 1-0 | 2.70  | 6.2  | 3  | 1  | 0  |
| New York        | 0-0 | 0.00  | 2    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0-0 | 0.00  | 2    | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Toronto         | 0-0 | 3.00  | 6    | 2  | 3  | 1  | 0-0 | 3.00  | 6    | 2  | 3  | 1  |
| <b>Home</b>     | 1-1 | 5.53  | 40.2 | 25 | 24 | 0  | 2-1 | 5.01  | 50.1 | 28 | 29 | 0  |
| <b>Away</b>     | 1-2 | 3.18  | 28.1 | 10 | 17 | 1  | 1-2 | 3.75  | 36   | 15 | 21 | 1  |
| <b>1st Half</b> | 1-2 | 3.16  | 31.1 | 11 | 20 | 1  | 1-2 | 3.16  | 31.1 | 11 | 20 | 1  |
| <b>2nd Half</b> | 1-1 | 5.73  | 37.2 | 24 | 21 | 0  | 2-1 | 5.24  | 55   | 32 | 30 | 0  |
| <b>In April</b> | 0-2 | 5.56  | 11.1 | 7  | 4  | 1  | 0-2 | 5.56  | 11.1 | 7  | 4  | 1  |
| May             | 0-0 | 2.08  | 13   | 3  | 10 | 0  | 0-0 | 2.08  | 13   | 3  | 10 | 0  |
| June            | 1-0 | 1.29  | 7    | 1  | 6  | 0  | 1-0 | 1.29  | 7    | 1  | 6  | 0  |
| July            | 0-0 | 8.22  | 7.2  | 7  | 5  | 0  | 0-0 | 8.22  | 7.2  | 7  | 5  | 0  |
| August          | 0-0 | 6.62  | 17.2 | 13 | 9  | 0  | 0-0 | 6.33  | 21.1 | 15 | 13 | 0  |
| Sept.-Oct.      | 1-1 | 2.92  | 12.1 | 4  | 7  | 0  | 2-1 | 3.46  | 26   | 10 | 12 | 0  |

SO HIGH — 4, three times

Win Streak — 2, June 3-Sept. 21

2 games (1984)

### KAUFMAN'S BESTS

| Season            | Game                                |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| W — 2 — 1984      | SO — 4 — last time vs. Det. 8-26-84 |
| ERA — 3.12 — 1983 |                                     |
| IP — 69 — 1984    |                                     |
| SO — 41 — 1984    |                                     |

AGE: 20, turns 21 on July 8 BORN: 7-8-64 in Aurora, IL RESIDES: Aurora, IL HT.: 6-2 WT.: 200 BATS: Right THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Selected 1st round in June, 1982 free agent draft

**1984 SEASON:** Tossed one of three California League no-hitters (all seven-inning efforts), a 9-0 gem against San Jose, June 10 . . . Won seven straight from June 22 until August 5 when he dropped a 2-1 game to Modesto on an unearned run . . . During that span he recorded three consecutive complete games, tossed one shutout and was involved in two others and compiled a 0.82 ERA (54.2 IP - 5 ER) . . . Was pitcher of record in each of his 26 starts . . . Led league in wins (18),



ERA (2.04) and tied for the lead in double plays participated in with four . . . Pitched into the 7th inning-or-later in 19 of his starts . . . After mini two-game losing streak to Modesto, August 5-10, won final four starts, allowing one earned run in 34 innings . . . Achieved strike-out high of 10 in final start against San Jose, Aug. 31 . . . Finished with 6-0 record against Stockton and was 4-0 vs. Bakersfield with a microscopic 0.28 ERA (32 IP - 1 ER) . . . Selected to California League All-Star team and was honored by BASEBALL AMERICA as an All-Star in Class A ball for 1984 . . . Was runner-up in voting as the Angels' organization "Player of the Year" behind infielder Wally Joyner of Waterbury . . . Team averaged 5.2 runs a game in contests he pitched while scoring two-runs-or-less in five of his eight losses . . . Was part of a staff that led league with a combined 2.82 ERA and posted a league-leading 21 shutouts of which Kipper participated in five . . . Surrendered only four home runs in 185 innings.

**CAREER:** Selected in 1st round of June, 1982 draft . . . Placed immediately in role as a starter . . . Has made only one relief appearance (1982) in 61 professional games . . . His win, complete games and shutout totals for 1984 bettered his combined totals of the previous two seasons.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Signed by scout Nick Kamzic . . . Attended Aurora Central Catholic High School in Aurora, Illinois . . . Won eight letters in high school while participating in baseball, football and basketball . . . Struck out 20 during one game junior year . . . Honored as All-Conference, All-Chicago area and All-State in baseball.

#### KIPPER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club    | W-L  | ERA   | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|---------|------|-------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1982 | Salem   | 6-5  | 4.46  | 13 | 13 | 1  | 1   | 1  | 76.2  | 62  | 46 | 38 | 52 | 65  |
| 1983 | Peoria  | 5-8  | 4.65  | 22 | 21 | 2  | 0   | 0  | 127.2 | 112 | 77 | 66 | 52 | 105 |
| 1984 | Redwood | 18-8 | 2.04* | 26 | 26 | 8  | 3   | 0  | 185   | 147 | 61 | 42 | 65 | 98  |

AGE: 33 BORN: 10-13-51 in San Jose, CA RESIDES: Gilroy, CA HT.: 6-1 WT.: 180 BATS & THROWS: Right MARRIED: Karen Gambetta, 1-25-75 CHILDREN: Vince, Vanessa ACQUIRED: Selected in re-entry draft and signed 12-28-83 SIGNED THRU: 1986 MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 yrs., 21 days

**1984 SEASON:** Experienced his most frustrating season . . . Finest outing occurred in starting role May 29 vs. New York, hurling 5-plus innings (5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO) in 6-5 Angels victory . . . The start was first in the A.L., his only one of the season, and his first since Aug. 21, 1979 as member of Houston Astros . . . Complained of shoulder soreness shortly after and eventually was placed on disabled list with tendinitis of right bicep June 13 . . . Was assigned for injury rehabilitation at Edmonton July 23 . . . Made seven appearances with Trappers before being recalled Aug. 11 . . . Wasn't activated, however, until Sept. 1, making only one relief appearance (Sept. 25 vs. Kansas City) the remainder of season.



# LaCORTE continued

**1980 SEASON:** Recorded 5-0 record with eight saves and a 0.90 ERA at All-Star break, yet failed to make National League squad . . . Finished season with a career-low 2.82 ERA and career-high in games (55) and saves (11).

**CAREER:** LaCorte had strong second-half in 1981, including streak of 11 consecutive outings without yielding an earned run from mid-August to end of season . . . Appeared in West Divisional game Nos. 3 & 5 during same season . . . In 1980, gained Houston's first post-season victory with 7-4 triumph at Philadelphia in Game 2 of the National League Championship Series . . . Signed as a free agent by Atlanta Braves' organization Sept. 5, 1972 . . . Traded to Houston in exchange for pitcher Bo McLaughlin May 25, 1979 . . . Helped Braves' Richmond team (International League) to Governor's Cup crown by winning three post-season games in '78.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Credits pitching coach Johnny Sain with teaching him off-speed pitch and helping with his control . . . Graduated from Gilroy High (CA) . . . Attended Gavilan Junior College . . . Enjoys hunting and racquetball during off-season.

## LaCORTE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year         | Club       | W-L   | ERA   | G   | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | BB  | SO  |
|--------------|------------|-------|-------|-----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1973         | Greenwood  | 7-8   | 2.57  | 18  | 18 | 2  | 1   | 0  | 105   | 70  | 44  | 30  | 51  | 109 |
|              | Savannah   | 2-1   | 3.60  | 7   | 6  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 30    | 19  | 14  | 12  | 22  | 34  |
| 1974         | Savannah   | 7-8   | 4.73  | 23  | 23 | 6  | 0   | 0  | 120   | 106 | 76  | 63  | 89  | 106 |
|              | Richmond   | 9-7   | 4.30  | 24  | 24 | 8  | 0   | 0  | 128   | 121 | 65  | 61  | 71  | 108 |
| 1975         | Atlanta    | 0-3   | 5.14  | 3   | 2  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 14    | 13  | 10  | 8   | 6   | 10  |
|              | Richmond   | 3-3   | 5.31  | 14  | 13 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 78    | 91  | 55  | 46  | 47  | 77  |
| 1976         | Atlanta    | 3-12  | 4.71  | 19  | 17 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 105   | 97  | 58  | 55  | 53  | 78  |
|              | Atlanta    | 1-8   | 11.68 | 14  | 7  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 37    | 67  | 55  | 48  | 29  | 28  |
| 1977         | Richmond   | 2-3   | 6.14  | 8   | 8  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 37    | 38  | 25  | 25  | 29  | 40  |
|              | Richmond   | 6-7   | 4.21  | 23  | 23 | 6  | 0   | 0  | 130   | 125 | 67  | 61  | 66  | 99  |
| 1978         | Atlanta    | 0-1   | 3.60  | 2   | 2  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 15    | 9   | 6   | 6   | 4   | 7   |
|              | Richmond   | 4-7   | 2.73  | 12  | 11 | 4  | 0   | 0  | 79    | 68  | 32  | 24  | 31  | 57  |
| 1979         | Charleston | 0-0   | 7.88  | 6   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 8     | 9   | 7   | 7   | 5   | 6   |
|              | Atlanta    | 1-2   | 5.00  | 12  | 3  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 27    | 21  | 16  | 15  | 10  | 24  |
| 1980         | Houston    | 8-5   | 2.82  | 55  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 11 | 83    | 61  | 29  | 26  | 43  | 66  |
| 1981         | Houston    | 4-2   | 3.64  | 37  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 5  | 42    | 41  | 18  | 17  | 21  | 40  |
| 1982         | Houston    | 1-5   | 4.48  | 55  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 7  | 76.1  | 71  | 44  | 38  | 46  | 51  |
| 1983         | Houston    | 4-4   | 5.06  | 37  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 53.1  | 35  | 32  | 30  | 28  | 48  |
| 1984         | California | 1-2   | 7.06  | 13  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 29.1  | 33  | 26  | 23  | 13  | 13  |
|              | Edmonton   | 0-1   | 11.17 | 7   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 9.2   | 16  | 16  | 12  | 5   | 7   |
| A.L. Totals  |            | 1-2   | 7.06  | 13  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 29.1  | 33  | 26  | 23  | 13  | 13  |
| N.L. Totals  |            | 22-42 | 4.88  | 240 | 31 | 1  | 0   | 26 | 480.2 | 424 | 271 | 250 | 245 | 359 |
| Major Totals |            | 23-44 | 5.01  | 253 | 32 | 1  | 0   | 26 | 490   | 457 | 297 | 273 | 258 | 372 |

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

|          | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI |
|----------|------|-----|----|----|-----|
| Lifetime |      | 104 | 77 | 8  | 5   |

## DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.    | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1981 | Hou. vs. L.A. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 4  | 2 | 0 | 0  | 1  | 5  |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.     | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1980 | Hou. vs. Phil. | 1-1 | 3.00 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3  | 7 | 2 | 1  | 2  | 2  |

Disabling injuries: 1977 — Shoulder problems, disabled July 31 to August 11  
 1978 — Arm problems, disabled August 2 to August 15.  
 1983 — Shoulder problems, disabled July 25 to September 1.  
 1984 — Tendinitis right triceps, disabled June 13 to September 1.

Signed as free agent by Atlanta Braves' organization, September 5, 1972.  
 Traded to Houston Astros for pitcher Bo McLaughlin, May 25, 1979.

## 1984 & A.L. CAREER

|             | W-L | ERA   | IP  | ER | SO | SV |  | W-L                              | ERA | IP    | ER   | SO | SV |   |
|-------------|-----|-------|-----|----|----|----|--|----------------------------------|-----|-------|------|----|----|---|
| Vs. West    | 0-1 | 11.57 | 9.1 | 12 | 4  | 0  |  | Home                             | 1-2 | 7.08  | 20.1 | 16 | 11 | 0 |
| Chicago     | 0-0 | 11.57 | 2.1 | 3  | 1  | 0  |  | Away                             | 0-0 | 7.00  | 9    | 7  | 2  | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0-0 | 10.13 | 2.2 | 3  | 0  | 0  |  | 1st Half                         | 1-2 | 6.75  | 26.2 | 20 | 13 | 0 |
| Minnesota   | 0-0 | 10.80 | 3.1 | 4  | 2  | 0  |  | 2nd Half                         | 0-0 | 10.13 | 2.2  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Oakland     | —   | —     | —   | —  | —  | —  |  | In April                         | 0-1 | 6.48  | 8.1  | 6  | 2  | 0 |
| Seattle     | 0-1 | 18.00 | 1   | 2  | 1  | 0  |  | May                              | 1-1 | 6.19  | 16   | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Texas       | —   | —     | —   | —  | —  | —  |  | June                             | 0-0 | 11.57 | 2.1  | 3  | 1  | 0 |
| Vs. East    | 1-1 | 4.95  | 20  | 11 | 9  | 0  |  | July                             | —   | —     | —    | —  | —  | — |
| Baltimore   | 0-0 | 6.75  | 4   | 3  | 4  | 0  |  | August                           | —   | —     | —    | —  | —  | — |
| Boston      | 0-0 | 0.00  | 0.1 | 0  | 0  | 0  |  | Sept.-Oct.                       | 0-0 | 10.13 | 2.2  | 3  | 0  | 0 |
| Cleveland   | —   | —     | —   | —  | —  | —  |  | SO HIGH — 4, May 7 vs. Minnesota |     |       |      |    |    |   |
| Detroit     | 0-1 | 4.50  | 4   | 2  | 1  | 0  |  | Lifetime: 6 games (1980)         |     |       |      |    |    |   |
| Milwaukee   | 0-0 | 0.00  | 2   | 0  | 1  | 0  |  |                                  |     |       |      |    |    |   |
| New York    | 1-0 | 5.40  | 5   | 3  | 3  | 0  |  |                                  |     |       |      |    |    |   |
| Toronto     | 0-0 | 5.79  | 4.2 | 3  | 0  | 0  |  |                                  |     |       |      |    |    |   |

## LaCORTE'S BESTS

| Season            | Game                               |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| W — 8 — 1980      | Low-Hit — 5 — at L.A. 9-13-76      |
| ERA — 2.82 — 1980 | SO — 9 — last time at Cin. 10-3-76 |
| SV — 11 — 1980    |                                    |
| IP — 105 — 1976   |                                    |
| SO — 78 — 1976    |                                    |

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** 3-4-59 in Nashville, TN **RESIDES:** Antioch, TN **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 205 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 15, 1981

**1984 SEASON:** Member of Pacific Coast League champion Edmonton Trappers last year . . . Set personal highs in home runs (6) and RBI (51) . . . Despite not playing on regular basis produced 20 extra-base hits for second consecutive season . . . Scouting Report: good raw power . . . good catcher's hands . . . above average release.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from David Lipscomb College in Nashville, TN with a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education . . .

Signed as free agent by Director of Scouting and Player Development Larry Himes.



## LIDDLE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | Idaho Falls | .455 | 3   | 11  | 6  | 5  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 5   | 3  | 2  | 0  |
|      | Redwood     | .302 | 47  | 126 | 22 | 38 | 8  | 2  | 3  | 28  | 14 | 21 | 2  |
| 1982 | Redwood     | .234 | 55  | 158 | 14 | 37 | 7  | 0  | 3  | 19  | 17 | 21 | 1  |
|      | Holyoke     | .300 | 45  | 150 | 13 | 45 | 8  | 0  | 1  | 16  | 11 | 14 | 0  |
| 1983 | Nashua      | .223 | 117 | 381 | 46 | 85 | 15 | 0  | 5  | 45  | 52 | 72 | 4  |
| 1984 | Edmonton    | .262 | 92  | 301 | 40 | 79 | 10 | 4  | 6  | 51  | 44 | 53 | 0  |

## 18

## RAFAEL URBANO LUGO

## RHP

**AGE:** 22, turns 23 on August 12 **BORN:** 8-12-62 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, February 10, 1982

**1984 SEASON:** Rated "best pitching prospect" in Eastern League in poll by BASEBALL AMERICA . . . Honored on League All-Star team . . . Fashioned finest record of three professional seasons, finishing with 13-8 log at Waterbury . . . Topped team in victories . . . Has posted winning records each year . . . Combined minor league record is 33-23 . . . Has allowed only 385 hits in 450.2 innings . . . Hoping to become third Angels' pitcher in past five years to jump from Class AA to majors, joining Mike Witt and Ron Romanick . . .

Scouting Report: outstanding poise, good fork ball and better than average fastball.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Lugo is one of three Venezuelans listed on Angels' roster, joining Luis Sanchez and infielder Norm Carrasco . . . Father, although never played in major leagues, was one of most prominent pitchers in Venezuelan League history . . . Signed by Pompeyo Davalillo.



## LUGO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club      | W-L  | ERA   | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|-----------|------|-------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1982 | Salem     | 7-3  | 2.88  | 14 | 13 | 3  | 0   | 0  | 90.2  | 74  | 45 | 29 | 61 | 62  |
|      | Danville  | 0-2  | 10.13 | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 24    | 35  | 30 | 27 | 16 | 13  |
| 1983 | Peoria    | 8-5  | 2.52  | 15 | 15 | 7  | 0   | 0  | 107   | 82  | 39 | 30 | 28 | 96  |
|      | Redwood   | 5-5  | 3.90  | 11 | 11 | 5  | 0   | 0  | 64.2  | 59  | 36 | 28 | 31 | 58  |
| 1984 | Waterbury | 13-8 | 2.79  | 24 | 24 | 9  | 1   | 0  | 164.1 | 135 | 63 | 51 | 68 | 117 |

## 17

## TONY LYNN MACK

## RHP

**AGE:** 23, turns 24 on April 30 **BORN:** 4-30-61 in Lexington, KY **RESIDES:** Lexington, KY **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 177 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1982 free agent draft

**1984 SEASON:** Pitched better than record indicates . . . In seven of eight losses, Waterbury scored two-runs-or-less for him . . . After scoring 15 runs for him in first game, scored 15 total in next eight contests while he recorded a 1-4 mark . . . Reached .500 mark (6-6) July 19 with 3-0 whitewash of Albany which proved to be turning of season for him . . . Was 6-2 in final nine games to finish 11-8 . . . During the stretch he allowed just eight earned runs in 68.2 innings (2.10) and tossed four shutouts including a pair of 1-0 efforts against Nashua



## MACK continued

. . . . Finest performance came against New Britain, Aug. 17 when he tossed 10 innings of two-hit ball en route to a 3-2 triumph . . . . Struck out a season-high seven on two occasions . . . . Pitched into the seventh inning in 18 of his 25 starts . . . . Two-hit Nashua in seven-inning, 1-0 win Aug. 11 . . . . Threw five-hit, complete game against Glens Falls in opening round of Eastern League playoffs, a 4-2 win . . . . Tied for second in league in shutouts (4) and finished fourth in innings pitched (171.1) . . . . Allowed just nine home runs and limited opponents to a .244 average.

**CAREER:** Selected in the 3rd round of June, 1982 draft . . . . After a slow inaugural season compiled a 13-9 record and 3.48 ERA for Redwood in 1983, leading the Pioneers to their first-ever California League championship . . . . Led circuit in innings pitched (196.1) and tied for the top spot in complete games (15) . . . . Only four pitchers had more wins . . . . Finished among leaders in strikeouts (133).

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Signed by scout Lou Snipp . . . . Graduated from Bates Creek High School in Lexington, KY . . . . Earned six prep letters in baseball and basketball before attending Lamar University . . . . Member of Connie Mack World Series Championship club in 1977 . . . . Participated in Connie Mack World Series, 1977-79 . . . . Selected to USA baseball team in 1981.

### MACK'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club      | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP     | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|-----------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|--------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1982 | Salem     | 3-8  | 4.23 | 13 | 13 | 3  | 1   | 0  | 87.1   | 92  | 56 | 41 | 50 | 70  |
| 1983 | Redwood   | 13-9 | 3.48 | 27 | 27 | 15 | 1   | 0  | 196.1* | 191 | 92 | 76 | 77 | 133 |
| 1984 | Waterbury | 11-6 | 3.26 | 25 | 25 | 6  | 4   | 0  | 171.1  | 155 | 67 | 62 | 74 | 83  |

15

## KIRK EDWARD McCASKILL

RHP

**AGE:** 23, turns 24 on April 9 **BORN:** 4-9-61 in Burlington, VT **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round in June, 1982 free agent draft



**1984 SEASON:** After three professional seasons encompassing less than 50 games McCaskill earned spot on 40-player spring roster . . . . Torn between two sports — baseball and ice hockey . . . . Made choice last spring and opted to stick with fastball and curve rather than stick . . . . His 7-11 record somewhat misleading . . . . Didn't have advantage of full spring training . . . . As result started slowly . . . . Finished tied for runner-up spot on Edmonton's staff with 22 starts

and led team in strikeouts.

**CAREER:** Pitched Salem to Northwest League championship in rookie season . . . . Following 6-5 record with 100 strikeouts in 108 innings at Redwood in 1983, earned promotion to Nashua (Eastern League) . . . . Capped season with pair of shutouts in final two starts.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** All-American hockey performer at University of Vermont . . . . On Dean's list at school where studied Sociology . . . . Captained hockey club . . . . Was first collegian chosen in NHL draft of '81 by Winnipeg Jets (fourth round) . . . . Runner-up for Hobey Baker Award (Heisman Trophy of college hockey) . . . . Son of former pro hockey player Ted McCaskill . . . . Despite signing with Angels first, also signed lucrative four-year pact with Jets . . . . Had opportunity to make latter's roster immediately . . . . Following assignment to Sherbrooke, Quebec of American Hockey League, spent more time on bench than playing . . . . When hearing of plight, Angel Exec. VP & GM Mike Port contacted youngster and invited him to pursue baseball career.

### McCASKILL'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club     | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H   | R   | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|----------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| 1982 | Salem    | 5-5  | 4.27 | 11 | 11 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 71.1 | 63  | 43  | 34 | 53 | 87  |
| 1983 | Nashua   | 4-8  | 4.45 | 13 | 13 | 3  | 0   | 0  | 87   | 90  | 47  | 43 | 43 | 63  |
|      | Redwood  | 6-5  | 2.33 | 16 | 15 | 4  | 0   | 0  | 109  | 78  | 39  | 28 | 60 | 100 |
| 1984 | Edmonton | 7-11 | 5.73 | 24 | 22 | 2  | 0   | 0  | 143  | 162 | 104 | 91 | 74 | 75  |

**AGE:** 20, turns 21 on October 4 **BORN:** 10-4-64 in San Diego, CA **RESIDES:** San Diego, CA  
**HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in  
 June, 1982 free agent draft

**1984 SEASON:** Had banner season, culminating in selection as a California League All-Star for Redwood and a selection on BASEBALL AMERICA'S Class A All-Star team . . . Chosen by TOPPS as the minor league "Player of the Month" for August in the Cal League . . . Voted Redwood's Most Valuable Player by teammates . . . In a poll of league managers, was ranked second as "best baserunner," third as "fastest baserunner," first as "best defensive second baseman," and first again as the "player who improved most during the season" . . . Led circuit in assists (400) and double plays (84) . . . His .295 average ranked ninth overall while finishing second in runs (102) and third in walks (106) . . . Stole 59 bases with an 80 percent success ratio (15 caught) . . . In 603 official plate appearances, grounded into only two double plays . . . Completed season with .421 on-base percentage . . . Had four steals Aug. 31 against San Jose . . . Was 4-for-5 with three RBI April 21 vs. Reno . . . Batted primarily leadoff with exception of spot appearances in the second or ninth slots . . . Had seven hits in 10 at-bats against Reno, June 5-7 . . . Suicide squeeze against Lodi May 17 led to 3-1 win . . . Despite hitting over .300 and stealing 35 bases in first half, was overlooked on initial All-Star team.



**CAREER:** Selected in 9th round of June, 1982 draft . . . Enjoyed successful freshman campaign with a .297 average at Salem . . . Advanced to Peoria following season before coming into his own at Redwood in 1984 . . . His 59 steals for the Pioneers doubled his output of the previous two seasons.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from Morse High School in San Diego . . . Lettered in baseball and football . . . Was a defensive back in football . . .

#### McLEMORE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB  | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1982 | Salem   | .297 | 55  | 165 | 42  | 49  | 6  | 2  | 0  | 25  | 39  | 38 | 14 |
| 1983 | Peoria  | .240 | 95  | 329 | 42  | 79  | 7  | 3  | 0  | 13  | 53  | 64 | 15 |
| 1984 | Redwood | .295 | 134 | 482 | 102 | 142 | 8  | 3  | 0  | 45  | 106 | 75 | 59 |

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** 2-26-59 in Washington D.C. **RESIDES:** Riverside, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 200  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 9th round in June, 1979 free agent  
 draft **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 48 days

**1984 SEASON:** Enjoyed outstanding season with Edmonton in the Pacific Coast League . . . Finished with a .549 slugging percentage . . . One of eight Trappers to record 100-or-more hits . . . Edmonton led PCL with 828 runs with Miller one of nine players to score 60-or-more . . . Established new career highs in average (.326), runs (64), RBI (67) and home runs (12) . . . His 12 HRs placed him third on the club while nine triples tied for the top spot . . . Ranked third on the club in game-winning RBI with seven . . . Had 12 RBI in six-game span April 18-25 . . . Registered four-for-four game with a home run, three runs and four RBI in 8-7 loss to Hawaii May 13 . . . Followed next visit with a triple, two home runs and three RBI . . . Bases loaded double proved difference in 7-4 win over Tacoma June 8 . . . Had seven RBI in three games vs. Tacoma June 8-9 . . . Recorded big three-run inside-the-park home run July 3 vs. Phoenix in 9-7 win . . . Hit in every spot of line-up except fourth.



**CALIFORNIA:** Had contract purchased from Edmonton Aug. 13 . . . Made major league debut next day in second game of doubleheader

## MILLER continued

at Detroit as pinch-runner then left fielder . . . Picked up first major league hit and multiple-hit game Aug. 17 against Baltimore and Scott McGregor . . . Registered first RBI Sept. 7 at Chicago with run-scoring single against Dan Spillner.

**CAREER:** Selected by California in 9th round of June, 1979 draft . . . Began professional career as a catcher . . . Switched for two seasons to outfield before returning behind the plate again in 1982 . . . Also saw action at first and third base during minor league career . . .

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Had award-winning prep career at Ramona High School in Riverside, winning several honors in football and baseball . . . Was an Honorable Mention All-American in football in '75 . . . Attended Cal Poly Pomona where he is units shy of obtaining a BS in Physical Education and a BA in Business . . . Selected first team All-American for Pomona in 1979 . . . Member of one of Southern California's most successful sports families . . . Brother Reggie is sophomore star on UCLA basketball team while sister Cheryl is an All-American for the USC women's basketball squad and is generally considered the best women's basketball player in the country.

### MILLER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year | Club             | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO  | SB |
|------|------------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1979 | — Idaho Falls    | .268 | 60  | 205 | 35 | 55  | 10 | 2  | 5  | 34  | 28 | 62  | 5  |
| 1980 | — Salinas        | .287 | 64  | 195 | 26 | 56  | 6  | 3  | 4  | 28  | 12 | 48  | 4  |
|      | — Salt Lake City | .297 | 30  | 101 | 10 | 30  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 11  | 3  | 25  | 2  |
| 1981 | — Holyoke        | .264 | 126 | 443 | 61 | 117 | 26 | 9  | 10 | 62  | 41 | 90  | 14 |
| 1982 | — Holyoke        | .262 | 119 | 450 | 76 | 118 | 25 | 10 | 11 | 60  | 52 | 104 | 12 |
| 1983 | — Edmonton       | .303 | 51  | 142 | 29 | 43  | 5  | 1  | 2  | 23  | 6  | 28  | 4  |
| 1984 | — Edmonton       | .326 | 92  | 328 | 64 | 107 | 19 | 9  | 12 | 67  | 34 | 52  | 2  |
|      | — California     | .171 | 17  | 41  | 5  | 7   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 4  | 9   | 0  |

GW RBI: 1984-0.

### 1984 & CAREER

|             | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |                | AVG.               | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|-------------|------|----|---|----|-----|----------------|--------------------|----|---|----|-----|
| Vs. West    | .130 | 23 | 3 | 0  | 1   | Home           | .091               | 11 | 1 | 0  | 0   |
| Chicago     | .333 | 9  | 3 | 0  | 1   | Away           | .200               | 30 | 6 | 0  | 1   |
| Kansas City | .000 | 8  | 0 | 0  | 0   | 2nd Half       | .171               | 41 | 7 | 0  | 1   |
| Texas       | .000 | 6  | 0 | 0  | 0   | Vs. RHP        | .125               | 8  | 1 | 0  | 1   |
| Vs. East    | .222 | 18 | 4 | 0  | 0   | Vs. LHP        | .182               | 33 | 6 | 0  | 0   |
| Baltimore   | .333 | 9  | 3 | 0  | 0   | Pinch-Hit      | .000               | 1  | 0 | 0  | 0   |
| Detroit     | .000 | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0   | August         | .188               | 16 | 3 | 0  | 0   |
| New York    | .111 | 9  | 1 | 0  | 0   | Sept.-Oct.     | .160               | 25 | 4 | 0  | 1   |
|             |      |    |   |    |     | Longest Streak | 3 games, Sept. 1-8 |    |   |    |     |

## 37

## DONNIE RAY MOORE

## RHP

AGE: 30, turns 31 on February 13 BORN: 2-13-54 in Lubbock, TX RESIDES: Lubbock, TX HT.: 6-0 WT.: 185 BATS: Left THROWS: Right MARRIED: Tonya Martin, 9-7-73 CHILDREN: Demetria, Donnie II, Ronnie ACQUIRED: Selected in compensation pool, 1-24-85 SIGNED THRU: 1985 MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 yrs., 41 days



**1984 SEASON:** Led the Atlanta Braves staff with 16 saves . . . Was seventh in the N.L. overall in most saves . . . Finished eighth in N.L. competition for Rolands Relief Man of the Year award . . . Appeared in 47 games (second most on the staff and finished with a 2.94 ERA (third lowest) . . . Was placed on the 15-day disabled list April 21 (retro-active to April 19) with a sprained right knee . . . Was re-activated May 24 and proceeded to hurl 15.2 scoreless innings during nine appearances from May 24-June 19 . . . Recorded four saves during that stretch as ERA plunged to a season-low 1.77 . . . Recorded five saves during another six-game stretch from June 25-July 7 . . . Posted three consecutive saves vs. Philadelphia (July 21), Los Angeles (July 24) and San Francisco (July 28) . . . Final save total of 16 was four more than prior seven-year N.L. total.

**CAREER:** In '83, tied Gene Garber for most appearances by a Braves pitcher (43) . . . Graduate of the Chicago Cubs' farm system . . . Owns lifetime log of 24-23 with 28 saves and a 4.16 ERA (421.2 IP — 195 ER) . . . Worked 11 games for St. Louis in 1980 and three games for Milwaukee in '81 in addition to pitching for Cubs and Braves . . . Pitched twice in '82 National League Championship Series for Atlanta vs. St. Louis, working 2.2 scoreless innings without a decision . . . Prior to '84, best season was 1978, winning nine of 16 decisions with four saves . . . Traded by Cubs to St. Louis for infielder Mike Tyson, Oct. 17, 1979 . . . Sold conditionally to Milwaukee, Sept. 3, 1981, and returned to the Cardinals two months later . . . Owns .281 (16/57) lifetime batting average.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** First cousin of Montreal's Hubie Brooks . . . Played baseball for Ranger (TX) Junior College and won 18 of 19 decisions in 1973 to lead school to National Junior College Tournament championship . . . Named to Junior College All-American first team.

**MOORE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year                | Club           | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | BB         | SO         |
|---------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1973                | — Bradenton    | 0-1          | 3.60        | 4          | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 10           | 9          | 5          | 4          | 6          | 6          |
| 1974                | — Key West     | 11-12        | 2.79        | 26         | 25       | 9        | 2        | 0         | 174          | 167        | 73         | 54         | 69         | 97         |
|                     | — Midland      | 0-4          | 6.95        | 5          | 4        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 22           | 32         | 18         | 17         | 5          | 9          |
| 1975                | — Midland      | 14-8         | 2.97        | 28         | 27       | 7        | 3        | 0         | 185          | 191        | 79         | 61         | 67         | 123        |
|                     | — Chicago (NL) | 0-0          | 4.00        | 4          | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 9            | 12         | 4          | 4          | 4          | 5          |
| 1976                | — Wichita      | 7-11         | 4.74        | 24         | 24       | 9        | 2        | 0         | 152          | 170        | 96         | 80         | 61         | 92         |
| 1977                | — Wichita      | 4-4          | 4.91        | 11         | 11       | 2        | 0        | 0         | 66           | 68         | 38         | 36         | 22         | 34         |
|                     | — Chicago (NL) | 4-2          | 4.04        | 27         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 49           | 51         | 27         | 22         | 18         | 34         |
| 1978                | — Chicago (NL) | 9-7          | 4.11        | 71         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 103          | 117        | 55         | 47         | 31         | 50         |
| 1979                | — Chicago (NL) | 1-4          | 5.18        | 39         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 73           | 95         | 46         | 42         | 25         | 43         |
|                     | — Wichita      | 1-3          | 8.07        | 5          | 5        | 1        | 0        | 0         | 29           | 29         | 26         | 26         | 20         | 16         |
| 1980                | — St. Louis    | 1-1          | 6.14        | 11         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 22           | 25         | 15         | 15         | 5          | 10         |
|                     | — Springfield  | 6-5          | 3.07        | 14         | 13       | 7        | 1        | 0         | 85           | 74         | 32         | 29         | 32         | 49         |
| 1981                | — Springfield  | 8-6          | 3.42        | 21         | 13       | 6        | 1        | 0         | 108          | 115        | 49         | 41         | 31         | 47         |
|                     | — Milwaukee    | 0-0          | 6.75        | 3          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 4            | 4          | 3          | 3          | 4          | 2          |
| 1982                | — Richmond     | 5-3          | 2.29        | 36         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 12        | 55           | 51         | 17         | 14         | 18         | 45         |
|                     | — Atlanta      | 3-1          | 4.23        | 16         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 27.2         | 32         | 13         | 13         | 7          | 17         |
| 1983                | — Richmond     | 0-2          | 3.24        | 12         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8         | 17           | 12         | 6          | 6          | 7          | 9          |
|                     | — Atlanta      | 2-3          | 3.67        | 43         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 6         | 68.2         | 72         | 30         | 28         | 10         | 41         |
| 1984                | — Atlanta      | 4-5          | 2.94        | 47         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 16        | 64.1         | 63         | 27         | 21         | 18         | 47         |
| <b>A.L. Totals</b>  |                | <b>0-0</b>   | <b>6.75</b> | <b>3</b>   | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>4</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>2</b>   |
| <b>N.L. Totals</b>  |                | <b>24-23</b> | <b>4.14</b> | <b>216</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>417.2</b> | <b>467</b> | <b>217</b> | <b>192</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>250</b> |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                | <b>24-23</b> | <b>4.16</b> | <b>221</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>421.2</b> | <b>471</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>195</b> | <b>122</b> | <b>252</b> |

Disabling Injuries: 1983 — Pulled right hamstring, disabled August 3 to August 24  
1984 — Sprained right knee, disabled April 19 to May 24

Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in 12th round of free agent draft, June 6, 1972.  
Signed as free agent by Chicago Cubs' organization, June 3, 1973.  
Traded to St. Louis Cardinals for second baseman Mike Tyson, October 17, 1979.  
Sold conditionally to Milwaukee Brewers, September 3, 1981; returned October 23, 1981.  
Traded to Atlanta Braves' organization for pitcher Dan Morigiello, February 1, 1982.

**MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS**

|          | AVG. | AB | H  | HR | RBI |
|----------|------|----|----|----|-----|
| Lifetime | .281 | 57 | 16 | 0  | 11  |

**LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

| Year | Club, Opp.       | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|------------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Atl. vs. St.L. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2.2 | 2 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 1  |

**A.L. CAREER**

|           | W-L | ERA   | IP  | ER | SO | SV | W-L                  | ERA                       | IP   | ER  | SO | SV |   |
|-----------|-----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----------------------|---------------------------|------|-----|----|----|---|
| Vs. West  | 0-0 | 20.30 | 1.1 | 3  | 1  | 0  | Home                 | 0-0                       | 0.00 | 0.1 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Chicago   | —   | 0.00  | 0.1 | 0  | 0  | 0  | Away                 | 0-0                       | 7.38 | 3.2 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| Minnesota | —   | 27.00 | 1.0 | 3  | 1  | 0  | 2nd Half             | 0-0                       | 6.75 | 4.0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| Vs. East  | 0-0 | 0.00  | 2.2 | 0  | 1  | 0  | Sept.-Oct.           | 0-0                       | 6.75 | 4.0 | 3  | 2  | 0 |
| Boston    | 0-0 | 0.00  | 2.2 | 0  | 1  | 0  | Win Streak, Lifetime | — 3, May 21-June 20, 1977 |      |     |    |    |   |

**MOORE'S BESTS**

|     | Season      | Game                                   |
|-----|-------------|--|
| W   | 9 — 1978    | SO                                     |
| ERA | 2.94 — 1984 | 5 — at N.Y. 9-16-75 and at N.Y. 7-6-78 |
| IP  | 103 — 1978  |  |
| SO  | 50 — 1978   |  |
| SV  | 16 — 1984   |  |

34

**JERRY AUSTIN NARRON**

C

**AGE:** 29 **BORN:** 1-15-56 in Goldsboro, NC **RESIDES:** Goldsboro, NC **HT.:** 5-3 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Linda Duffee, 11-21-81 **CHILDREN:** Callie **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free-agent, 4-1-82 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 133 days

**1984 SEASON:** Used sparingly as a back-up receiver for Bob Boone, Narron also filled in at first base and proved to be one of the Angels' top pinch-hitters . . . Became fourth player in club history to hit two-or-more homers coming off bench (April 13 at Oakland off Bill Caudill and July 6 at Boston off Steve Crawford) — joining Daryl Sconiers, Tony Solaita and Joe Adcock (the latter hit three in 1966) . . . Enjoyed a .306 mark at the Big A (19/62) and proved most productive vs. Milwaukee knocking in a half-dozen runs . . . Compiled .247 average for highest mark of major league career.



## NARRON continued

**CAREER:** A .311 season at Spokane in 1982 merited a look-see for Narron as non-roster player in spring of '82 . . . Appeared in 10 games for California as pinch hitter, designated hitter and catcher in '83 after being purchased Sept. 8 . . . Hit game-winning homer off Rangers' Odell Jones at Arlington, Oct. 1, 1983 . . . Has seen limited duty with Yankees (1978-79) and Mariners (1980-81) before joining Angels' organization as free agent in April, 1982 . . . Owns a .295 average (474/1607) in four years at Triple-A level with 63 home runs and 285 RBI in 436 games . . . Named to Eastern League All-Star team in 1977.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Original property of New York Yankees after being drafted in sixth round in summer of '74 . . . An All-State baseball player at Goldsboro High School (NC) where also played football and basketball . . . Was business major at East Carolina University . . . Great uncle Sam Narron played for Cardinals, Dodgers and Pirates.

### NARRON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                | Club             | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | BB        | SO        | SB       |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1974                | — Johnson City   | .301        | 66         | 226        | 43        | 68         | 15        | 3        | 7         | 49        | 44        | 29        | 3        |
| 1975                | — Ft. Lauderdale | .211        | 113        | 360        | 39        | 76         | 12        | 0        | 2         | 34        | 30        | 38        | 6        |
| 1976                | — Ft. Lauderdale | .245        | 119        | 412        | 35        | 101        | 17        | 0        | 6         | 56        | 42        | 37        | 0        |
| 1977                | — West Haven     | .299        | 121        | 438        | 80        | 131        | 16        | 0        | 28        | 93        | 48        | 53        | 0        |
| 1978                | — Tacoma         | .278        | 120        | 435        | 67        | 121        | 25        | 1        | 15        | 84        | 43        | 50        | 0        |
|                     | — New York (AL)  | .000        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| 1979                | — New York       | .172        | 61         | 123        | 17        | 21         | 3         | 1        | 4         | 18        | 9         | 26        | 0        |
| 1980                | — Spokane        | .283        | 67         | 233        | 40        | 66         | 14        | 2        | 9         | 39        | 20        | 35        | 1        |
|                     | — Seattle        | .196        | 48         | 107        | 7         | 21         | 3         | 0        | 4         | 18        | 13        | 18        | 0        |
| 1981                | — Seattle        | .222        | 76         | 203        | 13        | 45         | 5         | 0        | 3         | 17        | 16        | 35        | 0        |
| 1982                | — Spokane        | .311        | 110        | 408        | 60        | 127        | 24        | 2        | 12        | 61        | 47        | 45        | 0        |
| 1983                | — Edmonton       | .301        | 139        | 531        | 93        | 160        | 30        | 5        | 27        | 101       | 65        | 50        | 1        |
|                     | — California     | .136        | 10         | 22         | 1         | 3          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 1         | 3         | 0        |
| 1984                | — California     | .247        | 69         | 150        | 9         | 37         | 5         | 0        | 3         | 17        | 8         | 12        | 0        |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                  | <b>.210</b> | <b>264</b> | <b>605</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>0</b> |

GW RBI: 1980-0; 1981-1; 1983-1; 1984-0. Total: 2.

Selected in 6th round in June, 1974 free agent draft by New York Yankees.

Traded with outfielder Juan Beniquez and pitchers Jim Beattie and Rick Anderson to Seattle Mariners for outfielder Ruppert Jones and pitcher Jim Lewis, November 1, 1979.

### 1984

### CAREER

|  | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.                  | AB  | H   | HR | RBI |  |
|--|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|--|
| <b>Vs. West</b>                                  | .242 | 62  | 15 | 1  | 4   | .220                  | 286 | 63  | 7  | 35  |  |
| California                                       | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .250                  | 36  | 9   | 0  | 2   |  |
| Chicago  | .300 | 10  | 3  | 0  | 1   | .280                  | 50  | 14  | 2  | 9   |  |
| Kansas City                                      | .000 | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0   | .167                  | 36  | 6   | 1  | 7   |  |
| Minnesota  | .353 | 17  | 6  | 0  | 0   | .261                  | 46  | 12  | 0  | 2   |  |
| Oakland  | .200 | 10  | 2  | 1  | 1   | .196                  | 46  | 9   | 1  | 3   |  |
| Seattle  | .333 | 6   | 2  | 0  | 0   | .300                  | 10  | 3   | 0  | 1   |  |
| Texas  | .133 | 15  | 2  | 0  | 2   | .162                  | 62  | 10  | 3  | 11  |  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                                  | .250 | 88  | 22 | 2  | 13  | .201                  | 319 | 64  | 8  | 39  |  |
| Baltimore  | .250 | 8   | 2  | 0  | 0   | .147                  | 34  | 5   | 0  | 2   |  |
| Boston   | .400 | 5   | 2  | 1  | 1   | .180                  | 50  | 9   | 3  | 7   |  |
| Cleveland  | .278 | 18  | 5  | 0  | 2   | .221                  | 68  | 15  | 1  | 9   |  |
| Detroit  | .208 | 24  | 5  | 0  | 2   | .196                  | 56  | 11  | 0  | 3   |  |
| Milwaukee  | .273 | 11  | 3  | 1  | 6   | .250                  | 40  | 10  | 2  | 9   |  |
| New York   | .364 | 11  | 4  | 0  | 1   | .222                  | 27  | 6   | 0  | 2   |  |
| Toronto  | .091 | 11  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .182                  | 44  | 8   | 2  | 7   |  |
| <b>Home</b>                                      | .306 | 62  | 19 | 0  | 7   | .204                  | 285 | 58  | 5  | 29  |  |
| <b>Away</b>                                      | .205 | 88  | 18 | 3  | 10  | .216                  | 320 | 69  | 10 | 45  |  |
| <b>1st Half</b>                                  | .250 | 76  | 19 | 2  | 6   | .219                  | 247 | 54  | 5  | 20  |  |
| <b>2nd Half</b>                                  | .243 | 74  | 18 | 1  | 11  | .204                  | 358 | 73  | 10 | 54  |  |
| <b>Vs. RHP</b>                                   | .250 | 132 | 33 | 3  | 17  | .218                  | 531 | 116 | 14 | 67  |  |
| <b>Vs. LHP</b>                                   | .222 | 18  | 4  | 0  | 0   | .149                  | 74  | 11  | 1  | 7   |  |
| <b>Pinch-Hit</b>                                 | .241 | 29  | 7  | 2  | 6   | .182                  | 55  | 10  | 2  | 7   |  |
| <b>Designated-Hit</b>                            | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .250                  | 4   | 1   | 0  | 2   |  |
| <b>In April</b>                                  | .200 | 10  | 2  | 1  | 2   | .286                  | 56  | 16  | 1  | 3   |  |
| <b>May</b>                                       | .290 | 31  | 9  | 0  | 0   | .216                  | 111 | 24  | 2  | 10  |  |
| <b>June</b>                                      | .250 | 32  | 8  | 1  | 4   | .188                  | 64  | 12  | 1  | 8   |  |
| <b>July</b>                                      | .188 | 16  | 3  | 1  | 4   | .200                  | 50  | 10  | 2  | 10  |  |
| <b>August</b>                                    | .278 | 36  | 10 | 0  | 3   | .199                  | 146 | 29  | 2  | 11  |  |
| <b>Sept.-Oct.</b>                                | .200 | 25  | 5  | 0  | 4   | .202                  | 178 | 36  | 7  | 34  |  |
| <b>Longest Streak</b> — 5 games, Aug. 20-Sept. 1 |      |     |    |    |     | <b>6 games</b> (1980) |     |     |    |     |  |

### NARRON'S BESTS

|      | Season          |     | Game                          |
|------|-----------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| AVG. | .247 — 1984     | H   | 3 — vs. Minn. 5-7-84          |
| H    | 45 — 1981       | HR  | 1 — last time at Bos. 7-6-84  |
| HR   | 4 — 1980, 1979  | RBI | 3 — last time at Mil. 6-28-84 |
| RBI  | 18 — 1980, 1979 |     |                               |

AGE: 26, turns 27 on April 3 BORN: 4-3-58, Oakland, CA RESIDES: Pomona, CA HT.: 6-1 WT.: 159 BATS: Switch THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 6th round in January, 1979 free agent draft SIGNED THRU: 1985 MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 yr., 46 days

**1984 SEASON:** Not since Mickey Rivers set a club standard of 70 stolen bases in 1975 have the Angels had a baserunner the likes of Gary Pettis . . . In rookie season Pettis stole 48 bases — fourth highest total in the American League . . .

Stole two bases in a game five times and was successful three times out of every four attempts . . .

Defensively, bordered on the sensational His over-the-shoulder catches a la Willie Mays, his fence-crashing grabs and sheer speed in

running down line drives for seemingly uncatchable outs became almost routine rather than exception . . . Inserted defensively in the ninth inning of a game vs. New York on May 30, made three outstanding catches to preserve 6-5 Angels victory . . . The fleet centerfielder ran into a snag at the plate . . .

Looked upon as the would-be catalyst of the Angels' attack, was unable to make contact on a consistent basis . . .

Finished with a .227 average (115 strikeouts) . . . Most of switch-hitter's problems stemmed from batting lefthanded (.212 compared to .254 as a righthanded batter) . . .

During winter, the Angels sent Pettis, along with newly appointed hitting instructor Moose Stubing, to work with former National League batting champion Harry Walker . . . Walker spent 10 days with Pettis concentrating on hitting the ball to the left side.

**CAREER:** Pettis has averaged 45 stolen bases per year in each of his six seasons . . . On final at bat in '82 collected first major league hit — game-winning home run off Texas righthander Bobby Darwin . . .

Recalled from Edmonton (Pacific Coast League) Sept. 8, 1983 . . . Led Angels with eight stolen bases in 11 attempts . . . Hit inside-the-park home run off Toronto's Luis Leal at Big A, Sept. 27 . . . Finished '83 with 11-game hitting streak — .362 (17/47).



#### PETTIS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                | Club          | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | BB        | SO         | SB        |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 1979                | — Idaho Falls | .318        | 50         | 198        | 39        | 63         | 10        | 10*      | 3        | 26        | 17        | 53         | 15        |
| 1980                | — Salinas     | .239        | 118        | 393        | 71        | 94         | 15        | 3        | 2        | 31        | 79        | 128        | 43        |
| 1981                | — Holyoke     | .266        | 120        | 421        | 77        | 112        | 8         | 9        | 3        | 36        | 86        | 93         | 55        |
| 1982                | — Spokane     | .288        | 133        | 528        | 108       | 152        | 22        | 14*      | 1        | 59        | 78        | 107        | 53*       |
|                     | California    | .200        | 10         | 5          | 5         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 1        | 1         | 0         | 2          | 0         |
| 1983                | — Edmonton    | .285        | 132        | 529        | 138*      | 151        | 27        | 8        | 11       | 52        | 81        | 120        | 52        |
|                     | California    | .294        | 22         | 85         | 19        | 25         | 2         | 3        | 3        | 6         | 7         | 15         | 8         |
| 1984                | — California  | .227        | 140        | 397        | 63        | 90         | 11        | 6        | 2        | 29        | 60        | 115        | 48        |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |               | <b>.238</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>487</b> | <b>87</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>56</b> |

GW RBI: 1982-1; 1983-0; 1984-3. Total: 4

|   | 1984 |     |    |    |     | CAREER                       |     |    |    |     |  |
|---|------|-----|----|----|-----|------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|--|
|   | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.                         | AB  | H  | HR | RBI |  |
| <b>Vs. West</b>                             | .261 | 188 | 49 | 2  | 20  | .258                         | 267 | 69 | 4  | 25  |  |
| Chicago                                     | .294 | 17  | 5  | 1  | 3   | .216                         | 51  | 11 | 2  | 5   |  |
| Kansas City                                 | .250 | 28  | 7  | 0  | 0   | .267                         | 45  | 12 | 0  | 1   |  |
| Minnesota                                   | .240 | 25  | 6  | 0  | 0   | .240                         | 25  | 6  | 0  | 0   |  |
| Oakland                                     | .294 | 34  | 10 | 0  | 5   | .294                         | 34  | 10 | 0  | 5   |  |
| Seattle                                     | .245 | 49  | 12 | 1  | 10  | .245                         | 49  | 12 | 1  | 10  |  |
| Texas                                       | .257 | 35  | 9  | 0  | 2   | .286                         | 63  | 18 | 1  | 4   |  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                             | .196 | 209 | 41 | 0  | 9   | .214                         | 220 | 47 | 2  | 11  |  |
| Baltimore                                   | .100 | 30  | 3  | 0  | 0   | .100                         | 30  | 3  | 0  | 0   |  |
| Boston                                      | .225 | 40  | 9  | 0  | 2   | .225                         | 40  | 9  | 0  | 2   |  |
| Cleveland                                   | .267 | 15  | 4  | 0  | 2   | .267                         | 15  | 4  | 0  | 2   |  |
| Detroit                                     | .152 | 33  | 5  | 0  | 1   | .152                         | 33  | 5  | 0  | 1   |  |
| Milwaukee                                   | .214 | 42  | 9  | 0  | 1   | .214                         | 42  | 9  | 0  | 1   |  |
| New York                                    | .278 | 18  | 5  | 0  | 2   | .278                         | 18  | 5  | 0  | 2   |  |
| Toronto                                     | .194 | 31  | 6  | 0  | 1   | .286                         | 42  | 12 | 2  | 3   |  |
| <b>Home</b>                                 | .242 | 182 | 44 | 1  | 21  | .254                         | 228 | 58 | 5  | 27  |  |
| <b>Away</b>                                 | .214 | 215 | 46 | 1  | 8   | .224                         | 259 | 58 | 1  | 9   |  |
| 1st Half                                    | .228 | 241 | 55 | 2  | 19  | .228                         | 241 | 55 | 2  | 19  |  |
| 2nd Half                                    | .224 | 156 | 35 | 0  | 10  | .248                         | 246 | 61 | 4  | 17  |  |
| Vs. RHP                                     | .216 | 264 | 57 | 2  | 22  | .235                         | 324 | 76 | 6  | 28  |  |
| Vs. LHP                                     | .248 | 133 | 33 | 0  | 7   | .245                         | 163 | 40 | 0  | 8   |  |
| Pinch-Hit                                   | .000 | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0   | .000                         | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0   |  |
| Designated-Hit                              | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | —                            | —   | —  | —  | —   |  |
| <b>In April</b>                             | .241 | 87  | 21 | 1  | 8   | .241                         | 87  | 21 | 1  | 8   |  |
| <b>May</b>                                  | .169 | 71  | 12 | 0  | 4   | .169                         | 71  | 12 | 0  | 4   |  |
| <b>June</b>                                 | .259 | 81  | 21 | 1  | 7   | .259                         | 81  | 21 | 1  | 7   |  |
| <b>July</b>                                 | .260 | 77  | 20 | 0  | 6   | .260                         | 77  | 20 | 0  | 6   |  |
| <b>August</b>                               | .208 | 53  | 11 | 0  | 4   | .208                         | 53  | 11 | 0  | 4   |  |
| <b>Sept.-Oct.</b>                           | .179 | 28  | 5  | 0  | 0   | .263                         | 118 | 31 | 4  | 7   |  |
| <b>Longest Streak — 11 games, July 1-16</b> |      |     |    |    |     | <b>11 games (1984, 1983)</b> |     |    |    |     |  |

# PETTIS continued

| Season |             | PETTIS' BESTS |                      | Game |                               |
|--------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|------|-------------------------------|
| AVG.   | .294 — 1983 | H             | 4 — vs. Tor. 9-27-83 | HR   | 1 — last time at Chi. 6-7-84  |
| H      | 90 — 1984   | RBI           | 4 — vs. Sea. 5-28-84 | SB   | 2 — last time at Tex. 9-28-84 |
| HR     | 3 — 1983    |               |                      |      |                               |
| RBI    | 29 — 1984   |               |                      |      |                               |
| SB     | 45 — 1984   |               |                      |      |                               |

## 10 RONALD JAMES ROMANICK RHP

AGE: 24 BORN: 11-6-60 in Burley, ID RESIDES: Fullerton, CA HT.: 6-4 WT.: 195  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 1st round in Secondary Phase, January, 1981 free agent draft MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 yr.



**1984 SEASON:** Finished with the most victories by an Angels rookie since Frank Tanana totaled 14 in 1974 . . . Set rookie record for fewest base on balls (61), eclipsing original standard set by Dean Chance (66) in 1962 . . . Was second on the team in games started (33) . . . Worked into the seventh inning in 22 of 33 starts (.667 percentage) . . . Enjoyed his best success vs. Western Division Champion Kansas City, posting 2-1 record and 1.11 ERA (24.1 IP, 3 ER) . . .

Acquired first major league win vs. Milwaukee April 11 . . . Tossed first M.L. shutout (9 IP, 3 H, 3 BB, 4 SO) at New York May 20 . . . Ended season with 2-0 shutout (9 IP, 7 H, 1 BB, 1 SO) at Kansas City Sept. 26 . . . Was involved in 11 one-run decisions and seven two-run verdicts . . . Had three-game winning streak May 15-25, beating Yankees once and Baltimore twice.

**CAREER:** Earned spot in the starting rotation following a remarkable spring effort which saw him fashion a 2-0 record and 1.67 ERA in six appearances encompassing 27 innings . . . During one spring outing (March 21), he retired all 12 Chicago Cubs batters he faced . . . Originally drafted by Toronto and San Diego, he was selected by California in the first round of the secondary phase of the January, 1981 draft . . . In his freshman season at Redwood, he led the circuit in ERA (2.91), strikeouts (178) and innings pitched (207) . . . Also finished second in wins (15) and shutouts (3) . . . In 1983, at Nashua, he tied for first in Eastern League with 27 games started . . . Also tied for second in complete games (10), while finishing third in innings pitched (174) and strikeouts (112).

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Spent most of the off-season performing community relations work for the organization . . . Graduated from Newport High in Bellevue, WA, receiving scholarship offers from every Pac-10 school before electing to enroll at Arizona State . . . Later attended the University of Washington . . . As a prep, gained All-State and All-American honors . . . Posted a 9-3 record and 0.81 ERA his senior year in high school, the latter a state record . . . Averaged 15 points-per-game as a forward on Newport's basketball squad and maintained a six-handicap on the golf team . . . In 1980, pitched Fairbanks to a 7-3 win against Liberal for the National Baseball Congress Championship . . . Registered a 12-1 log and a 3.20 ERA overall . . . Bested Seattle's Mike Moore (nation's No. 1 pick in June, 1981 draft by Seattle) in championship game.

### ROMANICK'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club         | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS  | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H    | R   | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|--------------|-------|------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-------|------|-----|----|----|-----|
| 1981 | — Redwood    | 15-10 | 2.91 | 28 | 28  | 11 | 3   | 0  | 207   | 173  | 86  | 67 | 76 | 178 |
| 1982 | — Holyoke    | 6-3   | 4.26 | 16 | 16  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 86.2  | 104  | 52  | 41 | 26 | 62  |
| 1983 | — Nashua     | 9-12  | 4.86 | 27 | 27* | 10 | 2   | 0  | 174   | 200* | 105 | 94 | 80 | 112 |
| 1984 | — California | 12-12 | 3.76 | 33 | 33  | 8  | 2   | 0  | 229.2 | 240  | 107 | 96 | 61 | 87  |

### ROMANICK'S BESTS

| Season |              | Game   |                                |
|--------|--------------|--------|--------------------------------|
| W      | 12 — 1984    | Low-HR | 3 — at N.Y. 5-20-84            |
| ERA    | 3.76 — 1984  | SO     | 5 — last time vs. Chi. 9-15-84 |
| IP     | 229.2 — 1984 |        |                                |
| SO     | 87 — 1984    |        |                                |

1984 & CAREER

| 1984            |     |       |       |    |    |    | CAREER                           |     |      |       |    |    |    |
|-----------------|-----|-------|-------|----|----|----|----------------------------------|-----|------|-------|----|----|----|
|                 | W-L | ERA   | IP    | ER | SO | SV |                                  | W-L | ERA  | IP    | ER | SO | SV |
| <b>Vs. West</b> | 6-7 | 3.94  | 109.2 | 48 | 47 | 0  | <b>Home</b>                      | 6-7 | 3.82 | 141.1 | 60 | 52 | 0  |
| Chicago         | 2-1 | 4.79  | 20.2  | 11 | 12 | 0  | <b>Away</b>                      | 6-5 | 3.67 | 88.1  | 36 | 35 | 0  |
| Kansas City     | 2-1 | 1.11  | 24.1  | 3  | 9  | 0  | <b>1st Half</b>                  | 8-8 | 4.10 | 123   | 56 | 48 | 0  |
| Minnesota       | 0-3 | 7.04  | 15.1  | 12 | 9  | 0  | <b>2nd Half</b>                  | 4-4 | 3.38 | 106.2 | 40 | 39 | 0  |
| Oakland         | 1-1 | 4.37  | 22.2  | 11 | 8  | 0  | <b>In April</b>                  | 3-1 | 5.06 | 37.1  | 21 | 15 | 0  |
| Seattle         | 1-0 | 1.65  | 16.1  | 3  | 6  | 0  | <b>May</b>                       | 3-3 | 3.89 | 41.2  | 18 | 15 | 0  |
| Texas           | 0-1 | 6.97  | 10.1  | 8  | 3  | 0  | <b>June</b>                      | 2-4 | 3.48 | 44    | 17 | 18 | 0  |
| <b>Vs. East</b> | 6-5 | 3.60  | 120   | 48 | 40 | 0  | <b>July</b>                      | 2-1 | 2.17 | 45.2  | 11 | 12 | 0  |
| Baltimore       | 2-0 | 3.10  | 20.1  | 7  | 8  | 0  | <b>August</b>                    | 0-2 | 5.27 | 27.1  | 16 | 13 | 0  |
| Boston          | 0-0 | 3.32  | 21.2  | 8  | 6  | 0  | <b>Sept.-Oct.</b>                | 2-1 | 3.48 | 33.2  | 13 | 14 | 0  |
| Cleveland       | 0-1 | 4.00  | 9     | 4  | 5  | 0  | <b>SO HIGH</b> — 5, three times  |     |      |       |    |    |    |
| Detroit         | 0-0 | 21.60 | 1.2   | 4  | 1  | 0  | <b>Win Streak</b> — 3, May 15-25 |     |      |       |    |    |    |
| Milwaukee       | 2-1 | 2.03  | 26.2  | 6  | 8  | 0  |                                  |     |      |       |    |    |    |
| New York        | 1-2 | 4.39  | 26.2  | 13 | 7  | 0  |                                  |     |      |       |    |    |    |
| Toronto         | 1-1 | 3.86  | 14    | 6  | 5  | 0  |                                  |     |      |       |    |    |    |

40 **LUIS MERCEDES SANCHEZ** **RHP**

**AGE:** 31, turns 32 on Aug. 24 **BORN:** 8-24-53 in Cariaco, Sucre, VZ **RESIDES:** Cariaco, Sucre, VZ **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Teresa **CHILDREN:** Luis Jr., Norvis, Darwin, Magdalena **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Aguilas de Vera Cruz (Mexican League) 2-10-81 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 120 days

**1984 SEASON:** Continued in role as club's top reliever . . . For second successive season led Angels in games and saves . . . Appeared in 25 games from April 8 thru July 1 while logging a 5-0 record complemented by nine saves and 1.43 ERA . . . Climbed into seventh spot on club's all-time "saves" list with total of 25, two behind Don Aase and Art Fowler . . . At best away from home (5-2, 2.98 ERA, eight saves) for two-year road total of 12-3, nine saves and 2.45 ERA . . . Proved most effective vs. East opponents after recording 6-3 mark, five saves and 2.68 ERA . . . Is 17-8 and 2.83 ERA lifetime vs. East foes . . . Has established pattern of fast getaway in each of past two years . . . In '83 was 8-3, four saves and 3.27 ERA while last season he reached the half-way point with a 5-1 log, nine saves and 1.71 ERA.



**CAREER:** Sanchez became bellcow of bullpen during latter portion of '82 pennant stretch . . . From Aug. 5 until season's end worked 21 times with 4-2 record, four saves and 1.60 ERA . . . Didn't allow a run in 17 of those games . . . In West Division clincher vs. Texas, Oct. 2, 1982, worked three hitless innings to save a 6-4 triumph . . . During first full campaign in '83 led team with 56 appearances and seven saves . . . Made major league starting debut Sept. 13, 1983 vs. Royals . . . Lasted only two innings in 4-3 defeat . . . Worked 5.2 innings twice (at Detroit, May 7, 1983 and at Cleveland, May 27, 1983) for lengthiest relief stints.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Original property of Houston . . . Traded to Cincinnati organization to complete deal which sent pitcher Joaquin Andujar to Astros . . . In 1978 underwent surgery performed by Dr. Martinez Morales for bone chips in elbow . . . Started comeback trail in Venezuelan summer league . . . Signed by Aguilas (Mexican League) in December, 1979 . . . Loaned to Dodgers' organization following summer . . . Angels purchased Sanchez' contract after his return to Aguilas.

**SANCHEZ' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year                | Club             | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS       | CG       | SHO      | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | BB         | SO         |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1972                | — Cocoa          | 6-3          | 2.54        | 11         | 10       | 6        | 1        | 0         | 71           | 55         | 29         | 20         | 31         | 49         |
| 1973                | — Cedar Rapids   | 5-9          | 4.22        | 26         | 19       | 6        | 1        | 0         | 130          | 140        | 75         | 61         | 43         | 93         |
| 1974                | — Cedar Rapids   | 9-4          | 1.59*       | 25         | 18       | 7        | 3        | 2         | 147          | 122        | 39         | 26         | 44         | 130        |
| 1975                | — Columbus       | 6-12         | 4.02        | 21         | 21       | 6        | 3        | 0         | 132          | 137        | 76         | 59         | 64         | 60         |
|                     | — Dubuque        | 2-3          | 3.48        | 6          | 5        | 2        | 0        | 0         | 31           | 25         | 19         | 12         | 10         | 19         |
| 1976                | — Tampa          | 0-2          | 4.50        | 2          | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 8            | 11         | 4          | 4          | 5          | 5          |
| 1977-79             |                  |              |             |            |          |          |          |           |              |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1980                | — Aguilas        | 14-9         | 2.03        | 24         | 22       | 18*      | 7        | 0         | 177          | 149        | 47         | 40         | 35         | 155*       |
|                     | — Albuquerque    | 2-1          | 5.32        | 5          | 5        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 22           | 27         | 14         | 13         | 10         | 15         |
| 1981                | — California     | 0-2          | 2.91        | 17         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 34           | 39         | 16         | 11         | 11         | 13         |
|                     | — Salt Lake City | 0-0          | 7.88        | 6          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 8            | 12         | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| 1982                | — California     | 7-4          | 3.21        | 46         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 92.2         | 89         | 36         | 33         | 34         | 58         |
|                     | — Spokane        | 0-1          | 9.31        | 2          | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 9.2          | 13         | 13         | 10         | 8          | 5          |
| 1983                | — California     | 10-8         | 3.66        | 56         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 7         | 98.1         | 92         | 42         | 40         | 40         | 49         |
| 1984                | — California     | 9-7          | 3.33        | 49         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 11        | 83.2         | 84         | 34         | 31         | 33         | 62         |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                  | <b>26-21</b> | <b>3.64</b> | <b>168</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>308.2</b> | <b>384</b> | <b>138</b> | <b>125</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>162</b> |

# SANCHEZ continued

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.       | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|------------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1982 | Calif. vs. Milw. | 0-1 | 6.75 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2.2 | 4 | 2 | 2  | 1  | 1  |

### 1984

### CAREER

|                                | W-L | ERA  | IP   | ER | SO | SV | W-L            | ERA  | IP    | ER | SO  | SV |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|------|----|----|----|----------------|------|-------|----|-----|----|
| <b>Vs. West</b>                | 3-4 | 3.95 | 43.1 | 19 | 31 | 6  | 9-13           | 3.99 | 140   | 62 | 85  | 16 |
| Chicago                        | 1-0 | 1.35 | 6.2  | 1  | 6  | 0  | 2-0            | 3.55 | 25.1  | 10 | 15  | 0  |
| Kansas City                    | 0-0 | 9.64 | 4.2  | 5  | 8  | 1  | 0-2            | 9.88 | 13.2  | 15 | 10  | 4  |
| Minnesota                      | 0-1 | 2.70 | 6.2  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 0-3            | 2.95 | 21.1  | 7  | 12  | 2  |
| Oakland                        | 1-2 | 3.60 | 10   | 4  | 8  | 3  | 2-5            | 5.33 | 25.1  | 15 | 19  | 6  |
| Seattle                        | 1-0 | 5.06 | 5.1  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 3-1            | 1.86 | 29    | 6  | 10  | 2  |
| Texas                          | 0-1 | 3.60 | 10   | 4  | 7  | 1  | 2-2            | 3.20 | 25.1  | 9  | 19  | 2  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                | 6-3 | 2.68 | 40.1 | 12 | 31 | 5  | 17-8           | 2.83 | 168.1 | 53 | 97  | 9  |
| Baltimore                      | 0-1 | 3.60 | 10   | 4  | 8  | 1  | 2-1            | 3.41 | 29    | 11 | 23  | 2  |
| Boston                         | 1-2 | 6.23 | 4.1  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 2-3            | 4.08 | 28.2  | 13 | 15  | 1  |
| Cleveland                      | 1-0 | 3.00 | 6    | 2  | 4  | 1  | 2-2            | 3.55 | 25.1  | 10 | 11  | 2  |
| Detroit                        | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1.2  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2-1            | 1.73 | 26    | 5  | 11  | 1  |
| Milwaukee                      | 1-0 | 2.08 | 4.1  | 1  | 4  | 1  | 2-0            | 3.10 | 20.1  | 7  | 11  | 2  |
| New York                       | 1-0 | 1.35 | 6.2  | 1  | 8  | 1  | 2-0            | 3.21 | 14    | 5  | 12  | 1  |
| Toronto                        | 2-0 | 1.23 | 7.1  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 5-1            | 0.72 | 25    | 2  | 14  | 0  |
| <b>Home</b>                    | 4-5 | 3.70 | 41.1 | 17 | 31 | 3  | 10-15          | 4.11 | 151   | 69 | 93  | 9  |
| <b>Away</b>                    | 5-2 | 2.98 | 42.1 | 14 | 31 | 8  | 16-6           | 2.63 | 157.1 | 46 | 89  | 16 |
| <b>1st Half</b>                | 5-1 | 1.71 | 47.1 | 9  | 34 | 9  | 16-6           | 2.92 | 191.1 | 62 | 103 | 15 |
| <b>2nd Half</b>                | 4-6 | 5.45 | 36.1 | 22 | 28 | 2  | 10-15          | 4.08 | 117   | 53 | 79  | 10 |
| <b>In April</b>                | 3-1 | 2.16 | 16.2 | 4  | 8  | 2  | 6-4            | 2.52 | 60.2  | 17 | 24  | 6  |
| <b>May</b>                     | 1-0 | 1.50 | 12   | 2  | 10 | 3  | 6-1            | 2.69 | 67    | 20 | 35  | 3  |
| <b>June</b>                    | 1-0 | 1.62 | 16.2 | 3  | 15 | 3  | 4-2            | 3.66 | 46.2  | 19 | 35  | 3  |
| <b>July</b>                    | 2-2 | 3.24 | 8.1  | 3  | 6  | 2  | 2-4            | 4.74 | 38    | 20 | 22  | 6  |
| <b>August</b>                  | 1-3 | 5.06 | 16   | 9  | 9  | 1  | 3-6            | 3.76 | 52.2  | 22 | 34  | 3  |
| <b>Sept.-Oct.</b>              | 1-1 | 6.43 | 14   | 10 | 14 | 0  | 5-4            | 3.53 | 43.1  | 17 | 32  | 4  |
| SO HIGH — 5, June 25 at Texas  |     |      |      |    |    |    | 5 games (1984) |      |       |    |     |    |
| Win Streak — 5, April 8-June 2 |     |      |      |    |    |    |                |      |       |    |     |    |

## SANCHEZ' BESTS

| Season          | Game                             |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| W 10 — 1983     | SO 5 — last time at Tex. 6-25-84 |
| ERA 2.91 — 1981 |                                  |
| SV 11 — 1984    |                                  |
| IP 98.1 — 1983  |                                  |
| SO 62 — 1984    |                                  |

## 22 RICHARD CRAIG SCHOFIELD INF

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 11-21-62 in Springfield, IL **RESIDES:** Springfield, IL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 176 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected first round in June, 1981 free agent draft **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 1 yr., 25 days



**1984 SEASON:** The great expectations of a rookie season failed to materialize for Dick Schofield . . . Defensively the 22-year-old proved a gem . . . Led American League shortstops with a .982 percentage . . . Outstanding range helped team turn 170 double plays — second best mark in loop . . . Offensively the year provided a learning experience . . . Hit a disappointing .193 . . . Despite struggles at plate enjoyed bright spots against Milwaukee (April 25) with home run and

single good for three RBI in 5-1 win which helped Angels take over first place . . . Collected three hits (pair of doubles and a single) off Ron Guidry as Angels blanked Yankees, 3-0, May 20 and accounted for lone game-winning RBI of year in Halos' 2-0 win at Milwaukee June 30 . . . In same game sprained right ankle . . . Placed on 15-day disabled list July 6 retroactive to July 1 . . . In final 57 games of season fielded flawlessly.

**CAREER:** Selected by Angels as No. 1 pick in June, 1981 free agent draft . . . Made major league debut at Chicago, Sept. 8, 1983 . . . Collected first hit off Floyd Bannister, Sept. 10 and first home run off Salome Barojas . . . Finished '83 campaign at Edmonton with 91 runs scored, 16 homers and 94 RBI . . . Led Arizona Instructional League in hitting with .463 mark in winter of '82 . . . Topped Midwest League with .360 average at Danville in '82.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Griffin High School (Springfield, IL), graduating in May, 1981 . . . Signed by Scout Nick Kamzic . . . Lettered in baseball, basketball and golf . . . Won 11 letters overall . . . Son of former major league infielder Dick "Ducky" Schofield.

**SCHOFIELD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year                | Club          | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H         | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | BB        | SO        | SB       |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1981                | — Idaho Falls | .279        | 66         | 226        | 59        | 63        | 10        | 1        | 6        | 31        | 68        | 60        | 13       |
| 1982                | — Danville    | .360        | 92         | 308        | 80        | 111       | 21        | 10       | 12       | 53        | 70        | 66        | 17       |
|                     | Redwood       | .245        | 33         | 102        | 15        | 25        | 3         | 3        | 1        | 8         | 17        | 20        | 6        |
|                     | Spokane       | .300        | 7          | 30         | 4         | 9         | 4         | 1        | 1        | 12        | 3         | 6         | 0        |
| 1983                | — Edmonton    | .284        | 139        | 521        | 91        | 148       | 30        | 7        | 16       | 94        | 72        | 105       | 9        |
|                     | California    | .204        | 21         | 54         | 4         | 11        | 2         | 0        | 3        | 4         | 6         | 8         | 0        |
| 1984                | — California  | .193        | 140        | 400        | 39        | 77        | 10        | 3        | 4        | 21        | 33        | 79        | 5        |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |               | <b>.194</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>454</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>87</b> | <b>5</b> |

GW RBI: 1983-0; 1984-1, Total: 1

Disabling Injuries: 1984 — Sprained right ankle, disabled July 1 to July 24

**1984**

**CAREER**

|   | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.                  | AB  | H  | HR | RBI |  |
|---|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----------------------|-----|----|----|-----|--|
| <b>Vs. West</b>                           | .184 | 217 | 40 | 3  | 11  | .166                  | 263 | 49 | 5  | 14  |  |
| Chicago                                   | .222 | 36  | 8  | 2  | 7   | .246                  | 57  | 14 | 4  | 9   |  |
| Kansas City                               | .108 | 37  | 4  | 0  | 1   | .122                  | 49  | 6  | 0  | 1   |  |
| Minnesota                                 | .105 | 38  | 4  | 1  | 2   | .105                  | 38  | 4  | 1  | 2   |  |
| Oakland                                   | .286 | 35  | 10 | 0  | 0   | .286                  | 35  | 10 | 0  | 0   |  |
| Seattle                                   | .171 | 35  | 6  | 0  | 1   | .171                  | 35  | 6  | 0  | 1   |  |
| Texas                                     | .222 | 36  | 8  | 0  | 0   | .184                  | 49  | 9  | 0  | 1   |  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                           | .202 | 183 | 37 | 1  | 10  | .204                  | 191 | 39 | 2  | 11  |  |
| Baltimore                                 | .200 | 20  | 4  | 0  | 0   | .200                  | 20  | 4  | 0  | 0   |  |
| Boston                                    | .188 | 16  | 3  | 0  | 1   | .188                  | 16  | 3  | 0  | 1   |  |
| Cleveland                                 | .194 | 36  | 7  | 0  | 1   | .194                  | 36  | 7  | 0  | 1   |  |
| Detroit                                   | .156 | 32  | 5  | 0  | 0   | .156                  | 32  | 5  | 0  | 0   |  |
| Milwaukee                                 | .250 | 20  | 5  | 1  | 4   | .250                  | 20  | 5  | 1  | 4   |  |
| New York                                  | .194 | 36  | 7  | 0  | 3   | .194                  | 36  | 7  | 0  | 3   |  |
| Toronto                                   | .261 | 23  | 6  | 0  | 1   | .258                  | 31  | 8  | 1  | 2   |  |
| <b>Home</b>                               | .149 | 181 | 27 | 0  | 8   | .157                  | 210 | 33 | 2  | 10  |  |
| <b>Away</b>                               | .228 | 219 | 50 | 4  | 13  | .225                  | 244 | 55 | 5  | 15  |  |
| <b>1st Half</b>                           | .199 | 226 | 45 | 3  | 16  | .199                  | 226 | 45 | 3  | 16  |  |
| <b>2nd Half</b>                           | .184 | 174 | 32 | 1  | 5   | .189                  | 228 | 43 | 4  | 9   |  |
| <b>Vs. RHP</b>                            | .192 | 261 | 50 | 3  | 18  | .200                  | 295 | 59 | 6  | 22  |  |
| <b>Vs. LHP</b>                            | .194 | 139 | 27 | 1  | 3   | .182                  | 159 | 29 | 1  | 3   |  |
| <b>Pinch-Hit</b>                          | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | —                     | —   | —  | —  | —   |  |
| <b>Designated-Hit</b>                     | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | —                     | —   | —  | —  | —   |  |
| <b>In April</b>                           | .235 | 85  | 20 | 2  | 8   | .235                  | 85  | 20 | 2  | 8   |  |
| <b>May</b>                                | .167 | 60  | 10 | 0  | 1   | .167                  | 60  | 10 | 0  | 1   |  |
| <b>June</b>                               | .185 | 81  | 15 | 1  | 7   | .185                  | 81  | 15 | 1  | 7   |  |
| <b>July</b>                               | .118 | 17  | 2  | 0  | 0   | .118                  | 17  | 2  | 0  | 0   |  |
| <b>August</b>                             | .188 | 80  | 15 | 0  | 0   | .188                  | 80  | 15 | 0  | 0   |  |
| <b>Sept.-Oct.</b>                         | .195 | 77  | 15 | 1  | 5   | .199                  | 131 | 26 | 4  | 9   |  |
| <b>Longest Streak — 5 games, June 2-7</b> |      |     |    |    |     | <b>5 games (1984)</b> |     |    |    |     |  |

**SCHOFIELD'S BESTS**

| Season           | Game                              |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| AVG. .204 — 1983 | H 3 — at N.Y. 5-20-84             |
| H 77 — 1984      | HR 1 — last time at Chi. 9-7-84   |
| HR 4 — 1984      | RBI 2 — last time vs. N.Y. 9-1-84 |
| RBI 21 — 1984    |                                   |

**6 DARYL ANTHONY SCONIERS**

**1B**

AGE: 26; turns 27 on Oct. 3 BORN: 10-3-58 in San Bernardino, CA RESIDES: Fontana, CA HT.: 6-2 WT.: 199 BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Selected in January, 1977 free agent draft SIGNED THRU: 1985 MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 yrs. 64 days

**1984 SEASON:** One of brightest natural hitters in organization . . . Fell victim to sophomore jinx when herniated disc sidelined him for first three-and-a-half months last year . . . Returned as part-time first baseman, designated hitter and pinch-hitter . . . Excelled in latter category . . . In first 10 appearances coming off bench, reached base safely nine times on five hits (one home run) and four walks . . . He lined to center for only out . . . Following return from injury, hit safely in first six games and in 11 of first 14 outings — .340 . . . Hit .293 vs. righthanders and for second successive year batted .300-or-more against five opponents . . . Has had to exercise patience waiting in wings playing behind seven-time batting champ Rod Carew.



## SCONIERS continued

**CAREER:** Voted Angels' "Rookie of Year" by Anaheim-Los Angeles Chapter of BBWAA in 1983 . . . Tied club record by hitting pair of grand slam home runs in rookie season . . . Collected first off Detroit's Bob James at Big A April 27 and tagged Cleveland's Len Barker for other at Cleveland Stadium, May 28 . . . Led Texas League with .370 average in 1980 . . . Compiled a .326 (745/2288) minor league mark over the course of six seasons.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Selected in third round of free agent draft in January, 1977 . . . Reggie Jackson said "Sconiers may be a better pure hitter than even Bill Madlock" . . . Graduated from Fontana High School (CA) where played only one year of varsity first base . . . Hit .510 and made second-team All-CIF . . . Attended Orange Coast College . . . Hit .355 and was named to All-South Coast Conference team.

### SCONIERS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                | Club             | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | BB        | SO        | SB       |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1977                | — Idaho Falls    | .310        | 49         | 158        | 34        | 49         | 10        | 1        | 0         | 24        | 20        | 31        | 5        |
| 1978                | — Quad Cities    | .285        | 126        | 466        | 88        | 133        | 35*       | 7        | 19        | 86        | 44        | 101       | 5        |
| 1979                | — Salinas        | .288        | 108        | 365        | 60        | 105        | 17        | 6        | 11        | 50        | 42        | 80        | 7        |
| 1980                | — El Paso        | .370*       | 136*       | 506        | 95        | 167*       | 48*       | 8        | 15        | 87        | 80        | 78        | 17       |
| 1981                | — Salt Lake City | .354        | 108        | 410        | 91        | 145        | 24        | 8        | 13        | 74        | 55        | 65        | 2        |
|                     | California       | .269        | 15         | 52         | 6         | 14         | 1         | 1        | 1         | 7         | 1         | 10        | 0        |
| 1982                | — Spokane        | .329        | 98         | 383        | 64        | 126        | 33        | 10       | 5         | 73        | 31        | 28        | 4        |
|                     | California       | .154        | 12         | 13         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0        |
| 1983                | — California     | .274        | 106        | 314        | 49        | 86         | 19        | 3        | 8         | 46        | 17        | 41        | 4        |
| 1984                | — California     | .244        | 57         | 160        | 14        | 39         | 4         | 0        | 4         | 17        | 13        | 17        | 1        |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                  | <b>.262</b> | <b>190</b> | <b>539</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>5</b> |

GW RBI: 1981-0; 1982-1; 1983-4; 1984-1. Total: 6

Disabling Injuries: 1984 — Psytic irritation lower right back, disabled April 12 to July 12.

### 1984

### CAREER

|   | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.                 | AB  | H   | HR | RBI |
|---|------|-----|----|----|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|
| <b>Vs. West</b>                           | .230 | 100 | 23 | 3  | 13  | .238                 | 290 | 69  | 4  | 27  |
| Chicago                                   | .294 | 17  | 5  | 1  | 2   | .226                 | 53  | 12  | 2  | 7   |
| Kansas City                               | .100 | 10  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .175                 | 40  | 7   | 0  | 4   |
| Minnesota                                 | .375 | 16  | 6  | 2  | 4   | .229                 | 35  | 8   | 2  | 4   |
| Oakland                                   | .107 | 28  | 3  | 0  | 3   | .204                 | 54  | 11  | 0  | 5   |
| Seattle                                   | .333 | 18  | 6  | 0  | 2   | .282                 | 39  | 11  | 0  | 2   |
| Texas                                     | .182 | 11  | 2  | 0  | 1   | .290                 | 69  | 20  | 0  | 5   |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                           | .267 | 60  | 16 | 1  | 4   | .289                 | 249 | 72  | 9  | 45  |
| Baltimore                                 | .222 | 9   | 2  | 0  | 0   | .308                 | 26  | 8   | 0  | 5   |
| Boston                                    | .091 | 11  | 1  | 0  | 0   | .167                 | 24  | 4   | 1  | 3   |
| Cleveland                                 | .000 | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | .308                 | 39  | 12  | 2  | 11  |
| Detroit                                   | .083 | 12  | 1  | 0  | 0   | .333                 | 27  | 9   | 2  | 6   |
| Milwaukee                                 | .300 | 10  | 3  | 0  | 0   | .250                 | 36  | 9   | 1  | 2   |
| New York                                  | .571 | 7   | 4  | 0  | 1   | .348                 | 23  | 8   | 1  | 4   |
| Toronto                                   | .500 | 10  | 5  | 1  | 3   | .297                 | 74  | 22  | 2  | 14  |
| Home                                      | .237 | 97  | 23 | 4  | 14  | .261                 | 287 | 75  | 10 | 45  |
| Away                                      | .254 | 63  | 16 | 0  | 3   | .262                 | 252 | 66  | 3  | 27  |
| 1st Half                                  | .250 | 4   | 1  | 0  | 0   | .240                 | 179 | 43  | 7  | 32  |
| 2nd Half                                  | .244 | 156 | 38 | 4  | 17  | .272                 | 360 | 98  | 6  | 40  |
| Vs. RHP                                   | .293 | 116 | 34 | 4  | 14  | .270                 | 423 | 114 | 12 | 61  |
| Vs. LHP                                   | .114 | 44  | 5  | 0  | 3   | .233                 | 116 | 27  | 1  | 11  |
| Pinch-Hit                                 | .600 | 10  | 6  | 1  | 3   | .341                 | 44  | 15  | 3  | 13  |
| Designated-Hit                            | .250 | 4   | 1  | 0  | 0   | .324                 | 111 | 36  | 5  | 22  |
| In April                                  | .250 | 4   | 1  | 0  | 0   | .313                 | 48  | 15  | 3  | 11  |
| May                                       | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .176                 | 51  | 9   | 3  | 14  |
| June                                      | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .247                 | 73  | 18  | 1  | 7   |
| July                                      | .296 | 54  | 16 | 1  | 6   | .293                 | 92  | 27  | 1  | 10  |
| August                                    | .222 | 63  | 14 | 2  | 7   | .272                 | 114 | 31  | 3  | 9   |
| Sept.-Oct.                                | .205 | 39  | 8  | 1  | 4   | .255                 | 161 | 41  | 2  | 21  |
| Longest Streak — 7 games, April 5-July 18 |      |     |    |    |     | 7 games (1984, 1983) |     |     |    |     |

### SCONIERS' BESTS

|      | Season      | Game                          |
|------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| AVG. | .274 — 1983 | 4 — vs. Det. 4-27-83          |
| H    | 86 — 1983   | 1 — last time vs. Chi 9-16-84 |
| HR   | 8 — 1983    | 5 — at Cle. 5-28-83           |
| RBI  | 46 — 1983   |                               |

### ANGELS HITTING STREAKS—18 GAMES OR MORE

|                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 25—Rod Carew (1982)    | 18—Fred Lynn (1982)    |
| 22—Sandy Alomar (1970) | 18—Rod Carew (1980)    |
| 21—Bobby Grich (1981)  | 18—Sandy Alomar (1971) |
| 20—Bobby Grich (1979)  | 18—Bob Rodgers (1964)  |

**AGE:** 34, turns 35 on June 19 **BORN:** 6-19-50 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Lancaster, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 192 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** From Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for Bobby Clark, 12-20-83 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 13 yrs., 53 days

**1984 SEASON:** Displayed versatility by appearing in 32 games — 10 in relief, 22 as a starter . . . Tossed 3-0 shutout vs. Toronto July 16 (9 IP, 7 H, 0 BB, 2 K) . . . The shutout was the 22nd of his career and his first since Sept. 11, 1979 . . .

It was also his first complete game since that date . . . On Aug. 28, combined with Don Aase to set major league standard when O's hit 19 fly ball outs . . . Primarily a reliever at outset, Slaton permanently worked his way into starting rotation June 3 . . . Made 20 consecutive starts from that point . . . Has enjoyed his best success vs. Cleveland, posting 18-12 career mark . . . Was 2-1 vs. Indians in '84 . . . Struck out season-high seven batters vs. Tribe Sept. 13 . . . Won four of six decisions from Aug. 2-Sept. 13 . . . Ended season with three-game losing streak, although one of the setbacks was a 2-1, 10-inning loss (10 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 SO) vs. Texas Sept. 24.



**CAREER:** Was winningest pitcher on Milwaukee Brewers' staff in 1983 with 14-6 record . . . Also had five saves and 4.33 ERA in 46 relief appearances . . . In '82 American League Championship campaign, played vital role out of bullpen, owning 7-1 log through July 25 . . . Saved Game No. 4 of ALCS vs. Angels . . . Won Game No. 4 of World Series vs. St. Louis . . . Departed Brewers as all-time pitching leader in games, innings pitched, starts, victories, strikeouts and shutouts . . . Has enjoyed great success vs. West opponents since 1977 with 41-26 (.612) log in past eight years . . . Pitched four shutouts in totaling 10 wins as rookie in 1971 . . . Appeared in only two games in 1970 campaign before serving active duty with the Army National Guard from May 8 through end of season . . . During seven-year span from 1973-79, he posted wins in double figures each year while averaging 243 innings pitched per season . . . Won seven of eight verdicts in 1976 including shutouts in first two starts — a four-hitter at New York (April 8) and a two-hitter at Detroit (April 13) — to earn A.L. "Player of the Week" laurels . . . Named to A.L. All-Star team in 1977 to replace injured teammate Don Money . . . Traded to Detroit with pitcher Rich Folkers for outfielder Ben Oglivie, December 9, 1977 . . . Returned to Milwaukee via re-entry draft of '78 . . . Appeared in only three games in 1980 due to slight tear in rotator cuff muscle . . . Injured arm while pitching in below-freezing weather in Toronto April 16, 1980 . . . Nearly tossed no-hitter at Minnesota September 5, 1981 before a ninth-inning single spoiled his bid . . . Threw 5-0 no-hitter for Evansville vs. Wichita (American Association) August 3, 1972.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Selected by Seattle Pilots in free agent draft June 5, 1969 . . . Graduated from Antelope Valley High (CA), where he was All-CIF in baseball . . . Also played football . . . Attended Antelope Valley Junior College . . . Selected Most Valuable Player on JC baseball squad . . . Hobbies include golf and water skiing.

#### SLATON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year                | Club         | W-L            | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP          | H           | R           | ER          | BB         | SO          |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| 1969                | — Billings   | 1-0            | 0.00        | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 8           | 1           | 0           | 0           | 0          | 16          |
|                     | — Clinton    | 6-3            | 2.85        | 13         | 12         | 7         | 4         | 0         | 82          | 85          | 27          | 26          | 34         | 83          |
| 1970                | — Clinton    | 1-1            | 1.50        | 2          | 2          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 18          | 9           | 4           | 3           | 5          | 15          |
| 1971                | — Evansville | 1-0            | 1.39        | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 32          | 22          | 9           | 5           | 9          | 26          |
|                     | — Milwaukee  | 10-6           | 3.77        | 26         | 23         | 5         | 4         | 0         | 148         | 140         | 67          | 62          | 71         | 63          |
| 1972                | — Milwaukee  | 1-6            | 5.52        | 9          | 8          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 44          | 50          | 31          | 27          | 21         | 17          |
|                     | — Evansville | 11-2           | 2.92        | 16         | 16         | 6         | 5         | 0         | 114         | 97          | 39          | 37          | 37         | 68          |
| 1973                | — Milwaukee  | 13-15          | 3.71        | 38         | 38         | 13        | 3         | 0         | 276         | 266         | 127         | 114         | 99         | 134         |
| 1974                | — Milwaukee  | 13-16          | 3.92        | 40         | 35         | 10        | 3         | 0         | 250         | 254         | 117         | 109         | 102        | 126         |
| 1975                | — Milwaukee  | 11-18          | 4.52        | 37         | 33         | 10        | 3         | 0         | 217         | 238         | 129         | 109         | 90         | 119         |
| 1976                | — Milwaukee  | 14-15          | 3.44        | 38         | 38         | 12        | 2         | 0         | 293         | 287         | 126         | 112         | 94         | 138         |
| 1977                | — Milwaukee  | 10-14          | 3.58        | 32         | 31         | 7         | 1         | 0         | 221         | 223         | 104         | 88          | 77         | 104         |
| 1978                | — Detroit    | 17-11          | 4.12        | 35         | 34         | 11        | 2         | 0         | 233         | 235         | 117         | 107         | 85         | 92          |
| 1979                | — Milwaukee  | 15-9           | 3.63        | 32         | 31         | 12        | 3         | 0         | 213         | 229         | 95          | 66          | 54         | 80          |
| 1980                | — Milwaukee  | 1-1            | 4.41        | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 16          | 17          | 10          | 8           | 5          | 4           |
| 1981                | — Milwaukee  | 5-7            | 4.37        | 24         | 21         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 117         | 120         | 60          | 57          | 50         | 47          |
| 1982                | — Milwaukee  | 10-6           | 3.29        | 39         | 7          | 0         | 0         | 6         | 117.2       | 117         | 48          | 43          | 41         | 59          |
| 1983                | — Milwaukee  | 14-6           | 4.33        | 46         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 5         | 112.1       | 112         | 57          | 54          | 56         | 38          |
| 1984                | — California | 7-10           | 4.97        | 32         | 22         | 5         | 1         | 0         | 163         | 182         | 95          | 90          | 56         | 67          |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |              | <b>141-142</b> | <b>3.96</b> | <b>431</b> | <b>324</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>2422</b> | <b>2480</b> | <b>1183</b> | <b>1066</b> | <b>901</b> | <b>1088</b> |

# SLATON continued

Disabling injuries: 1980 — Slight tear of rotator cuff, disabled May 25 to October 1  
 1982 — Sore back, disabled April 1 to April 23

## MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

|          | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|----------|------|----|---|----|-----|
| Lifetime | .105 | 57 | 6 | 0  | 0   |

## DIVISION CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.    | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1981 | Mil. vs. N.Y. | 0-0 | 3.00 | 4 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 6  | 6 | 2 | 2  | 0  | 1  |

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.      | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|-----------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1982 | Mil. vs. Calif. | 0-0 | 1.93 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 4.2 | 3 | 2 | 1  | 1  | 3  |

## WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.    | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1982 | Mil. vs. Stl. | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2.2 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 2  | 1  |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | Club, Site. | W-L                   | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|-------------|-----------------------|-----|---|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1977 | Mil., N.Y.  | (Did Not Participate) |     |   |    |    |     |    |    |   |   |    |    |    |

Selected by Seattle Pilots organization in 14th round of free agent draft, June 5, 1969.  
 Traded with pitcher Rich Folkers to Detroit for outfielder Ben Oglivie, December 9, 1977.  
 Granted free agency, November 2, 1978; signed by Milwaukee, November 28, 1978.

## 1984

## CAREER

|                                     | W-L                      | ERA   | IP    | ER | SO | SV | W-L   | ERA  | IP     | ER  | SO  | SV |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|----|----|----|-------|------|--------|-----|-----|----|
| Vs. West                            | 1-5                      | 5.76  | 65.2  | 42 | 23 | 0  | 69-70 | 4.08 | 1160.1 | 526 | 524 | 7  |
| California                          | —                        | —     | —     | —  | —  | —  | 14-8  | 3.83 | 204.1  | 87  | 87  | 0  |
| Chicago                             | 0-0                      | 6.23  | 4.1   | 3  | 3  | 0  | 14-13 | 3.87 | 218.1  | 94  | 99  | 1  |
| Kansas City                         | 0-1                      | 15.00 | 3     | 5  | 3  | 0  | 6-12  | 5.09 | 141.1  | 80  | 89  | 0  |
| Minnesota                           | 1-2                      | 5.06  | 21.1  | 12 | 5  | 0  | 12-11 | 3.71 | 170    | 70  | 63  | 2  |
| Oakland                             | 0-0                      | 13.50 | 4.2   | 7  | 2  | 0  | 8-13  | 3.62 | 189    | 76  | 102 | 3  |
| Seattle                             | 0-0                      | 7.27  | 8.2   | 7  | 4  | 0  | 7-3   | 4.22 | 91.2   | 43  | 41  | 0  |
| Texas                               | 0-2                      | 3.04  | 23.2  | 8  | 6  | 0  | 8-10  | 4.70 | 145.2  | 76  | 63  | 1  |
| Vs. East                            | 6-5                      | 4.44  | 97.1  | 48 | 44 | 0  | 72-72 | 3.85 | 1262   | 540 | 564 | 4  |
| Baltimore                           | 1-1                      | 4.24  | 17    | 8  | 9  | 0  | 11-12 | 3.96 | 240.2  | 106 | 120 | 1  |
| Boston                              | 0-2                      | 4.26  | 19    | 9  | 7  | 0  | 11-12 | 4.09 | 237.2  | 108 | 103 | 0  |
| Cleveland                           | 2-1                      | 4.01  | 24.2  | 11 | 13 | 0  | 18-12 | 4.17 | 237.1  | 110 | 97  | 1  |
| Detroit                             | 0-1                      | 7.94  | 5.2   | 5  | 1  | 0  | 10-16 | 3.35 | 220.1  | 82  | 110 | 2  |
| Milwaukee                           | 0-0                      | 5.06  | 5.1   | 3  | 2  | 0  | 3-1   | 4.15 | 34.2   | 16  | 14  | 0  |
| New York                            | 1-0                      | 3.86  | 11.2  | 5  | 8  | 0  | 9-13  | 4.33 | 174.2  | 84  | 69  | 0  |
| Toronto                             | 2-0                      | 4.50  | 14    | 7  | 4  | 0  | 10-6  | 2.62 | 116.2  | 34  | 50  | 0  |
| Home                                | 5-5                      | 4.38  | 90.1  | 44 | 40 | 0  | 80-73 | 3.63 | 1302.2 | 526 | 586 | 5  |
| Away                                | 2-5                      | 5.70  | 72.2  | 46 | 27 | 0  | 61-69 | 4.34 | 1119.2 | 540 | 502 | 6  |
| 1st Half                            | 2-2                      | 5.69  | 55.1  | 35 | 17 | 0  | 80-69 | 3.97 | 1301.2 | 574 | 575 | 4  |
| 2nd Half                            | 5-8                      | 4.60  | 107.2 | 55 | 50 | 0  | 61-73 | 3.95 | 1120.2 | 492 | 513 | 7  |
| In April                            | 1-0                      | 7.71  | 14    | 12 | 5  | 0  | 20-15 | 3.14 | 318.1  | 111 | 124 | 0  |
| May                                 | 0-2                      | 6.62  | 17.2  | 13 | 6  | 0  | 25-25 | 4.07 | 407.1  | 184 | 168 | 1  |
| June                                | 1-0                      | 3.44  | 18.1  | 7  | 4  | 0  | 24-19 | 4.32 | 373.1  | 179 | 169 | 3  |
| July                                | 1-3                      | 4.29  | 35.2  | 17 | 11 | 0  | 26-26 | 3.93 | 458    | 200 | 211 | 4  |
| August                              | 3-1                      | 4.73  | 40    | 21 | 20 | 0  | 25-32 | 4.05 | 450.2  | 203 | 198 | 2  |
| Sept.-Oct.                          | 1-4                      | 4.82  | 37.1  | 20 | 21 | 0  | 21-25 | 4.10 | 414.2  | 189 | 218 | 1  |
| SO HIGH — 7, Sept. 13 vs. Cleveland | Lifetime: 6 games (1975) |       |       |    |    |    |       |      |        |     |     |    |
| Win Streak — 2, Aug. 22-28          |                          |       |       |    |    |    |       |      |        |     |     |    |

## SLATON'S BESTS

| Season          | Game                                   |
|-----------------|--|
| W 17 — 1978     | Low-Hit. 2 — last time at Cle. 4-30-79 |
| ERA 3.29 — 1982 | SO 11 — at Oak., 9-24-71               |
| SV 6 — 1982     |  |
| IP 293 — 1976   |  |
| SO 138 — 1976   |  |

**35 DAVID WAYNE SMITH RHP**  
 AGE: 27, turns 28 on August 30 BORN: 8-30-57 in Tomball, TX RESIDES: Houston, TX  
 HT.: 6-1 WT.: 196 BATS & THROWS: Right MARRIED: Vicky Leone, 6-27-84 AC-  
 QUIRED: Selected from New York Mets' Jackson club, 12-7-81 MAJOR LEAGUE SERV-  
 ICE: 20 days



**1984 SEASON:** Established new Edmonton record with 13 saves . . . Finished 39 of 50 games he appeared in while tying for third in Pacific Coast League in saves . . . Used primarily in short relief with longest stint a three-inning effort . . . Compiled second lowest ERA on staff at 3.13 after a 5.17 mark for Edmonton in 23 games in 1983 . . . Allowed only four home runs in 69 innings pitched . . . Finished second in the circuit in games finished behind Bob Patterson of Las Vegas (41) . . . Has finished 77 of the past 97 games he's appeared

in . . . Saved 2-1 win at Albuquerque April 13 with two innings of hitless ball.

**CALIFORNIA:** Recalled from Edmonton Sept. 10 and appeared in only one game . . . Worked one inning against Kansas City at home, Sept. 18, allowed two runs on four hits including one home run.

**CAREER:** Was selected by California from the New York Mets' Jackson club on December 7, 1981 . . . Began professional career as a starter for Grays Harbor in 1979 before conversion to bullpen in 1980 with Lynchburg, starting only 10 of his 29 games . . . Split almost half of his outings in 1982 at Holyoke between a starting and relief role . . . Despite frustrating 4-9 record same season, fanned 104 in 142.2 innings.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from Jersey Village High (Houston, Texas) in 1975 . . . Attended Lamar University where he received his degree in Physical Education . . . Played in three NCAA Regional playoffs.

**SMITH'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club           | W-L | ERA   | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|----------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1979 | — Grays Harbor | 3-5 | 4.37  | 14 | 12 | 3  | 1   | 0  | 70    | 81  | 40 | 34 | 31 | 60  |
| 1980 | — Lynchburg    | 8-7 | 3.35  | 29 | 10 | 3  | 0   | 1  | 113   | 121 | 60 | 42 | 63 | 63  |
| 1981 | — Jackson      | 4-4 | 4.50  | 24 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 56    | 55  | 32 | 28 | 25 | 42  |
|      | Lynchburg      | 5-2 | 2.36  | 28 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 5  | 61    | 59  | 25 | 16 | 26 | 41  |
| 1982 | — Holyoke      | 4-9 | 3.41  | 39 | 16 | 1  | 0   | 3  | 142.2 | 154 | 80 | 54 | 70 | 104 |
| 1983 | — Nashua       | 2-2 | 1.98  | 24 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 8  | 36.1  | 32  | 9  | 8  | 15 | 30  |
|      | Edmonton       | 6-3 | 5.17  | 23 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 38.1  | 40  | 24 | 22 | 23 | 26  |
| 1984 | — Edmonton     | 6-3 | 3.13  | 50 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 13 | 69    | 71  | 30 | 24 | 30 | 37  |
|      | California     | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 4     | 4   | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0   |

Selected by New York Mets' organization in 27th round of free-agent draft, June 5, 1979.  
 Drafted from New York Mets' Jackson club, December 7, 1981.

**1984 & CAREER**

|             | W-L | ERA   | IP | ER | SO | SV |           | W-L | ERA   | IP | ER | SO | SV |
|-------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|-----------|-----|-------|----|----|----|----|
| Vs. West    | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  | Home      | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Kansas City | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 2nd Half  | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
|             |     |       |    |    |    |    | Sept-Oct. | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0  |

**42 DONALD FITZGERALD TIMBERLAKE RHP**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** 1-14-64 in Butner, NC **RESIDES:** Butner, NC **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

**1984 SEASON:** Doubled his win total of 1983 (7-10), posting a 15-5 record for Redwood and a 3.04 ERA in 25 games, all starts . . . Hurlled three shutouts and was involved in two others . . . Won nine straight decisions from June 7 through Aug. 2 including a 1-0 win against Reno, July 18 in a route-going effort . . . After his first 10 games was 5-3 with a 4.82 ERA (52.1 IP — 28 ER) before posting a 10-2 record and a 2.16 ERA (104.1 IP — 25 ER) in his final 15 starts . . . Struck out



season-high nine three times and posted 17 strikeouts in two consecutive starts, May 23 and 28 (12.1 IP) . . . Finished with league's second highest winning percentage — .750 . . . Averaged 6.4 strikeouts a game . . . During his 11-game undefeated stretch, compiled a 0.99 ERA (82 IP — 9 ER) . . . Selected to California League All-Star team . . . Ranked third in Cal League manager's poll as pitcher with "best control" and second as "best fielding pitcher" . . . His 3-0 win July 7 improved club's record to 16-1 in second half-play.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Signed by scout Alex Cosmidis . . . Attended Granville High School in Butner, North Carolina . . . Received four letters in baseball and three in basketball . . . Entertained several scholarship offers from Carolina colleges to play either baseball or basketball . . . Father is a minister in Butner . . . Honored as MVP several times during high school career in addition to numerous All-League and All-Conference awards . . . Also received outstanding defensive player award in basketball and baseball.

**TIMBERLAKE'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD**

| Year | Club      | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|-----------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1982 | — Salem   | 5-4  | 3.88 | 11 | 11 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 69.2  | 63  | 37 | 30 | 35 | 52  |
| 1983 | — Peoria  | 7-10 | 4.75 | 23 | 23 | 2  | 1   | 0  | 127   | 156 | 86 | 67 | 44 | 68  |
| 1984 | — Redwood | 15-5 | 3.04 | 25 | 25 | 5  | 3   | 0  | 156.2 | 149 | 67 | 53 | 57 | 111 |

**30**

**DEVON MARKES WHITE**

**OF**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 12-29-62 in Kingston, Jamaica **RESIDES:** New York, NY **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1981 free agent draft



**1984 SEASON:** Was named California League's Best Defensive outfielder in BASEBALL AMERICA'S "Best Tools Survey" . . . Led California League outfielders in putouts with 322 . . . Batted .283 at Redwood with 101 runs scored . . . Hit .330 (38/115) in 34 games in Arizona Instructional League . . . Led AIL in total bases (66) and triples (8).

**CAREER:** Although a switch-hitter, White is better from right side . . . Scouting report describes him as having: ". . . a loose agile body, long arms, and strong hands and legs. Quick hands and bat. Can go to all fields. Good overall baseball instincts. Has raw athletic ability." . . . In high school, played third base, shortstop, second and center field.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Park West High in New York . . . Four-year varsity letterman in baseball . . . Also played basketball . . . Baseball hero was Willie Mays . . . Signed by Al Goldis, the club's Eastern Supervisor.

**WHITE'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO  | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1981 | Idaho Falls | .179 | 30  | 106 | 10  | 19  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 10  | 12 | 34  | 4  |
| 1982 | Danville    | .215 | 57  | 186 | 21  | 40  | 6  | 1  | 1  | 11  | 11 | 45  | 11 |
| 1983 | Nashua      | .257 | 17  | 70  | 11  | 18  | 7  | 2  | 0  | 2   | 7  | 22  | 5  |
|      | Peoria      | .253 | 117 | 430 | 89  | 109 | 17 | 6  | 13 | 66  | 36 | 124 | 32 |
| 1984 | Redwood     | .283 | 138 | 520 | 101 | 147 | 25 | 5  | 7  | 55  | 56 | 118 | 36 |

**9**

**ROBERT DONALD WILFONG**

**INF**

**AGE:** 31, turns 32 on September 1 **BORN:** 9-1-53 in Pasadena, CA **RESIDES:** West Covina, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Sandra Witt, 2-8-75 **CHILDREN:** Kristin, Robert **ACQUIRED:** From Minnesota Twins with Doug Corbett in exchange for Tom Brunansky, Mike Walters and cash, 5-11-82 **SIGNED THRU:** 1987 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 7 yrs., 137 days



**1984 SEASON:** Proved one of Angels' most valuable utility performers . . . Appeared in 108 games (most since 1980) primarily as second baseman . . . Hit half-dozen home runs and knocked in 33 runs — both top marks since he played every day in '80 . . . Enjoyed solid first-half batting .283 . . . Produced .300-or-more average against four opponents — all East Division foes — Baltimore (.333), Detroit (.310), Milwaukee (.333) and New York (.556) . . . In addition to second base, played shortstop, pinch-hit and was used as pinch-runner . . . Selected Most Valuable Utility Player by California's Booster Club.

**CAREER:** Had 12 bunt hits in first major league season (1977) . . . In 1980, set a league record .9948 fielding percentage to erase the .9947 figure of Bobby Grich at second with Baltimore in 1973 . . . Made his major league debut as a defensive replacement at second base at Oakland, April 10, 1977 in the first game . . . Made first start and collected first hit, April 13, '77 at Seattle . . . Had first career four-hit game June 29, 1980 in Texas . . . Hit first career grand slam in Milwaukee, September 17, 1980 off Paul Mitchell . . . Led A.L. in sacrifices with 25 in 1979 . . . Has a career total of 75 bunt hits.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Attended Mt. San Antonio Junior College in Walnut, CA . . . Brother of James Wilfong, former outfielder in Detroit organization . . . Winner of Calvin Griffith Award as Most Improved Twin in 1979, same year he recorded 22 bunt hits.

**WILFONG'S BESTS**

|      | Season      |     | Game                           |
|------|-------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| AVG. | .313 — 1979 | H   | 4 — last time at Bos. 5-5-82   |
| H    | 131 — 1979  | HR  | 1 — last time vs. Cle. 9-11-84 |
| HR   | 9 — 1979    | RBI | 4 — at Mil. 9-17-80            |
| RBI  | 59 — 1979   |     |                                |
| SB   | 11 — 1979   |     |                                |

### WILFONG'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                | Club         | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | BB         | SO         | SB        |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1972                | — Charlotte  | .295        | 102        | 363         | 64         | 107        | 18        | 2         | 2         | 35         | 59         | 80         | 27        |
| 1973                | — Lynchburg  | .275        | 131        | 520         | 94         | 143        | 13        | 9         | 7         | 37         | 58         | 77         | 45        |
| 1974                | — Orlando    | .246        | 109        | 403         | 58         | 99         | 7         | 4         | 3         | 23         | 61         | 46         | 8         |
| 1975                | — Orlando    | .246        | 125        | 403         | 54         | 99         | 14        | 1         | 4         | 37         | 64         | 63         | 21        |
| 1976                | — Tacoma     | .305        | 69         | 220         | 41         | 67         | 8         | 3         | 3         | 16         | 36         | 22         | 8         |
| 1977                | — Tacoma     | .325        | 34         | 123         | 26         | 40         | 8         | 1         | 2         | 17         | 22         | 10         | 6         |
|                     | Minnesota    | .246        | 73         | 171         | 22         | 42         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 13         | 17         | 26         | 10        |
| 1978                | — Minnesota  | .266        | 92         | 199         | 23         | 53         | 8         | 0         | 1         | 11         | 19         | 27         | 8         |
| 1979                | — Minnesota  | .313        | 140        | 419         | 71         | 131        | 22        | 6         | 9         | 59         | 29         | 54         | 11        |
| 1980                | — Minnesota  | .248        | 131        | 416         | 55         | 103        | 16        | 5         | 8         | 45         | 34         | 61         | 10        |
| 1981                | — Minnesota  | .246        | 93         | 305         | 32         | 75         | 11        | 3         | 3         | 19         | 29         | 43         | 2         |
| 1982                | — Minnesota  | .160        | 25         | 81          | 7          | 13         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 7          | 13         | 0         |
|                     | California   | .245        | 55         | 102         | 17         | 25         | 4         | 2         | 1         | 11         | 7          | 17         | 4         |
| 1983                | — California | .254        | 65         | 177         | 17         | 45         | 7         | 1         | 2         | 17         | 10         | 25         | 0         |
| 1984                | — California | .248        | 108        | 307         | 31         | 76         | 13        | 2         | 6         | 33         | 20         | 53         | 3         |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |              | <b>.249</b> | <b>228</b> | <b>586</b>  | <b>65</b>  | <b>146</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>5</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>61</b>  | <b>37</b>  | <b>95</b>  | <b>7</b>  |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |              | <b>.259</b> | <b>782</b> | <b>2177</b> | <b>275</b> | <b>563</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>213</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>319</b> | <b>48</b> |

GW RBI: 1980-6; 1981-5; 1982-1; 1983-3; 1984-2. Total: 17

Disabling Injuries: 1978 — Broken third metacarpal in left hand, disabled May 22 to April 7.

Selected by Minnesota Twins' organization in 13th round of free agent draft, June 8, 1971.

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.         | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|--------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Calif. vs. Milw. | .000 | 2 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1  | 0  |

#### 1984

|  | 1984 |     |    |    |     | CAREER          |      |     |    |     |
|--|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----------------|------|-----|----|-----|
|  | AVG. | AB  | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.            | AB   | H   | HR | RBI |
| <b>Vs. West</b>  | .222 | 135 | 30 | 1  | 13  | .246            | 1083 | 266 | 16 | 99  |
| California   | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .205            | 146  | 30  | 3  | 13  |
| Chicago  | .200 | 30  | 6  | 0  | 1   | .260            | 131  | 34  | 2  | 16  |
| Kansas City  | .167 | 6   | 1  | 0  | 0   | .252            | 143  | 36  | 1  | 7   |
| Minnesota  | .286 | 28  | 8  | 0  | 4   | .263            | 38   | 10  | 0  | 8   |
| Oakland  | .259 | 27  | 7  | 1  | 4   | .240            | 225  | 54  | 3  | 14  |
| Seattle  | .200 | 20  | 4  | 0  | 2   | .264            | 197  | 52  | 5  | 26  |
| Texas  | .167 | 24  | 4  | 0  | 2   | .246            | 203  | 50  | 2  | 15  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>  | .267 | 172 | 46 | 5  | 20  | .271            | 1094 | 297 | 15 | 114 |
| Baltimore  | .333 | 24  | 8  | 1  | 5   | .243            | 115  | 28  | 2  | 9   |
| Boston   | .188 | 16  | 3  | 0  | 0   | .270            | 178  | 48  | 0  | 17  |
| Cleveland  | .167 | 36  | 6  | 1  | 6   | .253            | 146  | 37  | 3  | 14  |
| Detroit  | .310 | 42  | 13 | 1  | 3   | .299            | 194  | 58  | 3  | 20  |
| Milwaukee  | .333 | 18  | 6  | 1  | 2   | .254            | 185  | 47  | 2  | 18  |
| New York   | .556 | 9   | 5  | 1  | 2   | .299            | 87   | 26  | 4  | 15  |
| Toronto  | .185 | 27  | 5  | 0  | 2   | .280            | 189  | 53  | 1  | 21  |
| Home   | .220 | 132 | 29 | 3  | 14  | .254            | 1084 | 275 | 16 | 117 |
| Away   | .269 | 175 | 47 | 3  | 19  | .263            | 1093 | 288 | 15 | 96  |
| 1st Half   | .283 | 159 | 45 | 3  | 17  | .250            | 1070 | 267 | 16 | 102 |
| 2nd Half   | .209 | 148 | 31 | 3  | 16  | .267            | 1107 | 296 | 15 | 111 |
| Vs. RHP  | .261 | 272 | 71 | 6  | 28  | .272            | 1899 | 516 | 28 | 183 |
| Vs. LHP  | .143 | 35  | 5  | 0  | 5   | .169            | 278  | 47  | 3  | 30  |
| Pinch-Hit  | .278 | 18  | 5  | 0  | 2   | .230            | 87   | 20  | 1  | 11  |
| Designated-Hit   | —    | —   | —  | —  | —   | .333            | 3    | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| In April   | .298 | 47  | 14 | 2  | 8   | .233            | 339  | 79  | 8  | 38  |
| May  | .295 | 44  | 13 | 1  | 5   | .268            | 332  | 89  | 7  | 27  |
| June   | .279 | 61  | 17 | 0  | 4   | .262            | 336  | 88  | 0  | 31  |
| July   | .180 | 50  | 9  | 0  | 3   | .250            | 344  | 86  | 3  | 36  |
| August   | .308 | 65  | 20 | 2  | 8   | .274            | 394  | 108 | 7  | 34  |
| Sept.-Oct.   | .076 | 40  | 3  | 1  | 5   | .262            | 432  | 113 | 6  | 47  |
| Longest Streak — 7 games, April 17-27<br>May 24-June 4 |      |     |    |    |     | 13 games (1979) |      |     |    |     |

## 1984 SCORING POSITION TABLE

Scoring Position

Runner on 3rd, less than two out

| Player        | AB          | H          | AVG.        | Opportunities | Success    | Percentage  |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| Beniquez      | 76          | 24         | .316        | 16            | 9          | .563        |
| Boone         | 113         | 17         | .150        | 18            | 12         | .667        |
| Brown         | 42          | 11         | .262        | 13            | 7          | .538        |
| Burleson      | 0           | 0          | .000        | 0             | 0          | .000        |
| Carew         | 62          | 20         | .323        | 14            | 11         | .786        |
| DeCinces      | 147         | 36         | .245        | 51            | 30         | .588        |
| Downing       | 133         | 39         | .293        | 34            | 21         | .618        |
| Grich         | 78          | 19         | .244        | 19            | 21         | .632        |
| Jackson, Re.  | 131         | 28         | .214        | 24            | 11         | .458        |
| Lynn          | 126         | 34         | .270        | 31            | 20         | .645        |
| Miller        | 9           | 1          | .111        | 2             | 1          | .500        |
| Narron        | 33          | 7          | .212        | 8             | 6          | .750        |
| Pettis        | 74          | 20         | .270        | 9             | 4          | .444        |
| Picciolo      | 30          | 6          | .200        | 11            | 5          | .455        |
| Schofield     | 91          | 13         | .143        | 15            | 5          | .333        |
| Sconiers      | 38          | 12         | .316        | 8             | 4          | .500        |
| Thomas        | 7           | 2          | .286        | 0             | 0          | .000        |
| Wilfong       | 74          | 24         | .324        | 13            | 7          | .538        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>1264</b> | <b>313</b> | <b>.248</b> | <b>286</b>    | <b>174</b> | <b>.608</b> |

AGE: 24, turns 25 on July 20 BORN: 7-20-60 in Fullerton, CA RESIDES: Santa Ana, CA HT.: 6-7 WT.: 192 BATS & THROWS: Right MARRIED: Lisa Fenn, 11-12-83 ACQUIRED: Selected in 4th round of June, 1978 free agent draft SIGNED THRU: 1987 MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 yrs.



**1984 SEASON:** Enjoyed best season of his major league career, climaxed by "perfect game" outing at Texas (1-0 verdict), Sept. 30, the final day of the regular campaign . . . Became 13th player in major league history to toss perfect game . . . Cleveland's Len Barker hurled last perfect game vs. Toronto, May 15, 1981 (3-0 score) . . . Was first perfect game in club's 24-year history . . . Last Angels no-hitter was tossed by Nolan Ryan (vs. Baltimore, 1-0), June 1, 1975

. . . For his effort, Witt was named major league "Player of the Week"; SPORTS ILLUSTRATED'S Player of the Week (Sept. 23-30); and was named First Interstate Bank Athletic Foundation's Southland Athlete of the Month (for September) . . . Finished third in the A.L. strikeout derby with 196 Ks (Seattle's Mark Langston totaled 204, Toronto's Dave Stieb had 198) . . . Also was eighth in A.L. in innings pitched (246.2) . . . Led team in wins (15), games started (34), innings pitched (246.2), strikeouts (196) and complete games (nine), tied with Geoff Zahn . . . Those figures also represent career highs . . . Strikeout total was highest by an Angel since Ryan fanned 223 in 1979 . . . Struck out career-high 16 vs. Seattle (July 23) to share major league single-game high with Dwight Gooden of New York Mets . . . Had career-high six-game winning streak from June 22-July 23 . . . Was 4-0 in July (2.51 ERA), 7-4 (3.14) in second half and 9-4 (2.98) vs. West competition . . . Moved into No. 9 spot on club all-time strikeout list with 433.

**PERFECTION:** In hurling the gem, Witt, at age 24, became fourth youngest to do so behind John Ward (20), Jim "Catfish" Hunter (22) and John Richmond (23) . . . Went to three-ball count twice, both to Texas second baseman Wayne Tolleson . . . Second time Witt went 3-0 before throwing two strikes and getting Tolleson to ground out to second . . . Game took 1 hour, 49 minutes to complete . . . There were 10 strikeouts . . . Threw 94 pitches, 70 of them strikes . . . Besides the 10 Ks, there were eight ground outs to second, three to short, one to third, one to first and four to outfield . . . Hardest hit ball was a line drive by Larry Parrish which Mike Brown caught in right . . . Got pinch-hitter Marv Foley to ground to second for final out . . . Last no-hitter came as member of Fullerton (CA) Little League . . . Angels' only run was scored in seventh on Doug DeCinces' single, a passed ball and two ground outs (by Brian Downing and Reggie Jackson, respectively).

**CAREER:** In 1983, set a career-high for most appearances . . . Also was used extensively as reliever (3-3 record, five saves, 3.48 ERA) for first time in his career . . . Made jump from Class AA El Paso (Texas League) to varsity in 1981 with less than 70 professional games experience . . . Earned spot on roster following dazzling spring in which he sported 3-0 mark . . . Made major league debut at Seattle . . . Tossed first victory in first complete game — a two-hit, 7-1 verdict at Minnesota, April 26, 1981 . . . Blanked Chicago, 6-0, Sept. 28, 1981 for first shutout . . . Voted club "Rookie of the Year" after posting eight wins and 3.28 ERA in strike-abbreviated campaign . . . Equaled victory output in sophomore season . . . Owns 23-15 log overall vs. West opponents.

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Moved to Santa Ana (CA) during off-season . . . Made cameo appearance in TV show "The Jeffersons" . . . Selected in fourth round of June draft in 1978 . . . Graduate of Servite High (CA) . . . Voted Class 4-A CIF "Player of the Year" after pitching team to championship . . . Also standout basketball player as prep . . . Recorded 7-1 log pitching for La Guaira of Venezuelan League following November 1983 wedding to Lisa Fenn, a former secretary in Angels' organization . . . Brother Steve, also a pitcher, is in Philadelphia Phillies organization.

### WITT'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year                | Club, Opp.    | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO      | SV       | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | BB         | SO         |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1978                | — Idaho Falls | 7-1          | 3.56        | 13         | 13         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 86           | 88         | 45         | 34         | 26         | 79         |
| 1979                | — Salinas     | 8-10         | 5.11        | 30         | 26         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 141          | 156        | 96         | 80         | 70         | 94         |
| 1980                | — El Paso     | 5-5          | 5.79        | 12         | 12         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 70           | 72         | 53         | 45         | 39         | 64         |
|                     | Salinas       | 7-3          | 2.10        | 13         | 13         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 90           | 85         | 30         | 21         | 35         | 76         |
| 1981                | — California  | 8-9          | 3.28        | 22         | 21         | 7         | 1        | 0        | 129          | 123        | 60         | 47         | 47         | 75         |
| 1982                | — California  | 8-6          | 3.51        | 33         | 26         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 179.2        | 176        | 77         | 70         | 47         | 85         |
| 1983                | — California  | 7-14         | 4.91        | 43         | 19         | 2         | 0        | 5        | 154          | 173        | 90         | 84         | 75         | 77         |
| 1984                | — California  | 15-11        | 3.47        | 34         | 34         | 9         | 2        | 0        | 246.2        | 227        | 103        | 95         | 84         | 196        |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |               | <b>38-40</b> | <b>3.76</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>709.1</b> | <b>699</b> | <b>330</b> | <b>296</b> | <b>253</b> | <b>433</b> |

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.         | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|--------------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Calif. vs. Milw. | 0-0 | 6.00 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3  | 2 | 2 | 2  | 2  | 3  |

### 1984

### CAREER

|                                   | W-L | ERA  | IP    | ER | SO  | SV | W-L            | ERA  | IP    | ER  | SO  | SV |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-------|----|-----|----|----------------|------|-------|-----|-----|----|
| <b>Vs. West</b>                   | 9-4 | 2.98 | 121   | 40 | 106 | 0  | 23-15          | 3.32 | 371.1 | 137 | 240 | 1  |
| Chicago                           | 1-2 | 4.40 | 28.2  | 14 | 26  | 0  | 5-4            | 3.45 | 91.1  | 35  | 61  | 0  |
| Kansas City                       | 2-0 | 1.66 | 21.2  | 4  | 13  | 0  | 3-1            | 3.00 | 51    | 17  | 30  | 1  |
| Minnesota                         | 0-1 | 4.24 | 17    | 8  | 11  | 0  | 2-2            | 3.92 | 43.2  | 19  | 29  | 0  |
| Oakland                           | 1-0 | 9.53 | 5.2   | 8  | 4   | 0  | 5-3            | 4.00 | 54    | 24  | 29  | 0  |
| Seattle                           | 3-1 | 2.05 | 30.2  | 7  | 33  | 0  | 5-3            | 2.80 | 74    | 23  | 54  | 0  |
| Texas                             | 2-0 | 0.52 | 17.1  | 1  | 19  | 0  | 3-2            | 2.98 | 57.1  | 19  | 37  | 0  |
| <b>Vs. East</b>                   | 6-7 | 3.94 | 125.2 | 55 | 90  | 0  | 15-25          | 4.23 | 338   | 159 | 193 | 4  |
| Baltimore                         | 0-3 | 5.40 | 25    | 15 | 15  | 0  | 2-6            | 6.36 | 46.2  | 33  | 27  | 0  |
| Boston                            | 0-0 | 0.00 | 7.1   | 0  | 4   | 0  | 0-2            | 2.83 | 35    | 11  | 15  | 1  |
| Cleveland                         | 1-1 | 2.74 | 23    | 7  | 19  | 0  | 4-3            | 3.77 | 62    | 26  | 35  | 1  |
| Detroit                           | 1-2 | 5.40 | 25    | 15 | 20  | 0  | 1-6            | 4.30 | 60.2  | 29  | 41  | 2  |
| Milwaukee                         | 2-1 | 3.00 | 21    | 7  | 14  | 0  | 4-3            | 3.26 | 58    | 21  | 31  | 0  |
| New York                          | —   | —    | —     | —  | —   | —  | 1-2            | 8.49 | 11.2  | 11  | 4   | 0  |
| Toronto                           | 2-0 | 4.07 | 24.1  | 11 | 18  | 0  | 3-3            | 3.94 | 64    | 28  | 40  | 0  |
| <b>Home</b>                       | 8-5 | 2.69 | 120.1 | 36 | 98  | 0  | 18-21          | 3.41 | 369   | 140 | 225 | 2  |
| <b>Away</b>                       | 7-6 | 4.20 | 126.1 | 59 | 98  | 0  | 20-19          | 4.13 | 340.1 | 156 | 208 | 3  |
| <b>1st Half</b>                   | 8-7 | 3.78 | 126.1 | 53 | 101 | 0  | 20-19          | 3.88 | 334   | 144 | 216 | 4  |
| <b>2nd Half</b>                   | 7-4 | 3.14 | 120.1 | 42 | 95  | 0  | 18-21          | 3.64 | 375.1 | 152 | 217 | 1  |
| <b>In April</b>                   | 3-1 | 3.92 | 41.1  | 18 | 31  | 0  | 7-5            | 3.74 | 113   | 47  | 64  | 1  |
| <b>May</b>                        | 1-4 | 5.93 | 30.1  | 20 | 21  | 0  | 7-9            | 4.41 | 96    | 47  | 61  | 3  |
| <b>June</b>                       | 3-2 | 2.35 | 46    | 12 | 44  | 0  | 5-4            | 3.42 | 105.1 | 40  | 79  | 0  |
| <b>July</b>                       | 4-0 | 2.51 | 43    | 12 | 38  | 0  | 5-5            | 3.68 | 95.1  | 39  | 63  | 0  |
| <b>August</b>                     | 1-3 | 4.14 | 41.1  | 19 | 29  | 0  | 8-7            | 3.76 | 146   | 61  | 79  | 0  |
| <b>Sept.-Oct.</b>                 | 3-1 | 2.82 | 44.2  | 14 | 33  | 0  | 6-10           | 3.63 | 153.2 | 62  | 87  | 1  |
| SO HIGH — 16, July 23 vs. Seattle |     |      |       |    |     |    | 6 games (1984) |      |       |     |     |    |
| Win Streak — 6, June 22-July 23   |     |      |       |    |     |    |                |      |       |     |     |    |

### WITT'S BESTS

| Season          | Game                         |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| W 15 — 1984     | Low-Hit: 0 — at Tex. 9-30-84 |
| ERA 3.28 — 1981 | SO 16 — vs. Sea. 7-23-84     |
| IP 246.2 — 1984 |                              |
| SO 196 — 1984   |                              |

### PERFECT GAMES (Regular Season, 9-Or-More Innings)

| Pitcher              | Team          | Opponent         | Date               | League | Score |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|
| John Richmond        | Worcester     | vs. Cleveland    | June 12, 1880      | NL     | 1-0   |
| John Ward            | Providence    | vs. Buffalo      | June 17, 1880      | NL     | 5-0   |
| Cy Young             | Boston        | vs. Philadelphia | May 5, 1904        | AL     | 3-0   |
| Addie Joss           | Cleveland     | vs. Chicago      | October 2, 1908    | AL     | 1-0   |
| Ernie Shore#         | Boston        | vs. Washington   | June 23, 1917      | AL     | 4-0   |
| Charles Robertson    | Chicago       | at Detroit       | April 30, 1922     | AL     | 2-0   |
| Don Larsen*          | N. Y. Yankees | vs. Brooklyn     | October 8, 1956    | —      | 2-0   |
| Harvey Haddix@       | Pittsburgh    | at Milwaukee     | May 26, 1959       | NL     | 0-1   |
| Jim Bunning          | Philadelphia  | at New York      | June 21, 1964      | NL     | 6-0   |
| Sandy Koufax         | Los Angeles   | vs. Chicago      | September 9, 1965  | NL     | 1-0   |
| Jim "Catfish" Hunter | Oakland       | vs. Minnesota    | May 8, 1968        | AL     | 4-0   |
| Len Barker           | Cleveland     | vs. Toronto      | May 15, 1981       | AL     | 3-0   |
| MIKE WITT            | ANGELS        | AT TEXAS         | SEPTEMBER 30, 1984 | AL     | 1-0   |

# — Shore entered the game after starter Babe Ruth walked the first batter and was ejected.

\* — Larsen's effort was accomplished in Game 5 of the World Series.

@ — Haddix pitched 12 perfect innings, then lost in the 13th on an error, sacrifice bunt, walk and double.

# ANGELS NO-HITTERS LOG

SEPTEMBER 30, 1984

ARLINGTON, TX — Righthander MIKE WITT joined an elite list when he became one of only 13 pitchers to hurl a perfect game in major league history.

Witt's 1-0 victory over the Texas Rangers was the Angels' first no-hitter since June 1, 1975. It was the seventh no-hitter in club history and the team's first "perfect" game.

Witt, who at age 24 became the fourth youngest hurler ever to throw a perfect game, took one hour and 49 minutes to accomplish his task. Of his 94 pitches, 70 were strikes and only four balls found their way to the outfield. He also struck out 10 to run his season total to 196 (third best in the American League).

Witt had two anxious moments: a 3-0 count to Ranger second baseman Wayne Tolleson with one out in the seventh inning (Tolleson eventually grounded out to second base); and a deep fly ball off the bat of Larry Parrish to leadoff the eighth.

Witt got pinch-hitter Marv Foley on a ground out to second base to end the game.

"I used to think no-hitters were thrown by guys who won 20 games and struck out 300 men," said Witt. "I have to think now that I may be in that class."

| California    |    |   |     |   |   | Texas         |    |   |     |   |   |
|---------------|----|---|-----|---|---|---------------|----|---|-----|---|---|
| AB            | R  | H | RBI | E |   | AB            | R  | H | RBI | E |   |
| Wilfong, 2b   | 4  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 | Rivers, dh    | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Sconiers, 1b  | 4  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 | Tolleson, 2b  | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Grich, 1b     | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 | Ward, lf      | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Lynn, cf      | 3  | 0 | 2   | 0 | 0 | Parrish, 3b   | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| DeCinces, 3b  | 4  | 1 | 2   | 0 | 0 | O'Brien, 1b   | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Downing, if   | 4  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 | Wright, cf    | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Thomas, if    | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 | Dunbar, rf    | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Jackson, dh   | 4  | 0 | 0   | 1 | 0 | Scott, c      | 2  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Brown, rf     | 3  | 0 | 3   | 0 | 0 | Jones, ph     | 1  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Pettis, cf    | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 | Wilkerson, ss | 2  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Boone, c      | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 | Foley, ph     | 1  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Schofield, ss | 2  | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 | Totals        | 27 | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 |
| Totals        | 31 | 1 | 7   | 1 | 0 |               |    |   |     |   |   |

|            |     |     |     |   |   |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|
| California | 000 | 000 | 100 | — | 1 |
| Texas      | 000 | 000 | 000 | — | 0 |

| California      |   |   |    |    |    |    | Texas            |   |   |    |    |    |   |
|-----------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|------------------|---|---|----|----|----|---|
| IP              | H | R | ER | BB | SO |    | IP               | H | R | ER | BB | SO |   |
| Witt (W. 15-11) | 9 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 10 | Hough (L. 16-14) | 9 | 7 | 1  | 0  | 3  | 3 |

Game Winning RBI — Jackson (11) Double Plays — Texas 2. Left on base — California 6, Texas 0. 2B — Brown. 3B — Brown. WP — Hough. PB — Scott. Time — 1:49. Attendance — 8,375.

## ANGELS NO-HITTERS

1. Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962
2. Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970
3. Nolan Ryan, at Kansas City, May 15, 1973
4. Nolan Ryan, at Detroit, July 15, 1973
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974
6. Nolan Ryan, vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975
7. Mike Witt, at Texas, Sept. 30, 1984 (perfect game)

## ANGELS ONE-HITTERS

1. Dean Chance, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1962
2. Bob Turley, at Chicago, June 12, 1963
3. Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972
4. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, Aug. 29, 1973
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Texas, June 27, 1974
6. Andy Hassler, vs. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1974
7. Nolan Ryan, vs. Seattle, April 15, 1977
8. Nolan Ryan, vs. Cleveland, May 5, 1978
9. Chris Knapp, at Toronto, Sept. 3, 1978
10. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, July 13, 1979
11. Bruce Kison, at Minnesota, April 23, 1980

## COMBINED

1. Ken McBride—Julio Navarro at Washington, Apr. 13, 1964 (Opening Day)
2. Rick Clark—Clyde Wright, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1968
3. Bill Harrelson—Andy Messersmith, at New York, Aug. 27, 1968
4. Frank Tanana—Don Kirkwood, vs. Oakland, Apr. 26, 1975

## JUNE 1, 1975

ANAHEIM, CA—Righthander NOLAN RYAN tied a major league record by authoring his fourth career no-hitter in defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 1-0, before a crowd of 18,492 at Anaheim Stadium.

Ryan equaled Sandy Koufax' major league record and became the first American League pitcher to accomplish the feat. In fanning nine O's, Ryan ran his total strikeouts to 53 for the four no-hit efforts.

Third baseman Dave Chalk drove in the only run of the game with a third-inning base hit.

It was the first no-hitter against Baltimore since BO BELINSKY blanked the Birds, 2-0, on May 5, 1962.

| Baltimore         |       |   |     |    |    | California   |      |   |     |    |    |   |   |
|-------------------|-------|---|-----|----|----|--------------|------|---|-----|----|----|---|---|
| AB                | R     | H | RBI | E  |    | AB           | R    | H | RBI | E  |    |   |   |
| Singleton, cf     | 4     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Remy, 2b     | 3    | 0 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |   |
| Shoppay, cf       | 3     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Rivers, cf   | 4    | 1 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |   |
| Bumbry, lf        | 4     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Harper, dh   | 4    | 0 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |   |
| Baylor, dh        | 2     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Chalk, 3b    | 3    | 0 | 2   | 1  | 0  |   |   |
| Davis, dh         | 2     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Lienas, lf   | 3    | 0 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |   |
| Grich, 2b         | 2     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Nettles, lf  | 0    | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  |   |   |
| May, 1b           | 3     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Stanton, rf  | 2    | 0 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |   |
| Robinson, 3b      | 3     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Bochle, 1b   | 3    | 0 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |   |
| Hendrick, c       | 3     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Rodriguez, c | 3    | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  |   |   |
| Belanger, ss      | 2     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Smith, ss    | 2    | 0 | 1   | 0  | 1  |   |   |
| Grimsley, p       | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | RYAN, p      | 0    | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  |   |   |
| Garland, p        | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  |              |      |   |     |    |    |   |   |
| Totals            |       |   |     |    |    | Totals       |      |   |     |    |    |   |   |
| 28                |       |   |     |    |    | 27 1 9 1 1   |      |   |     |    |    |   |   |
| Baltimore         |       |   |     |    |    | California   |      |   |     |    |    |   |   |
| 000               |       |   |     |    |    | 000 000 — 0  |      |   |     |    |    |   |   |
| California        |       |   |     |    |    | Baltimore    |      |   |     |    |    |   |   |
| 001               |       |   |     |    |    | 000 00X — 1  |      |   |     |    |    |   |   |
| Baltimore         |       |   |     |    |    | California   |      |   |     |    |    |   |   |
| IP                | H     | R | ER  | BB | SO | IP           | H    | R | ER  | BB | SO |   |   |
| Grimsley (L, 1-7) | 3-1/3 | 8 | 1   | 1  | 0  | 1            | RYAN | 9 | 0   | 0  | 0  | 4 | 9 |
| Garland           | 4-2/3 | 1 | 0   | 0  | 1  | 1            |      |   |     |    |    |   |   |

Double play—Baltimore 2. Left on bases—Baltimore 5, California 5. Stolen base—Belanger. Sacrifice hits—Stanton, Remy. Umpires—Morgenweck, Soar, Denkinger and Barnett. Time—2:01. Attendance—18,492.

## SEPTEMBER 28, 1974

ANAHEIM, CA—Making his 41st and final start of the year, NOLAN RYAN threw the third no-hitter of his career by defeating Minnesota, 4-0, before 10,872 fans at the Big A.

Ryan fanned the side in the first two innings en route to a total of 15 strikeouts. He tied Bob Feller's American League standard and became the fifth pitcher in major league history to record three no-hitters in a career. Only Sandy Koufax, with four no-hitters, has more.

Ryan threw the first no-hitter against Minnesota since Vida Blue blanked the Twins on September 21, 1970. Morris Nettles supplied the offensive support by driving in three runs.

On the other hand, Ryan walked seven in the first five innings and eight in the game to make him the first major league pitcher to walk more than 200 batters in a season since Bob Feller in 1938.

| Minnesota         |       |   |     |    |    | California  |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
|-------------------|-------|---|-----|----|----|-------------|-----------------|---|-----|----|----|---|----|
| AB                | R     | H | RBI | E  |    | AB          | R               | H | RBI | E  |    |   |    |
| Brye, cf          | 2     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Nettles, cf | 4               | 1 | 2   | 3  | 0  |   |    |
| Carew, 2b         | 2     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Doyle, 2b   | 4               | 0 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |    |
| Braun, 3b         | 3     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 1  | Bochte, 1b  | 3               | 0 | 0   | 1  | 0  |   |    |
| Darwin, rf        | 4     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Lahoud, dh  | 4               | 0 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |    |
| Oliva, dh         | 3     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Stanton, rf | 4               | 0 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |    |
| Hisle, lf         | 3     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Chalk, 3b   | 2               | 1 | 0   | 0  | 0  |   |    |
| Bourque, 1b       | 3     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Balaz, lf   | 2               | 1 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |    |
| Killebrew, ph     | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Meoli, ss   | 2               | 1 | 1   | 0  | 0  |   |    |
| Terrell, pr       | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Egan, c     | 2               | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  |   |    |
| Gomez, ss         | 2     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 1  | RYAN, p     | 0               | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  |   |    |
| Soderholm, ss     | 2     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  |             |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| Borgmann, c       | 3     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | Totals      |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| Decker, p         | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  | 27 4 7 4 0  |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| Butler, p         | 0     | 0 | 0   | 0  | 0  |             |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| Totals            |       |   |     |    |    | Totals      |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| 27                |       |   |     |    |    | 27 4 7 4 0  |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| Minnesota         |       |   |     |    |    | California  |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| 000               |       |   |     |    |    | 000 000 — 0 |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| California        |       |   |     |    |    | Minnesota   |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| 002               |       |   |     |    |    | 200 00X — 4 |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| Minnesota         |       |   |     |    |    | California  |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |
| IP                | H     | R | ER  | BB | SO | IP          | H               | R | ER  | BB | SO |   |    |
| Decker (L, 16-14) | 2-2/3 | 4 | 2   | 1  | 0  | 1           | RYAN (W, 22-16) | 9 | 0   | 0  | 0  | 8 | 15 |
| Butler            | 5-1/3 | 3 | 2   | 1  | 3  | 8           |                 |   |     |    |    |   |    |

Left on bases—Minnesota 8, California 4. Two base hits—Meoli. Stolen base—Nettles. Sacrifice hits—Egan, Sacrifice fly—Bochte. Umpires—Frantz, Rodriguez, Cooney and Kunkel. Time—2:22. Attendance—10,872.

**JULY 15, 1973**

DETROIT, MI—NOLAN RYAN became the fifth pitcher in major league history to record two no-hitters in a single season when he pitched the California Angels to a 6-0 victory against Detroit before 41,411 fans at Tiger Stadium.

Two months ago to the day Ryan earned his first no-no by blanking Kansas City, 3-0 at Royals Stadium. The last pitcher to win two nine-inning no-hitters in the same season was Virgil Trucks of the Tigers in 1952.

Throwing even harder than he did at Kansas City, Ryan had registered 16 strikeouts at the end of seven innings. Bob Feller's A.L. record of 18 and the major league standard of 19 held by Tom Seaver and Steve Carlton were within reach. But Ryan was deprived of any strikeout record after his arm stiffened while the Angels took 30 minutes to bat around for five runs in the eighth inning. He finished with 17 strikeouts and four walks.

| California     |           |          |          |          |          | Detroit       |           |          |          |          |          |
|----------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| AB             | R         | H        | RBI      | E        | AB       | R             | H         | RBI      | E        |          |          |
| Alomar, 2b     | 5         | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | Northrup, lf  | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Pinson, rf     | 4         | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | Stanley, cf   | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| McCraw, lf     | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | G. Brown, dh  | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Llenas, ph     | 1         | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0        | Cash, 1b      | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Stanton, pr-lf | 0         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | Sims, c       | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Epstein, 1b    | 3         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 0        | McAuliffe, 2b | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Oliver, dh     | 3         | 1        | 1        | 1        | 0        | Sharon, rf    | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Berry, cf      | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | Rodriguez, 3b | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Gallagher, 3b  | 4         | 0        | 2        | 2        | 0        | Brinkman, ss  | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Meoli, ss      | 3         | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | Perry, p      | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Kusnyer, c     | 3         | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | Sclierman, p  | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| RYAN, p        | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | Miller, p     | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
|                |           |          |          |          |          | Farmer, p     | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b>  | <b>32</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>Totals</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

|            |     |     |     |     |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| California | 001 | 000 | 050 | — 6 |
| Detroit    | 000 | 000 | 000 | — 0 |

| California      |   |   |    |    |    |    | Detroit        |       |    |    |    |   |   |
|-----------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----------------|-------|----|----|----|---|---|
| IP              | H | R | ER | BB | SO | IP | H              | R     | ER | BB | SO |   |   |
| RYAN (W, 11-11) | 9 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 4  | 17 | Perry (L, 9-9) | 7-1/3 | 5  | 3  | 3  | 3 | 2 |
|                 |   |   |    |    |    |    | Sclierman      | 1/3   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |
|                 |   |   |    |    |    |    | Miller         | 0*    | 2  | 3  | 3  | 1 | 0 |
|                 |   |   |    |    |    |    | Farmer         | 1-1/3 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1 | 0 |

\* Pitched to three batters in eighth.

Double plays—Detroit 2. Left on bases—California 5. Detroit 4. Two-base hits—Epstein, Meoli. Sacrifice fly—Pinson. Umpires—Luciano, Phillips and Haller. Time—2:21. Attendance—41,411

**MAY 15, 1973**

KANSAS CITY, MO—NOLAN RYAN became the first righthander in Angels history to throw a no-hitter when he defeated Kansas City, 3-0, at Royals Stadium before a crowd of 12,205.

The Refugio, TX native fanned one or more batters in each inning except the fifth. He finished with 12 strikeouts and walked three.

He was so overpowering that the left side of the Angels' defense barely had an opportunity to field a ball. Third baseman Al Gallagher didn't make a play; left fielder Vada Pinson didn't handle a ball while shortstop Rudy Meoli had one routine grounder and a tough catch to save the no-hitter.

Pinch hitter Gail Hopkins almost collected a hit, stroking a looping liner into short left only for Meoli to race out and make an over-the-shoulder catch.

| California    |           |          |           |          |          | Kansas City       |           |          |          |          |          |
|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| AB            | R         | H        | RBI       | E        | AB       | R                 | H         | RBI      | E        |          |          |
| Pinson, lf    | 5         | 1        | 2         | 0        | 0        | Patek, ss         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Alomar, 2b    | 4         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | Hovley, rf        | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Valentine, cf | 4         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | Olis, cf          | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Robinson, dh  | 3         | 1        | 1         | 0        | 0        | Mayberry, 1b      | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Oliver, rf    | 4         | 1        | 2         | 2        | 0        | Rojas, 2b         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Berry, rf     | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | Kirkpatrick, dh-c | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Gallagher, 3b | 4         | 0        | 2         | 1        | 0        | Piniella, lf      | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Spencer, 1b   | 4         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | Schaal, 3b        | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Meoli, ss     | 4         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | Taylor, c         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Torborg, c    | 4         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        | Hopkins, ph       | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| RYAN, p       | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        | Dai Canton, p     | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
|               |           |          |           |          |          | Garber, p         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>Totals</b>     | <b>27</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>0</b> |

|             |     |     |     |     |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| California  | 200 | 001 | 000 | — 3 |
| Kansas City | 000 | 000 | 000 | — 0 |

| California    |   |   |    |    |    |    | Kansas City         |       |    |    |    |   |   |
|---------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|---------------------|-------|----|----|----|---|---|
| IP            | H | R | ER | BB | SO | IP | H                   | R     | ER | BB | SO |   |   |
| RYAN (W, 5-3) | 9 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 3  | 12 | Dai Canton (L, 2-2) | 5-2/3 | 8  | 3  | 3  | 1 | 0 |
|               |   |   |    |    |    |    | Garber              | 3-1/3 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 |

Double play—Kansas City 1. Left on bases—California 8. Kansas City 3. Home run—Oliver (4). Stolen base—Hovley. Sacrifice hit—Alomar. Umpires—Evans, Rice, Goetz and Maloney. Time—2:20. Attendance—12,205.

## JULY 3, 1970

ANAHEIM, CA—After being inducted into the NAIA Hall of Fame in pre-game ceremonies, CLYDE WRIGHT tossed the American League's first no-hitter of 1970, defeating Oakland, 4-0, before 12,131 fans at the Big A.

The 27-year-old lefthander faced only 29 batters, retiring 15 on grounders, five on fly balls, four on infield flies, two on line drives and one, Reggie Jackson, on a strikeout.

He walked three and threw just 98 pitches in a game which consumed only one hour and 51 minutes.

| Oakland        |    |   |     |     |     | California    |     |     |   |   |  |
|----------------|----|---|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----|-----|---|---|--|
| AB             | R  | H | RBI | E   | AB  | R             | H   | RBI | E |   |  |
| Campaneris, ss | 4  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Alomar, 2b    | 4   | 0   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Alou, rf       | 4  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Repoz, rf     | 3   | 1   | 1 | 0 |  |
| Jackson, cf    | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Fregosi, ss   | 4   | 0   | 0 | 1 |  |
| Bando, 3b      | 2  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Johnson, lf   | 3   | 1   | 1 | 0 |  |
| Davis, lf      | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Tatum, lf     | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Rudi, 1b       | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Spencer, 1b   | 3   | 1   | 1 | 0 |  |
| Duncan, c      | 2  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | McMullen, 3b  | 3   | 1   | 1 | 3 |  |
| Green, 2b      | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Azcue, c      | 3   | 0   | 1 | 0 |  |
| Dobson, p      | 1  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Johnstone, cf | 3   | 0   | 0 | 0 |  |
| LaRussa, ph    | 1  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | WRIGHT, p     | 3   | 0   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Roland, p      | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Totals        | 29  | 4   | 5 | 4 |  |
| Fernandez, ph  | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   |               |     |     |   |   |  |
| Tartabull, pr  | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   |               |     |     |   |   |  |
| Totals         | 26 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   |               |     |     |   |   |  |
| Oakland        |    |   |     | 000 | 000 | 000           | — 0 |     |   |   |  |
| California     |    |   |     | 100 | 300 | 00X           | — 4 |     |   |   |  |

| Oakland        |    |    |     |     |     | California |                 |    |     |     |     |   |
|----------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----------------|----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| IP.            | H. | R. | ER. | BB. | SO. | IP.        | H.              | R. | ER. | BB. | SO. |   |
| Dobson (L 7-9) | 5  | 4  | 4   | 4   | 2   | 2          | WRIGHT (W 12-5) | 9  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3 |
| Roland         | 3  | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2          |                 |    |     |     |     |   |

Double play—California 1. Left on bases—Oakland 2, California 3. Two-base hit—Spencer. Three-base hit—Repoz. Home run—McMullen (9). Umpires—Napp, Rice, Springstead and Barnett. Time of game—1:51. Attendance—12,131.

## MAY 5, 1962

LOS ANGELES, CA—Rookie BO BELINSKY became the first pitcher in Angels history to author a no-hit, no-run game when he blanked Baltimore, 2-0, before a Dodger Stadium crowd of 15,886.

The 25-year-old southpaw, drafted for \$25,000 from the Baltimore organization, became the first rookie to achieve the feat since another Bo—Bobo Holloman—turned the trick with the old St. Louis Browns in 1953.

Belinsky faced only nine batters over the last three innings. He pitched to 34 Orioles, striking out nine, walking four and hitting a pair. It was his fourth victory in as many major league starts.

| Baltimore       |    |   |     |     |     | Los Angeles    |     |     |   |   |  |
|-----------------|----|---|-----|-----|-----|----------------|-----|-----|---|---|--|
| AB              | R  | H | RBI | E   | AB  | R              | H   | RBI | E |   |  |
| Temple, 2b      | 4  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Pearson, cf    | 4   | 0   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Williams, lf    | 4  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Moran, 2b      | 4   | 1   | 2 | 0 |  |
| B. Robinson, 3b | 4  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Wagner, rf     | 4   | 0   | 2 | 0 |  |
| Gentile, 1b     | 2  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Bilko, 1b      | 4   | 0   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Brandt, cf      | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Torres, 3b     | 3   | 0   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Triandos, c     | 2  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Averill, lf    | 2   | 1   | 1 | 0 |  |
| Nicholson, rf   | 4  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | aL. Thomas, lf | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Hansen, ss      | 3  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Rodgers, c     | 3   | 0   | 1 | 0 |  |
| Barber, p       | 1  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Koppe, ss      | 3   | 0   | 0 | 1 |  |
| bBreeding       | 1  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | BELINSKY, p    | 2   | 0   | 0 | 0 |  |
| Stock, p        | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   | Totals         | 29  | 2   | 5 | 1 |  |
| Totals          | 28 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0   |                |     |     |   |   |  |
| Baltimore       |    |   |     | 000 | 000 | 000            | — 0 |     |   |   |  |
| Los Angeles     |    |   |     | 110 | 00Q | 00X            | — 2 |     |   |   |  |

aRan for Averill in sixth, bStruck out for Barber in seventh. Run batted in—Koppe. Two-base hits—Wagner, Rodgers. Sacrifice hit—BELINSKY. Left on bases—Baltimore 7, Los Angeles 5. Bases on balls—Off Barber 1 (Averill) off BELINSKY 4 (Triandos 2, Brandt, Gentile). Strikeouts—By Stock 1 (Bilko), by Barber 6 (Torres 2, Bilko, Averill, Moran, Pearson), by BELINSKY 9 (Nicholson 2, Williams 2, Brandt, Breeding, Hansen, B. Robinson, Temple). Runs and earned runs—Barber 2-2. Hits—Off Barber 6 in 6 innings, off Stock 0 in 2 innings. Hit by pitcher—By BELINSKY 2 (Gentile, Barber). Wild pitch—Barber. Winning pitcher—BELINSKY (4-0). Losing pitcher—Barber (3-1). Umpires—Schwartz, Berry, Honochick and Smith. Time—2:00. Attendance—15,886.

**AGE:** 38 **BORN:** 12-19-46 in Baltimore, MD **RESIDES:** Anaheim, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 175 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Peggy Sawyer, 12-21-68 **CHILDREN:** Maliana Rene **ACQUIRED:** Selected in re-entry draft and signed, 12-2-80 **SIGNED THRU:** 1985 **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 10 yrs., 46 days



**1984 SEASON:** For second straight season pitched better than record indicated (13-10) . . . Placed on 15-day DL with strained right quad March 27 . . . Re-activated April 11 and made first start following day . . . Finished month 3-1 to run lifetime April log to 24-5 . . . Posted lowest ERA (3.12) since a 3.04 mark with Minnesota in 1978 . . . Led club in shutouts (5) for third straight year and tied for staff lead in complete games (11) for third consecutive season . . . His

ERA was lowest among Angel starters and placed him in a three-way tie for fifth in the league . . . Pitched into seventh inning in 22 of his 27 starts . . . In six of his 10 losses Angels scored two-runs-or-less . . . Tossed three straight complete games April 23-May 4 . . . Despite a 9-4 record and a 1.89 ERA through June 30, was not selected to A.L. All-Star team . . . Did not allow a home run in 87 innings pitched after a leadoff first inning home run by Minnesota's Darrell Brown April 18 until a one-out ninth inning round-tripper by Texas' Larry Parrish June 20 . . . California was 16-12 in games he pitched including winning seven of the last nine . . . Pitched a pair of three hitters (May 4 at Seattle in 4-1 and again June 30 at Milwaukee, 2-0) . . . Six of nine complete games came on road . . . In last four starts allowed only four earned runs in 29.2 innings (1.21 ERA) . . . Opponents failed to steal a base against him in eight attempts and open the season 0-for-10 against him dating back to August 26, 1983 when Omar Moreno was successful . . . Streak at start of season stands at 255.2 innings without a steal . . . His 4-0 shut-out at Texas Sept. 29 improved his lifetime record at Arlington Stadium to 6-0 . . . Won 100th major league game May 4 at Seattle, 4-1 . . . Captured 100th A.L. win against former Minnesota teammates Aug. 4, 4-2 . . . Compiled an ERA under 2.00 against four clubs (K.C., Seattle, Texas and Milwaukee) . . . Dominated Western Division clubs with a 10-5 record and a 2.74 ERA including a 3-0 record against Chicago . . . Strikeout high for the season was six, accomplished twice . . . Missed most of August after undergoing arthroscopic surgery of the left knee Aug. 11 . . . Placed on 15-day DL and re-activated again Sept. 1.

**CAREER:** Has pitched into the sixth inning in 166 of his 240 A.L. starts (69 percent) and into the seventh inning in 141 of those outings (59 percent) . . . Owns a 26-17 lifetime record at Anaheim Stadium . . . Ranks eighth on Angels "All-Time" list in wins (50), sixth in complete games (41), tied for fifth in shutouts (12), ninth in innings pitched (793) and 10th in starts (114) . . . Has won 103 games since his 30th birthday . . . Finished sixth in Cy Young balloting in 1983 . . . Finished second in A.L. in wins same season with 18 . . . Was among A.L.'s "Top 10" in the ERA derby in 1978 (3.04), 1979 (3.57), 1983 (3.33) and again last season.

**AWARDS & HONORS:** Named lefthanded pitcher on THE SPORTING NEWS A.L. All-Star team in 1982 . . . Won "Pitcher of the Month" honors in April '82 with a 4-0 record and a 1.05 ERA with shutouts against '81 division winners Oakland and New York . . . Captured Danny Thompson award in 1982, an honor given annually to a major leaguer for "exemplary Christian spirit in baseball."

**PERSONAL/MISC.:** Graduated from the University of Michigan with a Bachelor of Science degree in Education . . . An active member in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and Baseball Chapel . . . Pitched a 1-0, no-hit game vs. St. Petersburg, June 30, 1968 and lost.

### ZAHN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

| Year                | Club            | W-L            | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV       | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | BB         | SO         |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1968                | — Daytona Beach | 8-9            | 2.09        | 21         | 19         | 7         | 2         | 0        | 136           | 97          | 44         | 32         | 38         | 108        |
| 1969                | — Albuquerque   | 9-3            | 3.49        | 15         | 14         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 98            | 103         | 42         | 38         | 29         | 44         |
| 1970                | — Spokane       | 1-1            | 5.43        | 27         | 3          | 1         | 0         | 0        | 53            | 67          | 41         | 32         | 32         | 22         |
| 1971                | — Albuquerque   | 8-12           | 2.14        | 29         | 22         | 7         | 2         | 0        | 164           | 155         | 77         | 39         | 50         | 126        |
| 1972                | — El Paso       | 7-2            | 1.85        | 9          | 9          | 6         | 3         | 0        | 73            | 54          | 21         | 15         | 17         | 77         |
|                     | Albuquerque     | 10-1           | 4.71        | 18         | 18         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 109           | 126         | 66         | 57         | 30         | 80         |
| 1973                | — Albuquerque   | 13-8           | 3.05        | 25         | 24         | 12        | 2         | 0        | 177           | 185         | 81         | 60         | 66         | 103        |
|                     | Los Angeles     | 1-0            | 1.38        | 6          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 13            | 5           | 2          | 2          | 2          | 9          |
| 1974                | — Los Angeles   | 3-5            | 2.03        | 21         | 10         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 80            | 78          | 28         | 18         | 16         | 33         |
| 1975                | — Los Angeles   | 0-1            | 9.00        | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 3             | 2           | 3          | 3          | 5          | 1          |
|                     | Chicago (NL)    | 2-7            | 4.45        | 16         | 10         | 0         | 0         | 1        | 63            | 67          | 37         | 31         | 26         | 21         |
| 1976                | — Chicago (NL)  | 0-1            | 11.25       | 3          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 8             | 16          | 10         | 10         | 2          | 4          |
|                     | Wichita         | 8-8            | 4.27        | 21         | 21         | 5         | 1         | 0        | 137           | 142         | 81         | 65         | 61         | 66         |
| 1977                | — Minnesota     | 12-14          | 4.68        | 34         | 32         | 7         | 1         | 0        | 198           | 234         | 116        | 103        | 66         | 88         |
| 1978                | — Minnesota     | 14-14          | 3.04        | 35         | 35         | 12        | 1         | 0        | 252           | 260         | 101        | 85         | 81         | 106        |
| 1979                | — Minnesota     | 13-7           | 3.57        | 26         | 24         | 4         | 0         | 0        | 169           | 181         | 74         | 67         | 41         | 58         |
| 1980                | — Minnesota     | 14-18          | 4.40        | 38         | 35         | 13        | 5         | 0        | 233           | 273         | 138        | 114        | 66         | 96         |
| 1981                | — California    | 10-11          | 4.42        | 25         | 25         | 9         | 0         | 0        | 161           | 181         | 93         | 79         | 43         | 52         |
| 1982                | — California    | 18-8           | 3.73        | 34         | 34         | 12        | 4         | 0        | 229.1         | 225         | 100        | 95         | 65         | 81         |
| 1983                | — California    | 9-11           | 3.33        | 29         | 28         | 11        | 3         | 0        | 203           | 212         | 90         | 75         | 51         | 81         |
| 1984                | — California    | 13-10          | 3.12        | 28         | 27         | 9         | 5*        | 0        | 199.1         | 200         | 78         | 69         | 48         | 61         |
| <b>Angel Totals</b> |                 | <b>50-40</b>   | <b>3.61</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>792.2</b>  | <b>818</b>  | <b>361</b> | <b>318</b> | <b>207</b> | <b>275</b> |
| <b>A.L. Totals</b>  |                 | <b>103-93</b>  | <b>3.76</b> | <b>249</b> | <b>240</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>1644.2</b> | <b>1766</b> | <b>790</b> | <b>687</b> | <b>461</b> | <b>623</b> |
| <b>N.L. Totals</b>  |                 | <b>6-14</b>    | <b>3.45</b> | <b>48</b>  | <b>23</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>167</b>    | <b>168</b>  | <b>80</b>  | <b>64</b>  | <b>51</b>  | <b>68</b>  |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                 | <b>109-107</b> | <b>3.73</b> | <b>297</b> | <b>263</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1811.2</b> | <b>1934</b> | <b>870</b> | <b>751</b> | <b>512</b> | <b>691</b> |

Disabling injuries: 1975—Fracture in left elbow, disabled July 21 to September 2.  
 1979—Inflammation of left shoulder, disabled May 2 to June 2.  
 1983—Inflammation of left shoulder, disabled June 10 to July 11.  
 1984—Stiffness in right quadriceps, disabled March 27 to April 11.  
 —Arthroscopic surgery on left knee, disabled August 10 to September 1.

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.         | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|--------------------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Calif. vs. Milw. | 0-1 | 7.36 | 1 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3.2 | 4 | 4 | 4  | 1  | 2  |

### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

|          | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|----------|------|----|---|----|-----|
| Lifetime | .140 | 43 | 6 | 0  | 1   |

Selected by Chicago White Sox' organization in 28th round of free-agent draft, June, 1966.  
 Selected by Boston Red Sox' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 28, 1967.  
 Selected by Detroit Tigers' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, June 7, 1967.  
 Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers' organization in secondary phase of free-agent draft, January 27, 1968.  
 Traded with pitcher Eddie Solomon to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Burt Hooton, May 2, 1975.  
 Released January 17, 1977; signed with Minnesota Twins, March 18, 1977.

### 1984

### A.L. CAREER

|                   | W-L         | ERA         | IP           | ER        | SO        | SV       | W-L          | ERA         | IP           | ER         | SO         | SV       |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Vs. West</b>   | <b>10-5</b> | <b>2.74</b> | <b>134.2</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>61-44</b> | <b>3.52</b> | <b>919</b>   | <b>359</b> | <b>347</b> | <b>0</b> |
| California        | —           | —           | —            | —         | —         | —        | 3-4          | 4.65        | 62           | 32         | 24         | 0        |
| Chicago           | 3-0         | 2.92        | 24.2         | 8         | 13        | 0        | 11-10        | 4.88        | 149.1        | 81         | 63         | 0        |
| Kansas City       | 1-1         | 1.74        | 20.2         | 4         | 4         | 0        | 10-10        | 2.67        | 161.2        | 48         | 60         | 0        |
| Minnesota         | 2-1         | 3.80        | 21.1         | 9         | 2         | 0        | 5-2          | 3.25        | 61           | 22         | 17         | 0        |
| Oakland           | 1-1         | 4.74        | 19           | 10        | 7         | 0        | 12-8         | 3.77        | 181.2        | 76         | 78         | 0        |
| Seattle           | 2-1         | 1.80        | 25           | 5         | 7         | 0        | 11-8         | 3.05        | 168.1        | 57         | 60         | 0        |
| Texas             | 1-1         | 1.88        | 24           | 5         | 6         | 0        | 9-2          | 2.87        | 135          | 43         | 45         | 0        |
| <b>Vs. East</b>   | <b>3-5</b>  | <b>3.90</b> | <b>64.2</b>  | <b>28</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>42-49</b> | <b>4.07</b> | <b>726</b>   | <b>328</b> | <b>276</b> | <b>0</b> |
| Baltimore         | 0-1         | 5.14        | 7            | 4         | 3         | 0        | 2-11         | 5.42        | 89.2         | 54         | 44         | 0        |
| Boston            | 0-2         | 8.38        | 9.2          | 9         | 3         | 0        | 1-6          | 5.28        | 46           | 27         | 24         | 0        |
| Cleveland         | 1-0         | 2.25        | 8            | 2         | 1         | 0        | 7-4          | 4.59        | 84.1         | 43         | 26         | 0        |
| Detroit           | —           | —           | —            | —         | —         | —        | 9-8          | 3.67        | 130          | 53         | 45         | 0        |
| Milwaukee         | 1-1         | 1.56        | 17.1         | 3         | 8         | 0        | 2-4          | 4.53        | 47.2         | 24         | 15         | 0        |
| New York          | 1-0         | 2.30        | 15.2         | 4         | 4         | 0        | 11-11        | 3.16        | 196.1        | 69         | 65         | 0        |
| Toronto           | 0-1         | 7.71        | 7            | 6         | 3         | 0        | 10-5         | 3.95        | 132          | 58         | 57         | 0        |
| <b>Home</b>       | <b>4-6</b>  | <b>3.45</b> | <b>88.2</b>  | <b>34</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>52-46</b> | <b>3.59</b> | <b>876.2</b> | <b>350</b> | <b>327</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Away</b>       | <b>9-4</b>  | <b>2.85</b> | <b>110.2</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>51-47</b> | <b>3.95</b> | <b>768.1</b> | <b>337</b> | <b>296</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>1st Half</b>   | <b>9-4</b>  | <b>1.89</b> | <b>109.1</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>59-42</b> | <b>3.14</b> | <b>882.2</b> | <b>308</b> | <b>308</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>2nd Half</b>   | <b>4-6</b>  | <b>4.60</b> | <b>90</b>    | <b>46</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>44-51</b> | <b>4.47</b> | <b>762.1</b> | <b>379</b> | <b>315</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>In April</b>   | <b>3-1</b>  | <b>1.55</b> | <b>29</b>    | <b>5</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>24-5</b>  | <b>2.50</b> | <b>266.1</b> | <b>74</b>  | <b>109</b> | <b>0</b> |
| <b>May</b>        | <b>2-2</b>  | <b>2.87</b> | <b>31.1</b>  | <b>10</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>13-21</b> | <b>4.12</b> | <b>242.1</b> | <b>111</b> | <b>93</b>  | <b>0</b> |
| <b>June</b>       | <b>4-1</b>  | <b>1.47</b> | <b>49</b>    | <b>8</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>19-12</b> | <b>3.60</b> | <b>257.2</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>98</b>  | <b>0</b> |
| <b>July</b>       | <b>0-4</b>  | <b>5.13</b> | <b>33.1</b>  | <b>24</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>14-18</b> | <b>4.36</b> | <b>262.1</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>98</b>  | <b>0</b> |
| <b>August</b>     | <b>1-1</b>  | <b>4.97</b> | <b>12.2</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>0</b> | <b>13-21</b> | <b>4.60</b> | <b>289.2</b> | <b>148</b> | <b>96</b>  | <b>0</b> |
| <b>Sept.-Oct.</b> | <b>3-1</b>  | <b>3.07</b> | <b>44</b>    | <b>15</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>20-16</b> | <b>3.42</b> | <b>326.2</b> | <b>124</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>0</b> |

SO HIGH — 6, June 30 at Milwaukee, Sept. 7 at Chicago  
 Win Streak — 3, June 5-15

Lifetime: 5 games (1978)

### ZAHN'S BESTS

|     | Season      | Game                                    |
|-----|-------------|---|
| W   | 18 — 1982   | 1—vs. Tor. 6-6-80                       |
| ERA | 2.03 — 1974 | 8—vs. K.C. 9-26-80 and vs. Bos. 7-25-80 |
| SV  | 1 — 1975    |   |
| IP  | 252 — 1978  |   |
| SO  | 106 — 1978  |   |

# NON ROSTER PLAYERS

64

KENNETH MICHAEL ANGULO

LHP

AGE: 26 BORN: 6-30-58 in Huntington Park, CA RESIDES: West Covina, CA HT.: 5-11  
WT.: 185 BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent April 7, 1983.



Formerly property of the Minnesota organization . . . Will make second consecutive appearance as non-roster player in spring training . . . Made two relief appearances (1-0) for Edmonton last season after enjoying banner campaign for Yucatan in the Mexican League . . . Posted 14-4 record with six shutouts and a 2.65 ERA . . . Struck out 162 in 136 innings of work or an average of 11.9 a game . . . Selected team MVP . . . Has pitched professionally since 1977 and for Angels since signing as a free agent in April, 1983 . . . Lettered in baseball and football at Edgewood High in West Covina . . . Has split time as starter and reliever throughout career . . . Originally signed by scout Jess Flores.

| Year | Club           | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP              | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|----------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-----------------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1977 | — Elizabethton | 1-3  | 6.00 | 6  | 3  | 2  | 0   | 0  | 24              | 26  | 20 | 16 | 20 | 24  |
| 1978 | — Wisc. Rapids | 2-7  | 3.36 | 10 | 10 | 5  | 0   | 0  | 67              | 57  | 35 | 25 | 36 | 54  |
|      | — Elizabethton | 9-4  | 3.43 | 15 | 15 | 8  | 1   | 0  | 97              | 90  | 47 | 37 | 46 | 97  |
| 1979 | —              |      |      |    |    |    |     |    | (Did Not Pitch) |     |    |    |    |     |
| 1980 | — Visalia      | 4-2  | 4.76 | 19 | 9  | 1  | 0   | 2  | 70              | 81  | 42 | 37 | 45 | 44  |
| 1981 | — Visalia      | 11-7 | 4.00 | 26 | 21 | 10 | 3   | 2  | 162             | 169 | 85 | 72 | 79 | 135 |
| 1982 | — Orlando      | 3-3  | 7.23 | 6  | 5  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 23.2            | 29  | 22 | 19 | 18 | 14  |
|      | — Visalia      | 2-3  | 3.53 | 11 | 3  | 1  | 0   | 2  | 43.2            | 35  | 22 | 17 | 25 | 47  |
| 1983 | — Redwood      | 5-6  | 4.06 | 31 | 13 | 1  | 0   | 2  | 106.2           | 88  | 57 | 49 | 70 | 94  |
| 1984 | — Edmonton     | 1-0  | 0.00 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3.2             | 1   | 0  | 0  | 2  | 1   |
|      | — Yucatan      | 14-4 | 2.65 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 6   | 0  | 136             | 117 |    | 40 | 71 | 162 |

55

ROBERT GENE BASTIAN

RHP

AGE: 26 BORN: 2-11-59 in Rochester, NY RESIDES: Fort Lauderdale, FL HT.: 6-1 WT.: 205  
BATS & THROWS: Right MARRIED: Debbie Provost, 9-11-80 CHILDREN: Bonnie, Geannie  
ACQUIRED: Selected 14th round in June, 1980 free agent draft



The durable native of Rochester, NY posted finest professional season with an 11-8 mark for Waterbury . . . Started 19 of 29 games he appeared, finishing 10 of those . . . Recorded one save . . . Led Eastern League hurlers in complete games and strikeouts (119) . . . Tossed four shutouts, a career best . . . Improved five-year pro record to 38-27 . . . Owns career 3.03 ERA (656.2 IP — 221 ER) . . . Pitched for the Hurricanes of the University of Miami . . . Selected by California in 14th round of June, 1980 draft.

| Year | Club          | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|---------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1980 | — Idaho Falls | 8-4  | 2.66 | 13 | 13 | 4  | 2   | 0  | 88    | 97  | 42 | 26 | 29 | 88  |
| 1981 | — Redwood     | 6-5  | 3.50 | 20 | 19 | 3  | 1   | 0  | 121   | 113 | 54 | 47 | 34 | 79  |
| 1982 | — Redwood     | 9-7  | 3.05 | 29 | 26 | 5  | 0   | 0  | 168.1 | 158 | 66 | 57 | 49 | 103 |
| 1983 | — Nashua      | 4-3  | 3.29 | 34 | 3  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 120.1 | 115 | 57 | 44 | 39 | 72  |
| 1984 | — Waterbury   | 11-8 | 2.65 | 29 | 19 | 10 | 4   | 1  | 159.1 | 153 | 61 | 47 | 40 | 119 |

## ANGELS STEALING HOME

- 1963 — Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)
- 1964 — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)
- 1965 — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas City (May 9, at Dodger Stadium)
- Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1)
- Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)
- 1966 — Jim Fregosi vs. Washington (Sept. 3, at Anaheim Stadium)
- Paul Schaaf vs. Washington (Sept. 3, at Anaheim Stadium)
- 1967 — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23, at Anaheim Stadium)
- 1972 — Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)
- 1974 — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12, at Anaheim Stadium)
- Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game, at Anaheim Stadium)
- Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15)
- John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)
- Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25)
- Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1, at Anaheim Stadium)
- 1976 — Dave Collins vs. Detroit (Aug. 30, at Anaheim Stadium)
- 1977 — Bobby Bonds at Toronto (Aug. 15)
- 1979 — Bob Clark at Toronto (Aug. 24)
- 1981 — Rod Carew at Seattle (April 12)

AGE: 26 BORN: 1-17-59 in Moses Lake, WA RESIDES: Clarkston, WA HT.: 6-4 WT.: 190  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 1981

For second consecutive season impressive in role as bullpen stopper . . . Began year with Redwood of the California League, recording a 1-3 mark, six saves and a 2.97 ERA in 20 relief assignments . . . Contract acquired by Waterbury of Eastern League, June 2 . . . Compiled 2-3 log with four saves and a 2.93 ERA in 25 games . . . Fanned 72 in 73.1 total innings . . . Finished 31 of 45 games he appeared . . . Joined Angels in 1981 as starter at Idaho Falls . . . Started 29 of first 36 games before switching to bullpen in 1983 at Redwood . . . Participated in baseball and cross-country at Enumclaw High in Enumclaw, WA . . . Attended Centralia Community and Gonzaga University in Spokane . . . Originally an outfielder-first baseman . . . Signed by Loyd Christopher . . . Enjoys hunting and fishing.



| Year | Club          | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|---------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1981 | — Idaho Falls | 2-5  | 4.91 | 14 | 7  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 66    | 62  | 42 | 36 | 47 | 51  |
| 1982 | — Danville    | 10-9 | 4.38 | 22 | 22 | 6  | 3   | 0  | 135.2 | 125 | 87 | 66 | 79 | 101 |
| 1983 | — Redwood     | 6-5  | 3.36 | 44 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 9  | 69.2  | 53  | 34 | 26 | 55 | 42  |
| 1984 | — Waterbury   | 2-3  | 2.93 | 25 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 43    | 35  | 22 | 14 | 25 | 38  |

## 54

## PATRICK BRIAN CLEMENTS

LHP

AGE: 23 BORN: 2-2-62 in McCloud, CA RESIDES: Chico, CA HT.: 6-0 WT.: 175 BATS:  
 Right THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Selected 4th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

Made successful transition to bullpen in 1984 at Waterbury after beginning career as starter for Peoria in 1983 . . . Compiled 4-2 record with club-leading nine saves in 41 relief roles . . . Finished 28 games . . . Surrendered only two home runs in 67 innings of work . . . A native of Chico, CA . . . Lettered in baseball and basketball during prep career at Pleasant Valley High before moving to UCLA where he played for three seasons . . . During collegiate career was selected member of the USA college All-Star team . . . Selected in 4th round of June, 1983 draft and signed by Steve Gruwell.



| Year | Club        | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|-------------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Peoria    | 4-7 | 4.48 | 15 | 14 | 4  | 0   | 0  | 92.1 | 113 | 56 | 46 | 24 | 67 |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | 4-2 | 2.69 | 43 | 2  | 1  | 0   | 9  | 67   | 59  | 28 | 20 | 29 | 44 |

## 57

## DOUGLAS RAYMOND DAVIS

C

AGE: 22 BORN: 9-24-62 in Bloomsburg, PA RESIDES: Bloomsburg, PA HT.: 6-0 WT.:  
 180 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 9th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

Scouting reports indicate Davis is a "Rick Dempsey" type receiver . . . In first half season as pro hit .220 at Peoria, appearing in 43 games . . . Played for Angels' Arizona Instructional League entry during past winter . . . Majored in Agronomy while a student at North Carolina State University . . . Member of 1981 USA All-American team which toured Scandinavia . . . Maintains a 3.0 grade average . . . Plans to complete education during off-season and work toward advanced degree in plant and soil science . . . Native of Bloomsburg, PA . . . Signed by scout Alex Cosmidis.



| Year | Club     | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Peoria | .220 | 43 | 127 | 15 | 28 | 2  | 0  | 2  | 14  | 18 | 41 | 1  |

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** 6-19-60 in Ozark, AL **RESIDES:** Ozark, AL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 26th round in June, 1983 free agent draft



Has hit 36 home runs in first two pro seasons . . . Jumped from Class A Peoria to AA Waterbury last season . . . Former Auburn University product where he played for Eddie Stanky . . . Had difficulty getting untracked at plate . . . Despite playing 121 games, hit only .185 . . . Led Midwest League in home runs (27) and total bases (228) in '83 . . . Graduated from George Long High School in Ozark, AL . . . Excelled in football and track in addition to baseball as a prep . . .

Nicknamed "Mongo" from character of same name in movie "Blazing Saddles" . . . Third successive spring in major league camp as non-roster player . . . Signed by Eastern States scouting supervisor Al Goldis.

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO  | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1983 | — Peoria    | .271 | 121 | 417 | 72 | 113 | 28 | 3  | 27 | 71  | 21 | 119 | 2  |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | .185 | 121 | 426 | 35 | 79  | 12 | 0  | 9  | 42  | 20 | 99  | 0  |

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 8-18-61 in Tucson, AZ **RESIDES:** Tucson, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Kelly, 7-23-82 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 6, 1983



Was honored twice in BASEBALL AMERICA'S "Best Tools Survey," as he was named California League's "Best Defensive Third Baseman" and "Infielder With Best Arm" . . . Hit .246 at Redwood with five home runs and 64 RBI in 135 games played . . . Led league in fielding percentage (.943), assists (259) and double plays (23) . . . Batted .308 (36/117) with 23 RBI in 32 games for Angels as club captured Arizona Instructional

League title past winter.

| Year | Club      | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-----------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem   | .395 | 21  | 76  | 23 | 30  | 2  | 5  | 3  | 12  | 17 | 11 | 2  |
| 1984 | — Redwood | .246 | 134 | 451 | 62 | 111 | 21 | 5  | 5  | 64  | 44 | 95 | 12 |

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 6-16-62 in Atlanta, GA **RESIDES:** Decatur, GA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Lesley Johns, 3-12-83 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1983 free agent draft



Named winner of the 1984 Kenny Myers Memorial Award, annually given by the organization to honor seasonal achievement . . . Hit .317 at Waterbury with 148 hits, including 24 doubles, 12 home runs and 72 RBI . . . Was second-best fielding first baseman in Eastern League with a .992 percentage . . . Named to Eastern League All-Star squad . . . Was honored as TOPPS CHEWING GUM "Player of the Month" for August after hitting .336 (42/125) with 18 runs scored, seven

doubles, one triple, one home run and 14 RBI . . . Also had eight-game and seven-game hitting streaks during month . . . In BASEBALL AMERICA'S "Best Tools Survey," was honored as league's "Best Defensive First Baseman."

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Peoria    | .328 | 54  | 192 | 25 | 63  | 16 | 2  | 3  | 33  | 19 | 25 | 1  |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | .317 | 134 | 467 | 81 | 148 | 24 | 7  | 12 | 72  | 67 | 60 | 0  |

**AGE:** 34 **BORN:** 2-28-51 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Ruth **ACQUIRED:** Invited to spring camp as non-roster player **MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE:** 3 yrs., 87 days

**1984 SEASON:** After missing entire 1983 major league season while strengthening a broken left ankle, Linares earned comeback appearance with Atlanta last June 16 . . . Started season as DH for Braves' Richmond club of International League . . . Hit .296 in 57 games while knocking in 39 runs . . . Used primarily as pinch-hitter for Braves . . . Released by Atlanta in November . . . Played winter ball for San Cristobal of Dominican League.



**CAREER:** Named to TOPPS All-Rookie team in 1981 . . . Was Atlanta's starting left fielder on Opening Night same season . . . Registered first major league hit in second game off Cincinnati's Mike LaCoss (April 11, 1981) . . . Hit first home run against Giants' Doyle Alexander, April 17, '81 . . . Had 10-game hitting streak from Sept. 16-26 same year . . . Was named "Outstanding Braves Rookie of Spring Training" by media . . . Won three games for Atlanta with 9th-inning clutch hits . . . Hit .298 (tops on team) in '82 while being used in spot duty in left and as pinch hitter . . . Suffered broken left ankle while playing winter ball in Dominican Republic in '82 . . . Injury was so severe Linares had to have ankle reset and reinforced with pins in January, 1983 . . . Appeared in only 29 games during '83 season for Richmond.

#### LINARES' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

| Year                | Club        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR       | RBI       | BB        | SO        | SB        |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1974                | — Kingsport | .291        | 56         | 220        | 32        | 64         | 7         | 1        | 6        | 41        | 19        | 47        | 3         |
| 1975                | — Greenwood | .255        | 106        | 302        | 36        | 77         | 12        | 2        | 2        | 35        | 43        | 62        | 5         |
| 1976                | — Greenwood | .326        | 109        | 389        | 57        | 127        | 20        | 4        | 3        | 54        | 35        | 56        | 11        |
| 1977                | — Savannah  | .290        | 85         | 262        | 32        | 76         | 12        | 5        | 2        | 29        | 28        | 53        | 10        |
| 1978                | — Savannah  | .303        | 116        | 400        | 49        | 121        | 15        | 5        | 8        | 51        | 34        | 61        | 7         |
|                     | Richmond    | .111        | 4          | 9          | 1         | 1          | 0         | 1        | 0        | 3         | 1         | 2         | 0         |
| 1979                | — Savannah  | .328        | 53         | 198        | 35        | 65         | 11        | 1        | 8        | 37        | 24        | 13        | 11        |
|                     | Richmond    | .298        | 36         | 104        | 9         | 31         | 4         | 1        | 1        | 13        | 4         | 16        | 3         |
| 1980                | — Savannah  | .425        | 51         | 200        | 37        | 85         | 18        | 6        | 2        | 38        | 16        | 13        | 8         |
|                     | Richmond    | .329        | 63         | 234        | 31        | 77         | 12        | 4        | 3        | 41        | 6         | 28        | 3         |
| 1981                | — Atlanta   | .265        | 78         | 253        | 27        | 67         | 9         | 2        | 5        | 25        | 9         | 28        | 8         |
| 1982                | — Atlanta   | .298        | 77         | 191        | 28        | 57         | 7         | 1        | 2        | 17        | 7         | 29        | 5         |
| 1983                | — Richmond  | .224        | 29         | 107        | 10        | 24         | 6         | 2        | 1        | 24        | 3         | 12        | 1         |
| 1984                | — Richmond  | .296        | 57         | 216        | 26        | 64         | 13        | 5        | 3        | 39        | 13        | 21        | 3         |
|                     | Atlanta     | .207        | 34         | 58         | 4         | 12         | 3         | 0        | 1        | 10        | 6         | 12        | 0         |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |             | <b>.270</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>502</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>136</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>13</b> |

GW RBI: 1981-3; 1982-2; 1984-1. Total: 6

#### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club, Opp.        | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — All. vs. St. L. |      |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |

(Did Not Play)

Disabling Injuries: 1983 — Sustained broken left ankle, disabled March 24 to August 15.

Signed as free agent by Atlanta Braves' organization, December 30, 1973.

#### LINARES' BESTS

| Season |             | Game |                                    |
|--------|-------------|------|------------------------------------|
| AVG.   | .298 — 1982 | H    | 4—vs. Cincinnati, 4-13-82          |
| H      | 67 — 1981   | HR   | 1—last time vs. San Diego, 8-11-84 |
| HR     | 5 — 1981    | RBI  | 4—vs. San Diego, 4-23-81           |
| RBI    | 25 — 1981   |      |                                    |
| SB     | 8 — 1981    |      |                                    |

#### ANGELS MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES IN 1984

|                    |    |                   |    |                     |    |
|--------------------|----|-------------------|----|---------------------|----|
| Beniquez . . . . . | 33 | Downing . . . . . | 38 | Pettis . . . . .    | 23 |
| Boone . . . . .    | 18 | Grich . . . . .   | 23 | Picciole . . . . .  | 7  |
| Brown . . . . .    | 11 | Reggie . . . . .  | 26 | Schofield . . . . . | 14 |
| Carew . . . . .    | 29 | Lynn . . . . .    | 40 | Sconiers . . . . .  | 7  |
| DeCinces . . . . . | 42 | Narron . . . . .  | 10 | Wilfong . . . . .   | 13 |

66

## BILLIE DAVID MERRIFIELD

INF

AGE: 22 BORN: 5-7-62 in Waukegan, IL RESIDES: Rocky Mount, NC HT.: 6-4 WT.: 195  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 2nd round in June, 1983 free agent draft



Led championship Arizona Instructional League squad in hitting with a .350 average . . . Was named by National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues to Class A All-Star team . . . Batted .272 at Peoria with 29 home runs and 97 RBI . . . Was named team's Most Valuable Player . . . Honored as TOPPS CHEWING GUM "Player of the Month" for July after hitting .295 with 19 runs scored, 10 home runs and 23 RBI . . . Was named to the Midwest League All-Star squad . . .

Played third base during regular campaign, before switching to first during Instructional League play . . . In BASEBALL AMERICA'S "Best Tools Survey," was chosen as the league's "Best Defensive Third Baseman."

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Peoria | .249 | 80  | 289 | 30 | 72  | 19 | 1  | 10 | 40  | 18 | 67 | 2  |
| 1984 | — Peoria | .272 | 138 | 523 | 78 | 142 | 34 | 0  | 29 | 97  | 47 | 83 | 2  |

59

## HARRY SCOTT OLIVER

RHP

AGE: 25 BORN: 8-25-59 in Jeffersonville, IN RESIDES: Jeffersonville, IN HT.: 6-6 WT.: 210  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 23rd round in June, 1981 free agent draft



A standout season at Waterbury (12-3) improved record to 16-4 during past two years . . . Finished second on staff in wins while leading with a 2.14 ERA . . . Relieved in 33 of 35 games . . . Allowed 85 hits in 105 innings and was tagged for just three home runs . . . Has compiled 1.93 ERA (139.2 IP — 30 ER) in past two seasons . . . Attended Providence High in Clarksville, IN, participated in baseball and basketball . . . Continued with baseball career at Bellarmine College

in Louisville, KY . . . Hobbies include fishing and hunting.

| Year | Club          | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — Idaho Falls | 6-4  | 4.99 | 14 | 14 | 2  | 1   | 0  | 92   | 132 | 59 | 51 | 27 | 71 |
| 1982 | — Danville    | 4-1  | 3.00 | 15 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 21   | 27  | 13 | 7  | 10 | 15 |
|      | — Redwood     | 3-10 | 4.67 | 18 | 16 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 90.2 | 106 | 58 | 47 | 30 | 44 |
| 1983 | — Redwood     | 4-1  | 1.30 | 26 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 6  | 34.2 | 42  | 10 | 5  | 14 | 23 |
| 1984 | — Waterbury   | 12-3 | 2.14 | 35 | 2  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 105  | 85  | 33 | 25 | 35 | 47 |

56

## GUSTAVO ADOLFO POLIDOR

INF

AGE: 23 BORN: 10-26-61 in Caracas, VZ RESIDES: Caracas, VZ HT.: 6-0 WT.: 170  
 BATS & THROWS: Right MARRIED: Duviges, 8-11-79 CHILDREN: Maria ACQUIRED:  
 Signed as free agent, January 5, 1981



Didn't fare too well at the plate (.223) in 1984, but Waterbury shortstop displayed some fine defensive skills . . . Committed only 27 errors in 549 opportunities . . . Spent winter working at third base for La Guaira in Venezuela . . . Making third appearance in camp as non-roster player.

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — Holyoke   | .248 | 130 | 479 | 46 | 119 | 17 | 3  | 2  | 47  | 31 | 62 | 5  |
| 1982 | — Holyoke   | .226 | 56  | 208 | 17 | 47  | 7  | 0  | 2  | 23  | 5  | 23 | 2  |
| 1983 | — Nashua    | .210 | 105 | 329 | 32 | 69  | 7  | 2  | 0  | 21  | 17 | 32 | 4  |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | .223 | 119 | 394 | 42 | 88  | 11 | 1  | 1  | 32  | 25 | 32 | 3  |

# ANGELS AWARD WINNERS

## OWNERS' TROPHY WINNERS

Awarded by vote of the players to the Angel who most truly exemplifies the qualities of inspirational leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability.

|                    |                                   |  |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1962 — Billy Moran | 1971 — Ken McMullen               | 1979 — Don Baylor                      |
| 1963 — Jim Fregosi | 1972 — Bob Oliver and Vada Pinson | 1980 — Bobby Grich and Jason Thompson  |
| 1964 — Bobby Knoop | 1973 — Nolan Ryan                 | 1981 — Rick Burleson                   |
| 1965 — Bobby Knoop | 1974 — Nolan Ryan                 | 1982 — Doug DeCinces                   |
| 1966 — Bobby Knoop | 1975 — Mickey Rivers              | 1983 — Bob Boone                       |
| 1967 — Don Mincher | 1976 — Jerry Remy                 | 1984 — Juan Beniquez and Brian Downing |
| 1968 — Bobby Knoop | 1977 — Bobby Bonds                |  |
| 1969 — Jim Fregosi | 1978 — Don Baylor                 |  |

## A.L. PLAYER OF THE WEEK WINNERS

- 1984 — Bobby Grich (September 10-16): finished with a .444 average (8/18), reached base 11 consecutive times and tied club record with eight straight hits.  
Mike Witt (September 23-30): became the 13th player in major league history to toss a perfect game as he shut down Texas, 1-0 on the 30th while striking out 10.
- 1983 — Rod Carew (May 2-8): hit .474 (19-9) including third four-hit game of season and 48th of his career.
- 1982 — Doug DeCinces (August 2-8): Hit .500 (12-24) with eight home runs including three in one game twice. He scored 10 runs and drove in 12. He finished with a slugging percentage of 1.542.
- 1980 — Mark Clear (June 30-July 6): 1-0 with four saves in five games without allowing a hit. Jason Thompson (July 21-27): Hit .560, slugged 1.040.
- 1979 — Nolan Ryan (April 16-22): Two complete game wins with an ERA of 0.54 for week. Don Baylor (July 2-8): Had five HR and 13 RBI while slugging 1.038. Hit nine HR in last 11 games.  
Dan Ford (August 6-12): Tied three Angels' records in a single game with eight consecutive hits, five hits in a game and hit for the cycle.
- 1977 — Joe Rudi (April 7-11): Slugged two HR, one a grand slam, plus three triples for nine RBI and a .333 average.

## A.L. PITCHER OF THE MONTH WINNERS

- 1982 — Geoff Zahn (April): Posted a 4-0 log with two shutouts and three complete games to match a 1.05 ERA.
- 1979 — Mark Clear (June): The rookie won four and saved three with a 1.89 ERA.

## BBWAA AWARDS TO ANGELS

| YEAR MVP                        | ROOKIE           | YEAR MVP                        | ROOKIE          |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1961 Ken McBride                | Lee Thomas       | 1973 Frank Robinson             | Rudy Meoli      |
| 1962 Leon Wagner                | Bob Rodgers      | 1974 Nolan Ryan                 | Frank Tanana    |
| 1963 Albie Pearson              | Charlie Dees     | 1975 Lee Stanton & Frank Tanana | Jerry Remy      |
| 1964 Dean Chance                | Bobby Knoop      | 1976 Frank Tanana               | Paul Hartzell   |
| 1965 Jim Fregosi                | Marcelino Lopez  | 1977 Bobby Bonds                | Rance Mulliniks |
| 1966 Bobby Knoop                | Jay Johnstone    | 1978 Don Baylor                 | Carney Lansford |
| 1967 Jim Fregosi                | Rick Clark       | 1979 Don Baylor                 | Mark Clear      |
| 1968 Tom Satriano               | Andy Messersmith | 1980 Jason Thompson             | Fred Martinez   |
| 1969 Jim Fregosi                | Ken Tatum        | 1981 Bobby Grich                | Mike Witt       |
| 1970 Jim Fregosi & Alex Johnson | Dave LaRoche     | 1982 Doug DeCinces              | Rick Steirer    |
| 1971 Sandy Alomar               | Lloyd Allen      | 1983 Bob Boone                  | Daryl Sconiers  |
| 1972 Bob Oliver                 | Lee Stanton      | 1984 Brian Downing              | Ron Romanick    |

## A.L. PLAYER OF THE MONTH WINNERS

- 1983 — Rod Carew (May): Hit .438 (89-39) with 14 runs and 12 multiple-hit games, including two four-hit and six three-hit efforts.
- 1982 — Doug DeCinces (August): Hit .392 (38-97) with 11 home runs and 28 rbi. He scored 21 runs, had an on-base percentage of .459 and a .825 slugging percentage.
- 1980 — Rod Carew (June): Batted .389 with 13 doubles and 16 RBI.
- 1979 — Don Baylor (May): Drove in 23 runs and scored 21. Hit .354 with seven HR.  
Don Baylor (July): Set club record for month with 34 runs batted in. Hit .349 with 11 HR for 79 total bases.
- 1978 — Frank Tanana (April): First major league hurler to win five games in 1978. Was 5-0 with a 2.45 ERA and 17 strikeouts for the month.
- 1977 — Frank Tanana (May): Season's first major leaguer to win eight. Completed all six May starts with 50 strikeouts in 52 innings.
- 1976 — Nolan Ryan (September): Had 6-1 record with six complete games. He fanned 75 for the month including 18 in one game. Had a 1.33 ERA with three shutouts.  
Frank Tanana (September): Had a 5-1 record with a 1.27 ERA with 62 strikeouts. Allowed one run in 21 innings pitched against Oakland.

# MAJOR ANGELS TRADES-PURCHASES

## 1961

- January 31—Purchased pitcher Tom Morgan from Minnesota  
February 1—Acquired pitcher Ted Bowsfield from Cleveland as replacement for catcher Bob Wilson, who refused to report after being selected in special A.L. pool.  
April 1—Traded outfielder Jim McAnary to Chicago Cubs for outfielder Lou Johnson  
April 4—Traded pitcher Duke Maas to New York Yankees for infielder Fritz Brickell  
April 7—Purchased pitcher Ray Semproch from Washington Senators.  
April 10—Purchased pitcher Ron Kline from St. Louis  
May 8—Traded pitcher Tex Clevenger and outfielder Bob Cerv to New York Yankees for outfielder Lee Thomas and pitchers Ryne Duren and Johnny James.  
June 5—Purchased pitcher Russ Heman from Cleveland  
June 7—Traded pitcher Jerry Casale to Detroit for pitcher Jim Donohue  
June 26—Purchased outfielder George Thomas from Detroit

## 1962

- March 30—Purchased first baseman Frank Leja from St. Louis  
May 8—Purchased infielder Billy Consolo from Philadelphia.  
May 15—Traded infielder Marlan Coughtry to Kansas City for outfielder Gordy Windhorn  
May 20—Traded pitcher Jim Donohue to Minnesota for pitcher Don Lee  
October 30—Purchased pitcher Bob Turley from New York Yankees  
November 26—Traded pitcher Ted Bowsfield to Kansas City to complete deal in which Angels obtained pitcher Dan Osinski from A's Portland farm club on July 21.  
December 11—Traded catcher-outfielder Earl Averill to Philadelphia for outfielder Jacke Davis.

## 1963

- May 26—Signed catcher Hank Foiles, released by Reds  
June 15—Traded outfielder George Thomas and cash to Detroit for pitcher Paul Foytack and infielder Frank Kostro  
July 27—Signed outfielder Jim Piersall, released by Mets  
December 2—Traded outfielder Leon Wagner to Cleveland for pitcher Barry Latman and a player to be named later. Cleveland sent first baseman Joe Adcock to Angels on December 6 to complete deal.

## 1964

- April 10—Signed outfielder Jim Piersall, a free agent.  
April 11—Signed catcher Hank Foiles, a free agent.  
April 28—Traded pitcher Julio Navarro to Detroit for pitcher-outfielder Willie Smith, on option to Syracuse. Recalled Smith to major league club on May 2.  
June 4—Traded outfielder Lee Thomas to Boston for outfielder Lou Clinton.  
June 11—Cleveland, Minnesota and Los Angeles completed a three-team trade involving five players. Indians sent infielder Jerry Kindall to Twins, the Angels sent infielder Billy Moran to the Indians and outfielder Frank Kostro to Twins while the Twins sent first baseman Vic Power and outfielder Lennie Green to the Angels.  
June 12—Purchased pitcher Bob Meyer from New York Yankees.  
September 9—Sold first baseman Vic Power to Philadelphia on a conditional basis; received pitcher Marcelino Lopez from Chattanooga on October 24 to complete deal.  
October 15—Purchased pitcher Bobby Locke from Philadelphia  
November 21—Traded catcher Jack Hiatt to San Francisco for outfielder Jose Cardenal.  
November 29—Traded pitcher Dan Osinski to Milwaukee in completion of deal for pitcher Ron Piche and catcher Phil Roof, acquired from Denver on October 14.  
November 30—Purchased first baseman Vic Power from Philadelphia.  
December 3—Traded pitcher Bo Belinsky to Philadelphia for first baseman Costen Shockley and pitcher Rudy May

## 1965

- April 10—Signed outfielder Gino Cimoli, a free agent.  
June 1—Traded pitcher Don Lee to Houston for outfielder Al Spangler.  
June 15—Traded catcher Phil Roof to Cleveland for cash and a player to be named later; Indians assigned outfielder Bubba Morton from Portland to Seattle, September 15, to complete deal.  
August 18—Purchased pitcher Jack Sanford from San Francisco.  
November 29—Signed pitcher Lou Burdette, released by Philadelphia.  
November 30—Signed infielder Frank Malzone, released by Boston.  
December 2—Traded outfielder Dick Simpson to Baltimore for first baseman Norm Siebern.  
December 15—Traded pitcher Barry Latman to Houston for catcher Ed Pacheco and cash.

## 1966

- January 15—Purchased catcher Ed Bailey from Chicago Cubs.  
May 27—Traded pitcher Dick Egan (assigned to Spokane) and a player to be named later to Los Angeles Dodgers for pitcher Howie Reed. Infielder John Butler assigned from Seattle to Spokane, December 7, to complete deal.  
December 2—Traded pitcher Dean Chance and a player to be named later to Minnesota for outfielder Jimmie Hall, first baseman Don Mincher and pitcher Pete Cimino.  
December 14—Traded first baseman Norm Siebern to San Francisco for first baseman-outfielder Len Gabrielson.  
December 15—Traded pitcher Bob Lee to Los Angeles Dodgers for pitcher Nick Willhite.

## 1967

- April 10—Signed outfielder Jim Piersall, a free agent; released him on May 12.  
April 10—Purchased catcher Orlando McFarlane from Detroit.  
April 10—Sent infielder Jackie Hernandez to Minnesota, who assigned him to Denver, in completion of trade of December 2, 1966.  
May 6—Traded first baseman Charles (Cotton) Nash (assigned from El Paso to Indianapolis) and cash to Chicago White Sox for first baseman Bill Skowron.  
May 10—Traded outfielder Len Gabrielson to Los Angeles Dodgers for third baseman John Werhas.  
June 10—Traded pitcher Nick Willhite to New York Mets for pitcher Jack Hamilton.

## MAJOR TRADES—PURCHASES continued

- June 15—Traded pitcher Marcelino Lopez to Baltimore for infielder-outfielder Woodie Held; Orioles also acquired pitcher Tom Arruda, who was sent to Rochester, as part of deal
- June 15—Traded pitcher Jack Sanford and outfielder Jack Warner (transferred from Seattle to Vancouver) to Kansas City for first baseman-outfielder Roger Repoz.
- July 24—Purchased catcher Bob (Hawk) Taylor from New York Mets' Jacksonville club; deal was completed with assignment by Angels of infielder Don Wallace to Jacksonville on September 27.
- August 7—Purchased pitcher Curt Simmons from Chicago Cubs.
- August 7—Purchased pitcher Jim Weaver from Houston's Oklahoma City farm club; Angels sent infielder-outfielder Hector Torres to Astros on November 21 to complete transaction.
- November 29—Traded outfielder Jose Cardenal to Cleveland for outfielder Chuck Hinton
- November 30—Traded pitchers Bill Kelso and Jorge Rubio to Cincinnati for pitcher Sammy Ellis.

### 1968

- June 15—Traded outfielder Jimmie Hall to Cleveland for outfielder Vic Davalillo
- July 20—Traded Woodie Held to Chicago White Sox for infielder Wayne Causey.
- October 8—Traded pitcher Jack Hamilton, on Seattle roster, to Cleveland for pitcher Eddie Fisher.
- November 6—Purchased shortstop Ruben Amaro from New York Yankees.
- December 12—Traded catcher-outfielder Ed Kirkpatrick and catcher Dennis Paepke to Kansas City for pitcher Hoyt Wilhelm.

### 1969

- January 20—Traded pitcher Sammy Ellis to Chicago White Sox for outfielder Bill Voss, assigned to Hawaii, and pitcher Andy Rubilotta, assigned from Lynchburg to El Paso
- April 4—Purchased pitcher Phil Ortega from Washington.
- April 4—Traded infielder-outfielder Chuck Hinton to Cleveland for outfielder Lou Johnson.
- April 7—Signed first baseman Dick Stuart, a free agent.
- May 14—Traded second baseman Bobby Knoop to Chicago White Sox for infielder Sandy Alomar and pitcher Bob Priddy.
- May 30—Traded outfielder Vic Davalillo to St. Louis for outfielder Jim Hicks.
- June 15—Traded catcher Tom Satriano to Boston for catcher Joe Azcue.
- July 26—Purchased outfielder Billy Cowan from New York Yankees.
- November 25—Traded pitchers Jim McGlothlin, Vern Geishert and Pedro Borbon to Cincinnati for outfielder Alex Johnson and infielder Chico Ruiz; completed transaction of October 24 in which Angels acquired pitcher Mel Queen from Indianapolis, Reds' affiliate.
- November 26—Purchased pitcher Paul Doyle from Atlanta.

### 1970

- January 14—Traded pitcher Bill Harrelson and infielder Dan Loomer (both assigned from Hawaii to Indianapolis) to Cincinnati for pitcher Jack Fisher.
- April 17—Purchased shortstop Ray Oyler from Oakland.
- April 27—Traded third baseman Aurelio Rodriguez and outfielder Rich Reichardt to Washington for third baseman Ken McMullen.
- May 16—Purchased outfielder Tom Reynolds from Oakland.
- July 9—Traded pitcher Juan Pizarro, on Hawaii roster, to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Archie Reynolds, assigned to Hawaii.
- August 31—Purchased outfielder Tony Gonzalez from Atlanta.
- October 11—Traded pitcher Ken Tatum, outfielder Jarvis Tatum and second baseman Doug Griffin to Boston for outfielder Tony Conigliaro, pitcher Ray Jarvis and catcher Gerry Moses.
- October 21—Traded shortstop Marty Perez to Atlanta for catcher John Burns, assigned from Shreveport to El Paso.
- November 30—Traded outfielder Jay Johnstone, catcher Tom Egan and pitcher Tom Bradley to Chicago White Sox for outfielder Ken Berry, second baseman Syd O'Brien and pitcher Billy Wynne.
- December 15—Traded pitcher Greg Garrett to Cincinnati for pitcher Jim Maloney.

### 1971

- January 28—Traded outfielder Bill Voss to Milwaukee for pitcher Gene Brabender
- March 13—Purchased catcher Jeff Torborg from Los Angeles.
- October 5—Traded outfielder Alex Johnson and catcher Gerry Moses to Cleveland for outfielder Vada Pinson and Frank Baker and pitcher Alan Foster.
- November 30—Traded pitcher Dave La Roche to Minnesota for shortstop Leo Cardenas.
- December 10—Traded shortstop Jim Fregosi to New York Mets for pitchers Nolan Ryan and Don Rose, outfielder Leroy Stanton and catcher Francisco Estrada.

### 1972

- January 26—Traded outfielder Tommie Reynolds to Milwaukee for outfielder-first baseman Andy Kosco; Kosco was assigned to Salt Lake City and Reynolds from Salt Lake City to Evansville.
- May 5—Traded pitcher Tom Murphy to Kansas City for outfielder-first baseman Bob Oliver.
- May 16—Signed pitcher Steve Barber, released by Atlanta.
- June 10—Traded outfielder Roger Repoz to Baltimore for infielder Jerry DaVanon; Repoz was assigned to Rochester and DaVanon to Salt Lake City.
- June 23—Purchased pitcher Greg Jaycox from Minnesota and assigned him to Shreveport.
- July 28—Traded infielder Syd O'Brien and catcher Joe Azcue, latter on Salt Lake City roster, to Milwaukee for catcher Paul Ratliff and infielder Ron Clark, both assigned to Salt Lake City.

## MAJOR TRADES—PURCHASES continued

- July 29—Obtained catcher Jack Hiatt from Houston for a player to be named later.  
 August 15—Traded outfielder Andy Kosco to Boston for outfielder Chris Coletta, on Louisville roster, and cash.  
 August 17—Traded pitcher Eddie Fisher to Chicago White Sox for infielder Bruce Miller, assigned from Tuscon to Salt Lake City; White Sox assigned catcher Bruce Kimm from Knoxville to Salt Lake City, September 1, to complete deal.  
 September 6—Purchased pitcher Bill Gilbreth from Detroit.  
 November 28—Traded pitcher Andy Messersmith and third baseman Ken McMullen to Los Angeles Dodgers for outfielder Frank Robinson, pitchers Bill Singer and Mike Strahler and infielders Billy Grabarkewitz and Bobby Valentine.

### 1973

- April 2—Traded shortstop Leo Cardenas to Cleveland for first baseman-outfielder Tom McCraw and second baseman Bob Marcano, latter assigned from Oklahoma City to Salt Lake City.  
 April 14—Obtained third baseman Al Gallagher from San Francisco in exchange for infielder Bruce Miller, assigned to Phoenix.  
 May 20—Traded first baseman Jim Spencer and pitcher Lloyd Allen to Texas for first baseman Mike Epstein, pitcher Rich Hand and catcher Rick Stelmazsek, latter assigned to Salt Lake City.  
 June 15—Obtained outfielder Richie Scheinblum from Cincinnati for two players to be named later; pitchers Thor Skogan and Terry Wilshusen were assigned to Indianapolis, Cincinnati affiliate, June 19, to complete deal.  
 August 14—Traded infielder Billy Grabarkewitz to Philadelphia for a player to be named later; Phillies traded infielder Denny Doyle to Angels for pitcher Aurelio Montea-gudo and outfielder Chris Coletta, latter assigned from El Paso to Toledo, December 6, to complete deal.  
 October 22—Traded pitchers Clyde Wright and Steve Barber, outfielder Ken Berry, catcher Art Kusnyer and a player to be named later to Milwaukee for catcher Elie Rodriguez, pitchers Skip Lockwood and Gary Ryerson and outfielders Ollie Brown and Joe Lahoud.  
 December 6—Traded catcher Jeff Torborg to St. Louis for pitcher John Andrews.

### 1974

- February 23—Traded outfielder Vada Pinson to Kansas City for pitcher Barry Raziano, assigned from Omaha to Salt Lake City, and cash.  
 April 4—Purchased pitcher Bill Stoneman from Montreal.  
 April 30—Traded outfielder Richie Scheinblum to Kansas City for third baseman Paul Schaal.  
 June 24—Signed pitcher Ken Sanders, released by Cleveland, and assigned him to Salt Lake City.  
 June 29—Purchased pitcher Chuck Dobson from Mexico City Tigers and assigned him to Salt Lake City.  
 July 28—Traded catcher Rick Stelmazsek, on Salt Lake City roster, to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Horacio Pina.  
 July 31—Obtained infielder Bob Heise, on Tulsa roster, from St. Louis for player to be named later; Angels assigned outfielder Doug Howard to Tulsa, October 7, to complete deal.  
 September 5—Signed pitcher Orlando Pena, released by St. Louis; in related deal, pitcher Rich Hand was assigned to Tulsa, Cardinals' affiliate, by Angels, October 15.  
 September 11—Sold outfielder-first baseman Bob Oliver to Baltimore; pitcher Mickey Scott was assigned to Angels by Rochester, Orioles' affiliate, October 3, to complete deal.  
 September 12—Sold outfielder-first baseman Frank Robinson to Cleveland; in related deals, Angels transferred pitcher Bill Gilbreth from Salt Lake City to Oklahoma City and Indians sent outfielder Rusty Torres to Salt Lake City and pitcher Charlie Hudson from Oklahoma City to Salt Lake City; Angels also acquired rights to catcher Ken Suarez, on Indians' Restricted List for entire 1974 season.  
 September 16—Purchased pitcher Larry McCall from Baltimore.  
 December 2—Traded infielder Bob Heise to Boston for outfielder Tommy Harper.  
 December 3—Traded pitcher Skip Lockwood to New York Yankees for infielder Bill Sudakis.

### 1975

- March 22—Traded pitcher Ken Sanders to New York Mets for catcher Ike Hampton; Hampton was assigned to Salt Lake City and Sanders to Tidewater.  
 June 15—Purchased catcher Andy Etchebarren from Baltimore.  
 July 15—Purchased pitcher Jim Brewer from Los Angeles Dodgers.  
 July 31—Purchased outfielder-catcher Adrian Garrett from Wichita, Chicago Cubs' affiliate.  
 September 17—Traded infielder-outfielder Bobby Valentine and a player to be named later to San Diego for pitcher Gary Ross, on Hawaii roster; Angels assigned infielder Rudy Meoli to San Diego to complete deal, November 4.  
 December 10—Traded pitcher Bill Singer to Texas for first baseman Jim Spencer and cash estimated at \$100,000.  
 December 11—Traded outfielder Mickey Rivers and pitcher Ed Figueroa to New York Yankees for outfielder Bobby Bonds.  
 December 11—Traded first baseman Jim Spencer and outfielder Morris Nettles to Chicago White Sox for third baseman Bill Melton and pitcher Steve Dunning.

### 1976

- January 12—Traded pitcher Bill Rothan, on El Paso roster, to St. Louis for outfielder Dick Sharon, on Tulsa roster; Rothan was assigned to Arkansas and Sharon to Salt Lake City.  
 February 20—Purchased catcher Ed Herrmann from New York Yankees.  
 March 3—Traded outfielders John Balaz and Dick Sharon and infielder Dave Machemer to Boston for pitcher Dick Drago; Sharon and Machemer were assigned from Salt Lake City to Rhode Island.  
 March 5—Acquired pitcher Chuck Ross from Boston, completing deal of June 14, 1975, in which Red Sox obtained second baseman Denny Doyle from Angels.  
 March 21—Traded catcher Elie Rodriguez to Los Angeles Dodgers for outfielder Orlando Alvarez and cash; Alvarez was assigned to Salt Lake City.

## MAJOR TRADES—PURCHASES continued

- April 8—Purchased pitcher Wayne Simpson from Philadelphia and assigned him to Salt Lake City.
- May 29—Acquired infielder Mario Guerrero, on Tulsa roster, from St. Louis for catcher Ed Jordan, assigned from El Paso to Arkansas, and a player to be named later; assigned first baseman Ed Kurpiel from Salt Lake City to Tulsa to complete deal, July 30.
- June 2—Signed outfielder-first baseman Tommy Davis, a free agent.
- June 6—Traded catcher Ed Herrmann to Houston for catcher Terry Humphrey and pitcher Mike Barlow, both assigned to Salt Lake City.
- July 14—Purchased first baseman Tony Solaita from Kansas City.
- September 3—Traded infielder Ron Farkas, assigned from El Paso to Tulsa on September 7 to St. Louis for outfielder Mike Easler, on Tulsa roster.
- September 9—Purchased infielder Tim Nordbrook from Baltimore.
- \* November 16—Signed outfielder Don Baylor, a reentry free agent formerly with Oakland.
- \* November 17—Signed outfielder Joe Rudi, a reentry free agent formerly with Oakland.
- \* November 24—Signed second baseman Bobby Grich, a reentry free agent formerly with Baltimore.
- December 3—Traded third baseman Bill Melton to Cleveland for cash and a player to be named later.

### 1977

- January 25—Signed pitcher Mike Cuellar, a free agent.
- March 28—Acquired pitcher Stan Perzanowski from Cleveland in completion of deal in which Indians received third baseman Bill Melton, December 3, 1976; Perzanowski was assigned to Salt Lake City.
- April 4—Traded outfielder Mike Easler to Pittsburgh for pitcher Randy Sealy; Easler was assigned to Columbus, O., and Sealy to El Paso.
- May 11—Traded first baseman Bruce Bochte, pitcher Sid Monge and cash estimated at \$250,000 to Cleveland for pitchers Dave La Roche and Dave Schuler, latter on Waterloo roster.
- June 13—Traded pitcher Dick Drago to Baltimore for pitcher Dyar Miller.
- June 15—Traded pitchers Don Kirkwood and John Verhoeven, infielder John Flannery (later assigned from Salinas to Iowa) and cash to Chicago White Sox for pitcher Ken Brett.
- June 15—Traded infielder Craig Hendrickson (assigned from Davenport to Eugenie) to Cincinnati for pitcher Gary Nolan.
- July 13—Purchased pitcher Tom Walker from Montreal.
- September 6—Purchased outfielder-first baseman Dave Kingman from San Diego.
- September 16—Purchased outfielder Carlos May from New York Yankees.
- \* November 21—Signed outfielder Lyman Bostock, a reentry free agent formerly with Minnesota.
- December 5—Traded outfielders Bobby Bonds and Thad Bosley and pitcher Dick Dotson, latter with Idaho Falls in 1977, to Chicago White Sox for catcher Brian Downing and pitchers Chris Knapp and Dave Frost.
- December 8—Traded second baseman Jerry Remy to Boston for pitcher Don Aase and cash.
- December 8—Obtained first baseman Ron Fairly from Toronto for catcher Dale (Pat) Kelly and first baseman Butch Alberts, latter on Salt Lake City roster; Alberts was assigned to Syracuse.
- \* December 8—Signed outfielder Rick Miller, a reentry free agent formerly with Boston.

### 1978

- January 27—Signed pitcher Tom Griffin, a free agent.
- March 25—Signed outfielder Merv Rettenmund, a free agent.
- \* December 3—Signed pitcher Jim Barr, a reentry free agent formerly with San Francisco.
- December 4—Traded infielder Ron Jackson and designated hitter-catcher Danny Goodwin to Minnesota for outfielder Dan Ford.
- December 5—Traded first baseman Tony Solaita to Montreal for a player to be named later and cash.

### 1979

- February 3—Traded outfielder Ken Landreaux, third baseman Dave Engle and pitchers Paul Hartzell and Brad Havens to Minnesota for first baseman Rod Carew.
- March 27—Signed outfielder Willie Davis, a free agent.
- May 4—Traded third baseman Dave Chalk to Texas for shortstop Bert Campaneris.
- June 5—Traded infielder Floyd Rayford and cash to Baltimore for outfielder Larry Harlow.
- August 29—Acquired pitcher John Montague from Seattle for a player to be named later; shortstop Jim Anderson was assigned to Mariners to complete deal, December 5.
- September 20—Purchased outfielder Ralph Garr from Chicago White Sox.
- \* November 16—Signed pitcher Bruce Kison, a reentry free agent formerly with Pittsburgh.
- \* December 5—Signed shortstop Fred Patek, a reentry free agent formerly with Kansas City.
- December 6—Traded first baseman Willie Aikens and shortstop Rance Mulliniks to Kansas City for outfielder Al Cowens, shortstop Todd Cruz and a player to be named later.

### 1980

- April 2—Acquired pitcher Craig Eaton from Kansas City in completion of deal in which first baseman Willie Aikens and shortstop Rance Mulliniks were traded to Royals for outfielder Al Cowens, shortstop Todd Cruz and a player to be named later, December 6, 1979; assigned Eaton to Salt Lake City.
- May 13—Purchased catcher Dave Skaggs from Baltimore.
- May 27—Traded outfielder Al Cowens to Detroit for first baseman Jason Thompson.
- June 3—Purchased pitcher Dave Lemanczyk from Toronto for future considerations. Angels assigned pitcher Ken Schrom to Toronto's Syracuse roster to complete transaction.
- June 10—Purchased pitcher Andy Hassler from Pittsburgh.
- June 12—Traded shortstop Todd Cruz to Chicago White Sox for pitcher Randy Scarbery; assigned Scarbery from Iowa roster to Salt Lake City.
- June 20—Purchased pitcher Ed Halicki from San Francisco.

## MAJOR TRADES-PURCHASES continued

- \* December 2—Signed pitcher Geoff Zahn, a reentry free agent formerly with Minnesota.
- December 10—Traded outfielder Rick Miller, pitcher Mark Clear and third baseman Carney Lansford to Boston for shortstop Rick Burleson and third baseman Butch Hobson.
- \* December 11—Signed pitcher John D'Acquisto, a reentry free agent formerly with Montreal.
- \* December 29—Signed outfielder Juan Beniquez, a reentry free agent formerly with Seattle.

### 1981

- \* January 23—Signed pitcher Jesse Jefferson, a free agent formerly with Pittsburgh.
- January 23—Traded outfielder Joe Rudi, pitcher Frank Tanana and pitcher Jim Dorsey to Boston for outfielder Fred Lynn and pitcher Steve Renko.
- \* January 26—Signed pitcher Bill Travers, a free agent formerly with Milwaukee.
- \* February 2—Signed catcher Dave Rader, a free agent formerly with Boston.
- February 10—Purchased pitcher Luis Sanchez from Vera Cruz.
- April 1—Traded infielder Dickie Thon to Houston for pitcher Ken Forsch.
- April 1—Traded first baseman Jason Thompson to Pittsburgh for catcher Ed Ott and pitcher Mickey Mahler.
- April 21—Signed pitcher Doug Rau as free agent to Redwood contract. Purchased Rau from Redwood, May 10.
- July 16—Purchased pitcher Angel Moreno from Gomez Palacios, Mexico and assigned contract to Salt Lake City. Purchased Moreno from Salt Lake City, August 9.
- September 1—Purchased catcher Bob Davis from Salt Lake City.
- September 1—Signed free agent catcher Joe Ferguson.
- September 26—Purchased infielder Steve Lubratic from Salt Lake City.
- December 6—Purchased catcher Bob Boone from Philadelphia.
- December 7—Selected infielder Jose Moreno from San Diego's Hawaii club in minor league draft.
- December 11—Traded catcher Brian Harper to Pittsburgh for infielder Tim Foli.

### 1982

- \* January 22—Signed outfielder Reggie Jackson, a reentry free agent formerly with New York (AL).
- January 28—Traded outfielder Dan Ford to Baltimore for third baseman Doug DeCinces and pitcher Jeff Schneider.
- April 9—Signed free agent pitcher Stan Bahnsen, formerly with Montreal.
- April 20—Purchased infielder Ron Jackson from Spokane.
- April 21—Purchased infielder Mick Kelleher from Detroit.
- May 11—Traded outfielder Tom Brunansky and pitcher Mike Walters to Minnesota for pitcher Doug Corbett and infielder Rob Wilfong.
- May 24—Signed free agent pitcher Dave Goltz, formerly with Los Angeles.
- August 2—Purchased pitcher Luis Tiant from Tabasco, Veracruz, Mexico.
- August 31—Purchased pitcher John Curtis from San Diego.
- August 31—Traded three minor league players to be named later for pitcher Tommy John from New York. (Pitcher Dennis Rasmussen sent to Yankees to complete deal, November 24, 1982.)

### 1983

- January 24—Signed free agent outfielder Ellis Valentine formerly with New York Mets.
- June 6—Purchased pitcher Byron McLaughlin from Edmonton.
- June 18—Purchased catcher Mike O'Berry from Edmonton.
- September 8—Purchased pitcher Bob Lacey, infielder Dick Schofield and catcher Jerry Narron from Edmonton.
- December 8—Traded Tim Lincecum to New York Yankees for pitcher Curt Kaufman and undisclosed amount of money.
- \* December 8—Signed pitcher Frank LaCorte, a reentry free agent formerly with Houston Astros.
- December 20—Traded outfielder Bobby Clark to Milwaukee for pitcher Jim Slaton.

### 1984

- February 6—Signed infielder Rob Picciolo, a free agent, formerly with Milwaukee.
- May 23—Signed pitcher Craig Swan, a free agent, formerly with New York Mets.
- September 6—Purchased infielder Derrel Thomas from Montreal for cash and a minor league player to be named later.

### 1985

- January 24—Signed outfielder Ruppert Jones, a reentry free agent formerly with Detroit; Selected pitcher Donnie Moore, formerly with Atlanta, in compensation pool (as result of losing Fred Lynn to Baltimore).

\* Signed via reentry draft.

#### ANGELS PITCHING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1984

| Pitcher | W-L | ERA  | IP   | ER | SO | SV | Pitcher  | W-L | ERA   | IP   | ER | SO | SV |
|---------|-----|------|------|----|----|----|----------|-----|-------|------|----|----|----|
| Aase    | 1-0 | 1.35 | 6.2  | 1  | 3  | 1  | Romanick | 3-2 | 3.57  | 35.1 | 14 | 13 | 0  |
| Corbett | 0-0 | 3.00 | 6.0  | 2  | 3  | 0  | Sanchez  | 1-1 | 5.40  | 13.1 | 8  | 8  | 2  |
| Curtis  | 0-0 | 2.08 | 4.1  | 1  | 5  | 0  | Slaton   | 1-1 | 9.26  | 11.2 | 12 | 1  | 0  |
| John    | 2-3 | 3.57 | 40.1 | 16 | 6  | 0  | Steirer  | 0-1 | 16.88 | 2.2  | 5  | 2  | 0  |
| Kaufman | 0-1 | 3.65 | 12.1 | 5  | 12 | 1  | Witt     | 2-1 | 4.89  | 42.1 | 23 | 30 | 0  |
| LaCorte | 0-0 | 6.75 | 5.1  | 4  | 0  | 0  | Zahn     | 3-1 | 1.69  | 32.0 | 6  | 6  | 0  |

## ANAHEIM STADIUM

**DESIGN** — Three-level structure **SEATING CAPACITY** — 65,158  
**PARKING FACILITIES** — Approximately 15,000 automobiles  
**STADIUM AREA** — 140 acres **FOUL LINES** — 333 feet **BULLPENS** — 362 feet **LEFT AND RIGHT FIELDS** — 370 feet **CENTER FIELD** — 404 feet **OUTFIELD FENCE HEIGHT** — 8 feet

Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy," in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly rising decks keep spectators on top of the action. Gradually inclined ramps and escalators, wide aisles and seats and helpful ushers make entrance and egress as uncomplicated as possible.

Three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes from three streets and 28 exit lanes with wide adjacent surface streets make Anaheim stadium one of the most accessible in baseball. Completion of the Orange "57" Freeway has made a significant improvement as did the Santa Ana Freeway overpass on State College Boulevard, which was completed in 1977.

Major stadium tenants include the Angels and the Rams. Both the Angels and Rams have signed 35-year contracts through 2001 and 2015, respectively.

Anaheim Stadium was completed in 1966 by the Del E. Webb Company after an August 31, 1964 groundbreaking at a cost of \$24 million, including the giant A-frame scoreboard which rises 230 feet. The board was the source of the stadium's nickname — "The Big-A."

The Big-A underwent construction in 1979 for additional seating to accommodate the Rams. The facility, now completely enclosed, seats 65,158 for baseball and more than 70,000 for football. The seating capacity prior to construction was 43,250.

A video scoreboard, built by Stewart-Warner (who created the Big-A board), was installed in 1980 on the facade of the left-center field roof. The Big-A board has been preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area.

A total of 106 executive style boxes, ranging in price from \$16,000 to \$50,000, were added to surround the rear of the Club Level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there are several private dining areas designed for groups — the Extra-Inning Club, the Grand Slam Room, the Top of the Big A and the Football Press Box.

The Football Press Box is located on the View Level while the Baseball Press Box is on the Club Level.

Additionally, a new sound system and metal halide lamps were installed.

### ANAHEIM STADIUM GROUND RULES

**GROUND RULES**—Foul poles and attached screen are in fair territory. Fly ball striking either is home run.

**OUT OF PLAY**—On ball entering dugout: 1. pitched ball is one base  
2. thrown ball is two bases (ball going in, through or over all television and photography booths is considered the same as dugout).

On ball striking guy wires supporting back stop:

1. batted ball is dead
2. pitched ball is one base
3. thrown ball is two bases

On ball lodged in outfield fence:

1. dead ball, two bases

### ALL-TIME BEST MONTHS

|       |                |           |                |
|-------|----------------|-----------|----------------|
| April | — 1982 (15- 7) | August    | — 1982 (17-12) |
| May   | — 1970 (17-10) | September | — 1972 (17-11) |
| June  | — 1967 (20-11) |           | 1967 (17-11)   |
| July  | — 1961 (17-10) | October   | — 1982 ( 3- 0) |

## ANGELS IN CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES



Don Aase (above left) pitched four strong innings to give Angels their lone victory in Game 3 of the '79 ALCS while Fred Lynn produced a .611 average with 11 hits in 18 at bats to earn MVP honors in the '82 ALCS.

### 1982

California participated in its second American League Championship Series in the past four years and fell one game short of gaining a berth in the World Series.

Record attendance and exciting action punctuated the ALCS.

A crowd of 64,406 — top single game attendance in ALCS history — watched Tommy John toss a complete game, 8-3 win, in Game 1. Don Baylor's two-run triple in the fourth inning gave the Angels a lead they never relinquished. Baylor collected five RBI in the game.

Bruce Kison followed John's outing with a route-going performance in Game 2, winning a 4-2 verdict. Kison restricted the hard-hitting Brewers to five hits. Tim Foli's RBI single put the Angels ahead for keeps in the second inning. Bob Boone accounted for a pair of RBI with a squeeze bunt and a sacrifice fly while Reggie Jackson's 18th home run in post season competition — tying Mickey Mantle — accounted for the other run.

The series shifted to County Stadium for the final three games.

Don Sutton, with late inning relief help from Pete Ladd, pitched the Brewers to a 5-3 win in Game 3. Cecil Cooper doubled home the game-winning RBI in the fourth inning.

Milwaukee tied the series winning Game 4, 9-5 with the Brewers enjoying their best offensive game of the set, collecting nine hits, including a three-run homer by Mark Brouhard. John, working on three days rest, accepted for the loss.

The Angels clung to a 3-2 lead into the seventh inning of the final game only to have Cooper line a two-run single off Luis Sanchez giving the Brewers a berth in the World Series.

Fred Lynn, with 11 hits in 18 at bats (.611) was selected the Most Valuable Player in the ALCS.

The series attendance of 284,691 accounted for another ALCS standard.

Following are the line scores of each game:

**Tuesday, October 5 at California (D)**

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milwaukee  | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | R | H | E |
| California | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | — | — | 3 | 7 | 2 |

Caldwell, Slaton (4), Ladd (7), Bernard (8) and Simmons; John and Boone. WP—John LP—Caldwell GW RBI—Baylor HR—Thomas, Lynn  
Time—2:31 Attendance—64,406

**Wednesday, October 6 at California (D)**

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Milwaukee  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | — | 4 | 6 | 0 |

Vuckovich and Simmons; Kison and Boone. GW RBI—Foll HR—Re Jackson, Molitor  
Time—2:06 Attendance—64,179

**Friday, October 8 at Milwaukee (D)**

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | — | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| Milwaukee  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | x | — | 5 | 6 | 0 |

Zahn, Witt (4), Hassler (7) and Boone; Sutton, Ladd (8) and Simmons. WP—Sutton, LP—Zahn Save—Ladd GW RBI—Cooper HR—Molitor, Boone  
Time—2:41 Attendance—50,135

**Saturday, October 9 at Milwaukee (D)**

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | — | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Milwaukee  | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | x | — | 9 | 9 | 2 |

John, Goltz (4), Sanchez (8) and Boone; Haas, Slaton (8) and Simmons. WP—Haas LP—John Save—Slaton GW RBI—Brouhard HR—Baylor, Brouhard  
Time—3:10 Attendance—51,003

**Sunday, October 10 at Milwaukee (D)**

|            |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |
|------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| California | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| Milwaukee  | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | x | — | 4 | 6  | 4 |

Kison, Sanchez (6), Hassler (7) and Boone; Vuckovich, McClure (7), Ladd (9) and Simmons. WP—McClure LP—Sanchez Save—Ladd GW RBI—Cooper. HR—Oglivie  
Time—3:01 Attendance—54,968

**1979**

Behind the five-hit pitching of Frank Tanana, the Angels defeated Kansas City, 4-1, on September 25, 1979 to clinch the team's first West Division title. California concluded the year with a 88-74 record and a berth against East winner Baltimore (102-57) in the ALCS.

The Orioles won three of four games to advance to the World Series, but the triumph wasn't an easy one. In Game No. 1, pinch hitter Johnny Lowenstein hit a three-run homer off John Montague in the bottom of the 10th inning to give the Birds a 6-3 triumph.

After spotting the O's a 9-1 lead in Game No. 2, California battled back to narrow the gap to one run in the ninth inning and had the bases loaded with two outs before succumbing, 9-8.

A ninth-inning double by Larry Harlow gave the Angels a 4-3 come-from-behind victory in Game No. 3 at Anaheim Stadium, before O's southpaw Scott McGregor completely throttled the Angels with a six-hit, 8-0 triumph to win the Championship Series in Game No. 4.

Following are the line scores of each game:

**Wednesday, October 3 at Baltimore (N)**

|            |     |     |     |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 101 | 001 | 000 | 0 | — | R | H | E |
| Baltimore  | 002 | 100 | 000 | 3 | — | 3 | 7 | 1 |

Ryan, Montague (8) and Downing; Palmer, Stanhouse (10) and Dempsey.  
WP—Stanhouse LP—Montague GW RBI—Lowenstein HR—Ford, Lowenstein  
Time—3:10 Attendance—52,787

**Thursday, October 4 at Baltimore (D)**

|            |     |     |     |   |   |    |   |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|----|---|
| California | 100 | 001 | 132 | — | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| Baltimore  | 441 | 000 | 00X | — | 9 | 11 | 1 |

Frost, Clear (2), Aase (8) and Downing; Flanagan, Stanhouse (8) and Dempsey.  
WP—Flanagan LP—Frost Save—Stanhouse GW RBI—Kelly  
HR—Ford, Murray Time—2:51 Attendance—52,108

**Friday, October 5 at California (N)**

|            |     |     |     |   |   |   |   |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore  | 000 | 101 | 100 | — | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| California | 100 | 100 | 002 | — | 4 | 9 | 0 |

D. Martinez, Stanhouse (9) and Skaggs; Tanana, Aase (6) and Downing.  
WP—Aase LP—Stanhouse GW RBI—Harlow HR—Baylor  
Time—2:59 Attendance—43,199

**Saturday, October 6 at California (D)**

|            |     |     |     |   |   |    |   |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|----|---|
| Baltimore  | 002 | 100 | 500 | — | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| California | 000 | 000 | 000 | — | 0 | 6  | 0 |

McGregor and Dempsey. Knapp, La Roche (3), Frost (4), Montague (7), Barlow (9) and Downing.  
WP—McGregor LP—Knapp GW RBI—Singleton HR—Kelly  
Time—2:56 Attendance—43,199

# ANGELS' ALL-TIME ROSTER

Includes every player who has been in at least one game for the Angels since 1961, a total of 428

## MANAGERS

FREGOSI, Jim ('78-81)  
GARCIA, Dave ('77-78)  
MAUCH, Gene ('81-82)  
McNAMARA, John ('83-84)  
PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)  
RICE, Del ('72)  
RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69)  
SHERRY, Norm ('76-77)  
WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)  
WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-76)

## COACHES

ADAIR, Jerry ('75)  
BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63, '68-71)  
CLEAR, Bob ('76-)  
CRANDALL, Del ('77)  
ELLIOTT, Bob ('61)  
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('77)  
GARCIA, DAVE ('77)  
GOMEZ, Preston ('81-84)  
GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66, 69, 77-78)  
HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)  
HERMAN, Billy ('67)  
HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75)  
HOSCHEIT, Vern ('76)  
JOHNSON, Deron ('79-80)  
KNOOP, Bobby ('79-)  
KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)  
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('84-)  
LEMON, Bob ('67-68)  
LOWREY, Peanuts ('72)  
McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)  
McNAMARA, John ('78)  
MORGAN, Tom ('72-74, 81-83)  
MUFFETT, Billy ('74-77)  
PAEPKE, Jack ('62-66)  
PARKER, Salty ('64-66, '73-74)  
REESE, Jimmie ('72-)  
REISER, Pete ('70-71)  
RESINGER, Grover ('75-76)  
RICE, Del ('62-66)  
ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)  
ROBINSON, Frank ('77)  
ROSEBORO, John ('72-74)  
SHERRY, Larry ('79-80)  
SHERRY, Norm ('70-71, '76)  
SKINNER, Bob ('78)  
WINKLES, Bob ('72)

## PLAYERS

### —A—

AASE, Don ('78-84)  
ADAMS, Ricky ('82-83)  
ADCOCK, Joe ('64-66)  
AIKENS, Willie ('77-79)  
ALLEN, Lloyd ('69-73)  
ALLIETTA, Bob ('75)  
ALOMAR, Sandy ('69-74)  
ALVAREZ, Orlando ('76)  
AMARO, Ruben ('69)  
ANDERSON, Jim ('78-79)  
ARDELL, Dan ('61)  
ASPRONTE, Ken ('61)  
AVERILL, Earl ('61-62)  
AZCUE, Joe ('69-70, '72)

### —B—

BAHNSEN, Stan ('82)  
BAILEY, Ed ('68)  
BALAZ, John ('74-75)  
BARBER, Steve ('72-73)  
BARLOW, Mike ('77-79)  
BARR, Jim ('79-80)  
BAYLOR, Don ('77-82)  
BECQUER, Julio ('61)  
BELINSKY, Bo ('62-64)  
BENIQUEZ, Juan ('81-)  
BENNETT, Dennis ('68)  
BERRY, Ken ('71-73)  
BILKO, Steve ('61-62)  
BLATERIC, Steve ('75)  
BOCHTE, Bruce ('74-77)  
BONDS, Bobby ('76-77)

BOONE, Bob ('82-)  
BORBON, Pedro ('69)  
BOSLEY, Thad ('77)  
BOSTOCK, Lyman ('78)  
BOTTING, Ralph ('79-80)  
BOTZ, Bob ('62)  
BOWSFIELD, Ted ('61-62)  
BRADLEY, Tom ('69-70)  
BRETT, Ken ('77-78)  
BREWSTER, Jim ('75-76)  
BRICKELL, Fritz ('61)  
BRIDGES, Rocky ('61)  
BRIGGS, Dan ('75-77)  
BROOKS, Bobby ('73)  
BROWN, Curt ('83)  
BROWN, Mike ('83-)  
BROWN, Randy ('69-70)  
BROWN, Steve ('83-84)  
BRUNANSKY, Tom ('81)  
BRUNET, George ('64-69)  
BURDETTE, Lou ('66-67)  
BURGESS, Tom ('62)  
BURGMEIER, Tom ('68)  
BURKE, Leo ('61-62)  
BURLESON, Rick ('81-)

### —C—

CAMPANERIS, Bert ('79-81)  
CANEIRA, John ('77-78)  
CARDENAL, Jose ('65-67)  
CARDENAS, Leo ('72)  
CAREW, Rod ('79-)  
CASALE, Jerry ('61)  
CAUSEY, Wayne ('68)  
CERV, Bob ('61)  
CHALK, Dave ('73-78)  
CHANCE, Dean ('61-66)  
CHANCE, Bob ('69)  
CHRISTENSEN, Bruce ('71)  
CIMINO, Pete ('67-68)  
CIMOLI, Gino ('65)  
CLARK, Bob ('79-83)  
CLARK, Rick ('67-69, '71-72)  
CLEAR, Mark ('79-80)  
CLEVENGER, Tex ('61)  
CLIBURN, Stan ('80)  
CLIBURN, Stewart ('84-)  
CLINTON, Lou ('64-65)  
COATES, Jim ('65-67)  
COLETTA, Chris ('72)  
COLLINS, Dave ('75-76)  
CONIGLIARO, Tony ('71)  
CONSOLO, Billy ('62)  
CORBETT, Doug ('82-)  
COTTIER, Chuck ('68-69)  
COUGHTRY, Marian ('62)  
COWAN, Billy ('69-72)  
COWENS, Al ('80)  
COX, Terry ('70)  
CRUZ, Todd ('80)  
CUELLAR, Mike ('77)  
CUMBERLAND, John ('74)  
CURTIS, John ('82-84)

### —D—

D'ACQUISTO, John ('81)  
DADE, Paul ('75-76)  
DARWIN, Bob ('62)  
DAVALILLO, Vic ('68-69)  
DAVANON, Jerry ('73)  
DAVIS, Bob ('81)  
DAVIS, Tommy ('76)  
DAVIS, Willie ('79)  
DeCINCES, Doug ('82-)  
DEES, Charlie ('63-65)  
DOBSON, Chuck ('74-75)  
DOHERTY, John ('74-75)  
DONOHUE, Jim ('61-62)  
DONOHUE, Tom ('79-80)  
DORSEY, Jim ('80)  
DOWNING, Brian ('78-)  
DOYLE, Denny ('74-75)  
DOYLE, Paul ('70, '72)  
DRAGO, Dick ('76-77)

DUKES, Tom ('72)  
DULIBA, Bob ('63-64)  
DUNNING, Steve ('76)  
DUREN, Ryne ('61-62)

### —E—

EASLER, Mike ('76)  
EDDY, Steve ('79)  
EGAN, Dick ('66)  
EGAN, Tom ('65-70, '74-75)  
ELLIS, Sammy ('68)  
EPSTEIN, Mike ('73-74)  
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('75-77)

### —F—

FAIRLY, Ron ('78)  
FERGUSON, Joe ('81-83)  
FERRIS, Bob ('78-80)  
FIGUEROA, Ed ('74-75)  
FISHER, Eddie ('69-72)  
FITZMORRIS, Al ('78)  
FLORES, Gil ('77)  
FOILES, Hank ('63-64)  
FOLI, Tim ('82-83)  
FORD, Dan ('79-81)  
FORSCH, Ken ('81-)  
FOSTER, Alan ('72)  
FOWLER, Art ('61-64)  
FOYTACK, Paul ('63-64)  
FREGOSI, Jim ('61-71)  
FROST, Dave ('78-81)

### —G—

GABRIELSON, Len ('67)  
GALLAGHER, Al ('73)  
GARR, Ralph ('79-80)  
GARRETT, Adrian ('75-76)  
GARRETT, Greg ('70)  
GARVER, Ned ('61)  
GATEWOOD, Aubrey ('63-65)  
GEISHERT, Vern ('69)  
GILBRETH, Bill ('74)  
GOLTZ, Dave ('82-83)  
GONZALEZ, Tony ('70-71)  
GOODWIN, Dan ('75, '77-78)  
GOTAY, Julio ('65)  
GRABARKEWITZ, Bill ('73)  
GRBA, Eli ('61-63)  
GREEN, Lenny ('64)  
GRICH, Bobby ('77-)  
GRIFFIN, Doug ('70)  
GRIFFIN, Tom ('78)  
GUERRERO, Mario ('76-77)

### —H—

HALICKI, Ed ('80)  
HALL, Jimmie ('67-68)  
HAMILTON, Jack ('67-68)  
HAMLIN, Ken ('61)  
HAMPTON, Ike ('75-79)  
HAND, Rich ('73)  
HARLOW, Larry ('79-81)  
HARPER, Brian ('79, 81)  
HARPER, Tommy ('75)  
HARRELSON, Bill ('68)  
HARRIS, John ('79-81)  
HARTZELL, Paul ('76-78)  
HASSLER, Andy ('71, '73-76, '80-83)  
HEFFNER, Bob ('68)  
HEISE, Bob ('74)  
HELD, Woodie ('67-68)  
HEMAN, Russell ('61)  
HERNANDEZ, Jackie ('65-66)  
HERRMANN, Ed ('76)  
HIATT, Jack ('64, '72)  
HIBBS, Jim ('67)  
HICKS, Jim ('69-70)  
HINTON, Chuck ('68)  
HOBSON, Butch ('81)  
HOCKENBERY, Chuck ('75)  
HOWARD, Doug ('72-74)  
HUDSON, Charlie ('75)  
HUMPHREY, Terry ('76-79)  
HUNT, Ken ('61-63)

—J—

JACKSON, Reggie ('82-)  
JACKSON, Ron ('75-78, 82-84)  
JAMES, Johnny ('61)  
JEFFERSON, Jesse ('81)  
JOHN, Tommy ('82-)  
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)  
JOHNSON, Lou ('61-69)  
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)  
JONES, Bob ('76-77)

—K—

KAUFMAN, Curt ('84-)  
KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)  
KELLEHER, Mick ('82)  
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)  
KINGMAN, Dave ('77)  
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)  
KIRKWOOD, Don ('74-77)  
KISON, Bruce ('80-84)  
KLINE, Ron ('61)  
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)  
KNAPP, Chris ('78-80)  
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)  
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)  
KOSCO, Andy ('72)  
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)  
KUBSKI, Gil ('80)  
KUHAULUA, Fred ('77)  
KUSNYER, Art ('71-73)

—L—

LACEY, Bob ('83)  
LaCORTE, Frank ('84-)  
LAHOUD, Joe ('74-76)  
LANDREAUX, Ken ('77-78)  
LANGE, Dick ('72-75)  
LANSFORD, Carney ('78-80)  
LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71, 77-80)  
LASHER, Fred ('71)  
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)  
LEE, Bob ('64-66)  
LEE, Don ('62-65)  
LEE, Mike ('63)  
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)  
LEJA, Frank ('62)  
LEMANCZYK, Dave ('80)  
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69, 72-75)  
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)  
LOCKWOOD, Skip ('74)  
LOPEZ, Carlos ('76)  
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-67)  
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)  
LUBRATICH, Steve ('81 '83)  
LYNN, Fred ('81-84)

—Mc—

McBRIDE, Kan ('61-65)  
McCRAW, Tom ('73-74)  
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)  
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)  
McLAUGHLIN, Byron ('83)  
McMULLEN, Ken ('70-72)

—M—

MACHEMER, Dave ('78)  
MAHLER, Mickey ('81-83)  
MALONEY, Jim ('71)  
MALZONE, Frank ('66)  
MARTINEZ, Fred ('80)  
MAY, Carlos ('77)  
MAY, Rudy ('65, 69-74)  
MELTON, Bill ('76)  
MEOLI, Rudy ('71, 73-75)  
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-72)  
MEYER, Robert ('64)  
MILEY, Mike ('75-76)  
MILLER, Darrell ('84-)  
MILLER, Dyar ('77-79)  
MILLER, Rick ('78-80)  
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)  
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)  
MONGE, Sid ('75-77)  
MONTAGUE, John ('79-80)  
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)  
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio ('73)  
MOORE, Balor ('77)  
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)  
MORENO, Angel ('81-82)  
MORENO, Jose ('82)

MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)  
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)  
MOSES, Jerry ('71)  
MOTTON, Curt ('72)  
MULLINIKS, Rance ('77-79)  
MURPHY, Tom ('68-72)

—N—

NARRON, Jerry ('83-)  
NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)  
NELSON, Mel ('63)  
NETTLES, Morris ('74-75)  
NEWMAN, Frsd ('62-67)  
NOLAN, Gary ('77)  
NORDBROOK, Tim ('76)  
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)

—O—

O'BERRY, Mike ('83)  
O'BRIEN, Syd ('71-72)  
OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)  
ORTEGA, Phil ('69)  
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)  
OTT, Ed ('81-83)  
OVERY, Mike ('76)  
OYLER, Ray ('70)

—P—

PACTWA, Joe ('75)  
PARKER, Billy ('71-73)  
PATEK, Fred ('80-81)  
PATTIN, Marty ('68)  
PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)  
PENA, Orlando ('74-75)  
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)  
PERRANOSKI, Ron ('73)  
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)  
PETTIS, Gary ('82-)  
PICCIOLO, Rob ('84)  
PICHE, Ron ('65)  
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)  
PINA, Horacio ('74)  
PINSON, Vada ('72-73)  
POWER, Vic ('64-65)  
PRIDDY, Bob ('69)

—Q—

QUEEN, Mel ('70-72)  
QUINTANA, Luis ('74-75)

—R—

RAMIREZ, Orlando ('74-77, 79)  
RANEW, Merritt ('65)  
RAU, Doug ('81)  
RAZIANO, Barry ('74)  
REED, Howie ('66)  
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)  
REMY, Jerry ('75-77)  
RENKO, Steve ('81-82)  
REPOZ, Roger ('67-72)  
RETTENMUND, Merv ('78-80)  
REYNOLDS, Archie ('71)  
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-71)  
RICE, Del ('61)  
RIVERS, Mickey ('70-75)  
ROBINSON, Frank ('73-74)  
RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)  
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio ('67-70)  
RODRIGUEZ, Ellie ('74-75)  
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)  
ROMANICK, Ron ('84-)  
ROOF, Phil ('65)  
ROSE, Don ('72)  
ROSS, Gary ('75-77)  
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)  
RUDI, Joe ('77-80)  
RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)  
RYAN, Nolan ('72-79)

—S—

SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)  
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)  
SANCHEZ, Luis ('81-)  
SANDERS, Ken ('74)  
SANDS, Charlie ('73-74)  
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)  
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)  
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68, 74)  
SCHEINBLUM, Richie ('73-74)  
SCHOFIELD, Dick ('83-)  
SCHULER, Dave ('79-80)  
SCONIERS, Daryl ('81-)  
SCOTT, Mickey ('75-77)

SELLS, Dave ('72-75)  
SELMA, Dick ('74)  
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)  
SHANK, Harvey ('70)  
SHERRY, Larry ('68)  
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)  
SIEBERN, Norm ('66)  
SILVERIO, Tomas ('70-72)  
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)  
SIMPSON, Dick ('62, 64-65)  
SIMPSON, Wayne ('77)  
SINGER, Bill ('73-75)  
SKAGGS, Dave ('80)  
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)  
SLATON, Jim ('84-)

SMITH, B.G. ('65)  
SMITH, Billy ('75-76)  
SMITH, D.W. ('84-)  
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)  
SOLAITA, Tony ('76-78)  
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)  
SPENCER, Jim ('68-73)  
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)  
SPROUT, Bob ('61)  
STANTON, Leroy ('72-76)  
STEIRER, Ricky ('82-84)  
STELMASZEK, Rick ('73-74)  
STEPHENSON, John ('71-73)  
STONEMAN, Bill ('74)  
STUART, Dick ('69)  
STUBING, Larry ('67)  
SUDAKIS, Bill ('75)  
SUKLA, Ed ('64-66)  
SWAN, Craig ('84)

—T—

TANANA, Frank ('73-80)  
TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)  
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)  
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)  
TAYLOR, Bob ('67)  
THOMAS, Derrel ('84)  
THOMAS, George ('61-63)  
THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)  
THOMPSON, Jason ('80)  
THON, Dickie ('79-80)  
THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)  
TIANT, Luis ('82)  
TORBORG, Jeff ('71-73)  
TORRES, Rusty ('76-77)  
TORREZ, Felix ('62-64)  
TRAVERS, Bill ('81-83)  
TREVINO, Bobby ('68)  
TURLEY, Bob ('63)  
TURNER, Ken ('67)

—V—

VALENTINE, Bobby ('73-75)  
VALENTINE, Ellis ('83-84)  
VERHOEVEN, John ('76-77)  
VINSON, Charlie ('66)  
VOSS, Bill ('69-70)

—W—

WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)  
WALKER, Tom ('77)  
WALLACE, Bobby ('67)  
WANTZ, Dick ('65)  
WARNER, Jack ('66)  
WASHBURN, Greg ('69)  
WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)  
WERHAS, John ('67)  
WHELOCK, Gary ('76)  
WHITMER, Dan ('80)  
WILFONG, Rob ('82-)  
WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)  
WILLHITE, Nick ('67)  
WILSHUSEN, Terry ('73)  
WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)  
WITT, George ('62)  
WITT, Mike ('81-)  
WOLF, Wally ('69-70)  
WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-73)  
WYNNE, Billy ('71)

—Y—

YOST, Eddie ('61-62)

—Z—

ZAHN, Geoff ('81-)

# 1985 NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

| No. | PITCHERS (5)     | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace               | Residence                | 1984 Club | W-L  | ERA  | G   | GS | CG  | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | BB | SO   |    |
|-----|------------------|---|---|------|-----|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------|------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|------|----|
| 64  | Angulo, Ken      | L | L | 5-11 | 185 | 6-30-58  | Huntington Pk., CA       | West Covina, CA          | Yucatan   | 14-4 | 2.65 | 21  | 19 | 11  | 6   | 0  | 136.0 | 117 | 71 | 162  |    |
| 55  | Bastian, Bob     | R | R | 6-1  | 205 | 2-11-59  | Rochester, NY            | Ft. Lauderdale, FL       | Edmonton  | 1-0  | 0.00 | 2   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 3.2   | 1   | 2  | 1    |    |
| 63  | Bryden, T. R.    | R | R | 6-4  | 190 | 1-17-59  | Moses Lake, WA           | Clarkston, WA            | Waterbury | 11-8 | 2.65 | 29  | 19 | 10* | 4   | 1  | 159.1 | 153 | 40 | 119* |    |
| 54  | Clements, Pat    | R | L | 6-0  | 175 | 2-2-62   | McCloud, CA              | Chico, CA                | Redwood   | 1-3  | 2.97 | 20  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 6  | 30.1  | 26  | 10 | 34   |    |
| 59  | Oliver, Scott    | R | R | 6-6  | 210 | 8-25-59  | Jeffersonville, IN       | Jeffersonville, IN       | Waterbury | 2-3  | 2.93 | 25  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 4  | 43.0  | 35  | 25 | 38   |    |
|     |                  |   |   |      |     |          |                          |                          | Waterbury | 4-2  | 2.69 | 43  | 2  | 1   | 0   | 9  | 67.0  | 59  | 29 | 44   |    |
|     |                  |   |   |      |     |          |                          |                          | Waterbury | 12-3 | 2.14 | 35  | 2  | 0   | 0   | 1  | 105.0 | 85  | 35 | 47   |    |
| No. | CATCHERS (2)     | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace               | Residence                | 1984 Club | AVG. | G    | AB  | R  | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR    | RBI | BB | SO   | SB |
| 57  | Davis, Doug      | R | R | 6-0  | 180 | 9-24-62  | Bloomsburg, PA           | Bloomsburg, PA           | Peoria    | .220 | 43   | 127 | 15 | 28  | 2   | 0  | 2     | 14  | 18 | 41   | 1  |
| 61  | Heath, Dave      | R | R | 6-2  | 215 | 6-19-60  | Ozark, AL                | Ozark, AL                | Waterbury | .185 | 121  | 426 | 35 | 79  | 12  | 0  | 9     | 42  | 20 | 99   | 0  |
| No. | INFELDERS (4)    | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace               | Residence                | 1984 Club | AVG. | G    | AB  | R  | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR    | RBI | BB | SO   | SB |
| 62  | Howell, Jack     | L | R | 6-0  | 185 | 8-18-61  | Tucson, AZ               | Tucson, AZ               | Redwood   | .246 | 134  | 451 | 62 | 111 | 21  | 5  | 5     | 64  | 44 | 95   | 12 |
| 65  | Joyner, Wally    | L | L | 6-2  | 185 | 6-16-62  | Atlanta, GA              | Decatur, GA              | Waterbury | .317 | 134  | 467 | 81 | 148 | 24  | 7  | 12    | 72  | 67 | 60   | 0  |
| 66  | Merrifield, Bill | R | R | 6-4  | 195 | 5-7-62   | Waukegan, IL             | Rocky Mount, NC          | Peoria    | .272 | 138  | 523 | 78 | 142 | 34  | 0  | 29    | 97  | 47 | 83   | 2  |
| 56  | Polidor, Gustavo | R | R | 6-0  | 170 | 10-26-61 | Caracas, VZ              | Caracas, VZ              | Waterbury | .223 | 119  | 394 | 42 | 88  | 11  | 1  | 1     | 32  | 25 | 32   | 3  |
| No. | OUTFIELDER (1)   | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace               | Residence                | 1984 Club | AVG. | G    | AB  | R  | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR    | RBI | BB | SO   | SB |
| 68  | Linares, Rufino  | R | R | 6-1  | 190 | 2-28-55  | San Pedro de Macoris, DR | San Pedro de Macoris, DR | Richmond  | .296 | 57   | 216 | 27 | 64  | 13  | 5  | 3     | 39  | 13 | 21   | 3  |
|     |                  |   |   |      |     |          |                          |                          | Atlanta   | .207 | 34   | 58  | 4  | 12  | 3   | 0  | 1     | 10  | 6  | 12   | 0  |

## NUMERICAL ROSTER

|    |                      |    |                          |    |                            |
|----|----------------------|----|--------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| 1  | Knoop, Bobby, coach  | 41 | Slaton, Jim, rhp         | 56 | Polidor, Gus, inf (nr)     |
| 2  | Gerber, Craig, inf   | 42 | Timberlake, Don, rhp     | 57 | Davis, Doug, c (nr)        |
| 3  | Mauch, Gene, manager | 43 | Forsch, Ken, rhp         | 59 | Oliver, Scott, rhp (nr)    |
| 4  | Grich, Bobby, inf    | 44 | Jackson, Reggie, of      | 61 | Heath, Dave, c (nr)        |
| 5  | Downing, Brian, of   | 47 | Stubing, Moose, coach    | 62 | Howell, Jack, inf (nr)     |
| 6  | Sconiers, Daryl, inf | 48 | Kaufman, Curt, rhp       | 63 | Bryden, T.R., rhp (nr)     |
| 7  | Burleson, Rick, inf  | 49 | Clear, Bob, coach        | 64 | Angulo, Ken, lhp (nr)      |
| 8  | Boone, Bob, c        | 50 | Reese, Jimmie, coach     | 65 | Joyner, Wally, inf (nr)    |
| 9  | Wilfong, Rob, inf    | 51 | Lachemann, Marcel, coach | 66 | Merrifield, Bill, inf (nr) |
| 10 | Romanick, Ron, rhp   | 52 | Gonzalez, Julian, rhp    | 68 | Linares, Rufino, of (nr)   |
| 11 | DeCinces, Doug, inf  | 54 | Clements, Pat, lhp (nr)  |    |                            |
| 12 | Beniquez, Juan, of   | 55 | Bastian, Bob, rhp (nr)   |    |                            |

(nr) — NON-ROSTER PLAYER

—J—

JACKSON, Reggie ('82-)  
JACKSON, Ron ('75-78, 82-84)  
JAMES, Johnny ('61)  
JEFFERSON, Jesse ('81)  
JOHN, Tommy ('82-)  
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)  
JOHNSON, Lou ('61-69)  
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)  
JONES, Bob ('76-77)

—K—

KAUFMAN, Curt ('84-)  
KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)  
KELLEHER, Mick ('82)  
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)  
KINGMAN, Dave ('77)  
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)  
KIRKWOOD, Don ('74-77)  
KISON, Bruce ('80-84)  
KLINE, Ron ('61)  
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)  
KNAPP, Chris ('78-80)  
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)  
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)  
KOSCO, Andy ('72)  
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)  
KUBSKI, Gil ('80)  
KUHAULUA, Fred ('77)  
KUSNYER, Art ('71-73)

—L—

LACEY, Bob ('83)  
LaCORTE, Frank ('84-)  
LAHOUD, Joe ('74-76)  
LANDREAUX, Ken ('77-78)  
LANGE, Dick ('72-75)  
LANSFORD, Carney ('78-80)  
LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71, 77-80)  
LASHER, Fred ('71)  
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)  
LEE, Bob ('64-66)  
LEE, Don ('62-65)  
LEE, Mike ('63)  
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)  
LEJA, Frank ('62)  
LEMANCZYK, Dave ('80)  
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69, 72-75)  
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)  
LOCKWOOD, Skip ('74)  
LOPEZ, Carlos ('76)  
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-67)  
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)  
LUBRATICH, Steve ('81, '83)  
LYNN, Fred ('81-84)

—Mc—

McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)  
McCRAW, Tom ('73-74)  
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)  
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)  
McLAUGHLIN, Byron ('83)  
McMULLEN, Ken ('70-72)

—M—

MACHEMER, Dave ('78)  
MAHLER, Mickey ('81-83)  
MALONEY, Jim ('71)  
MALZONE, Frank ('66)  
MARTINEZ, Fred ('80)  
MAY, Carlos ('77)  
MAY, Rudy ('65, 69-74)  
MELTON, Bill ('76)  
MEOLI, Rudy ('71, 73-75)  
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-72)  
MEYER, Robert ('64)  
MILEY, Mike ('75-76)  
MILLER, Darrell ('84-)  
MILLER, Dyar ('77-79)  
MILLER, Rick ('78-80)  
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)  
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)  
MONGE, Sid ('75-77)  
MONTAGUE, John ('79-80)  
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)  
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio ('73)  
MOORE, Balor ('77)  
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)  
MORENO, Angel ('81-82)  
MORENO, Jose ('82)

MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)  
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)  
MOSES, Jerry ('71)  
MOTTON, Curt ('72)  
MULLINIKS, Rance ('77-79)  
MURPHY, Tom ('68-72)

—N—

NARRON, Jerry ('83-)  
NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)  
NELSON, Mel ('63)  
NETTLES, Morris ('74-75)  
NEWMAN, Frad ('62-67)  
NOLAN, Gary ('77)  
NORDBROOK, Tim ('76)  
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)

—O—

O'BERRY, Mike ('83)  
O'BRIEN, Syd ('71-72)  
OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)  
ORTEGA, Phil ('69)  
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)  
OTT, Ed ('81-83)  
OVERY, Mike ('76)  
OYLER, Ray ('70)

—P—

PACTWA, Joe ('75)  
PARKER, Billy ('71-73)  
PATEK, Fred ('80-81)  
PATTIN, Marty ('68)  
PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)  
PENA, Orlando ('74-75)  
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)  
PERRANOSKI, Ron ('73)  
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)  
PETTIS, Gary ('82-)  
PICCILOLO, Rob ('84)  
PICHE, Ron ('65)  
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)  
PINA, Horacio ('74)  
PINSON, Vada ('72-73)  
POWER, Vic ('64-65)  
PRIDDY, Bob ('69)

—Q—

QUEEN, Mel ('70-72)  
QUINTANA, Luis ('74-75)

—R—

RAMIREZ, Orlando ('74-77, 79)  
RANEW, Merritt ('65)  
RAU, Doug ('81)  
RAZIANO, Barry ('74)  
REED, Howie ('66)  
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)  
REMY, Jerry ('75-77)  
RENKO, Steve ('81-82)  
REPOZ, Roger ('67-72)  
RETTENMUND, Merv ('78-80)  
REYNOLDS, Archie ('71)  
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-71)  
RICE, Del ('61)  
RIVERS, Mickey ('70-75)  
ROBINSON, Frank ('73-74)  
RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)  
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio ('67-70)  
RODRIGUEZ, Ellie ('74-75)  
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)  
ROMANICK, Ron ('84-)  
ROOF, Phil ('65)  
ROSE, Don ('72)  
ROSS, Gary ('75-77)  
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)  
RUDI, Joe ('77-80)  
RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)  
RYAN, Nolan ('72-79)

—S—

SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)  
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)  
SANCHEZ, Luis ('81-)  
SANDERS, Ken ('74)  
SANDS, Charlie ('73-74)  
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)  
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)  
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68, 74)  
SCHEINBLUM, Richie ('73-74)  
SCHOFIELD, Dick ('83-)  
SCHULER, Dave ('79-80)  
SCONIERS, Daryl ('81-)  
SCOTT, Mickey ('75-77)

SELLS, Dave ('72-75)  
SELMA, Dick ('74)  
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)  
SHANK, Harvey ('70)  
SHERRY, Larry ('68)  
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)  
SIEBERN, Norm ('66)  
SILVERIO, Tomas ('70-72)  
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)  
SIMPSON, Dick ('62, 64-65)  
SIMPSON, Wayne ('77)  
SINGER, Bill ('73-75)  
SKAGGS, Dave ('80)  
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)  
SLATON, Jim ('84-)  
SMITH, B.G. ('65)  
SMITH, Billy ('75-76)  
SMITH, D.W. ('84-)  
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)  
SOLAITA, Tony ('76-78)  
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)  
SPENCER, Jim ('68-73)  
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)  
SPROUT, Bob ('61)  
STANTON, Leroy ('72-76)  
STEIRER, Ricky ('82-84)  
STELMASZEK, Rick ('73-74)  
STEPHENSON, John ('71-73)  
STONEMAN, Bill ('74)  
STUART, Dick ('69)  
STUBING, Larry ('67)  
SUDAKIS, Bill ('75)  
SUKLA, Ed ('64-66)  
SWAN, Craig ('84)

—T—

TANANA, Frank ('73-80)  
TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)  
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)  
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)  
TAYLOR, Bob ('67)  
THOMAS, Derrel ('84)  
THOMAS, George ('61-63)  
THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)  
THOMPSON, Jason ('80)  
THON, Dickie ('79-80)  
THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)  
TIANT, Luis ('82)  
TORBORG, Jeff ('71-73)  
TORRES, Rusty ('76-77)  
TORREZ, Felix ('62-64)  
TRAVERS, Bill ('81-83)  
TREVINO, Bobby ('68)  
TURLEY, Bob ('63)  
TURNER, Ken ('67)

—V—

VALENTINE, Bobby ('73-75)  
VALENTINE, Ellis ('83-84)  
VERHOEVEN, John ('76-77)  
VINSON, Charlie ('66)  
VOSS, Bill ('69-70)

—W—

WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)  
WALKER, Tom ('77)  
WALLACE, Bobby ('67)  
WANTZ, Dick ('65)  
WARNER, Jack ('66)  
WASHBURN, Greg ('69)  
WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)  
WERHAS, John ('67)  
WHELOCK, Gary ('76)  
WHITMER, Dan ('80)  
WILFONG, Rob ('82-)  
WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)  
WILLHITE, Nick ('67)  
WILSHUSEN, Terry ('73)  
WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)  
WITT, George ('62)  
WITT, Mike ('81-)  
WOLF, Wally ('69-70)  
WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-73)  
WYNNIE, Billy ('71)

—Y—

YOST, Eddie ('61-62)

—Z—

ZAHN, Geoff ('81-)

# 1985 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

**MANAGER:** Gene Mauch (3). **COACHES:** Bob Clear (49), Bullpen; Bobby Knoop (1), First Base; Marcel Lachemann (51), Pitching; Jimmie Reese (50), Conditioning; Moose Stubing (47), Third Base. **PUBLIC RELATIONS:** Tom Seeberg. **TRAVELING SECRETARY:** Frank Sims. **TRAINERS:** Rick Smith, Ned Bergert. **PHYSICAL THERAPIST:** Roger Williams. **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Mickey Shishido.

| No. | PITCHERS (19)    | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace       | Residence        | 1984 Club  | W-L   | ERA   | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | BB | SO  |
|-----|------------------|---|---|------|-----|----------|------------------|------------------|------------|-------|-------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|-----|
| 33  | Cliburn, Stu     | R | R | 6-0  | 187 | 12-19-56 | Jackson, MS      | Jackson, MS      | Edmonton   | 7-7   | 2.88  | 45 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 12 | 75.0  | 71  | 28 | 48  |
| 23  | Corbett, Doug    | R | R | 6-1  | 185 | 11- 4-52 | Sarasota, FL     | Apopka, FL       | Edmonton   | 1-0   | 0.00  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 4.2   | 2   | 0  | 5   |
| 43  | Forsch, Ken      | R | R | 6-4  | 215 | 9- 8-46  | Sacramento, CA   | Anaheim, CA      | Redwood    | 1-1   | 2.12  | 45 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 85.0  | 76  | 30 | 48  |
| 52  | Gonzalez, Julian | R | R | 6-4  | 198 | 8-20-64  | Puerto Plata, DR | Puerto Plata, DR | Redwood    | 8-6   | 2.72  | 52 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 8  | 72.2  | 57  | 45 | 54  |
| 25  | John, Tommy      | R | L | 6-3  | 200 | 5-22-43  | Terre Haute, IN  | Anaheim, CA      | California | 7-13  | 4.52  | 32 | 29 | 4  | 1   | 0  | 181.1 | 223 | 56 | 47  |
| 48  | Kaufman, Curt    | R | L | 6-2  | 175 | 7-19-57  | Omaha, NB        | Harlan, IA       | California | 2-3   | 4.57  | 29 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 69.0  | 68  | 20 | 41  |
| 36  | Kipper, Bob      | R | L | 6-2  | 200 | 7- 8-64  | Aurora, IL       | Aurora, IL       | Redwood    | 18-8* | 2.04* | 26 | 26 | 8  | 3   | 0  | 185.0 | 147 | 65 | 98  |
| 31  | LaCorte, Frank   | R | R | 6-1  | 180 | 10-13-51 | San Jose, CA     | Gilroy, CA       | California | 1-2   | 7.06  | 13 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 29.1  | 33  | 13 | 13  |
| 18  | Lugo, Rafael     | R | R | 6-0  | 185 | 8-12-62  | Caracas, VZ      | Caracas, VZ      | Edmonton   | 0-1   | 11.17 | 7  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 9.2   | 16  | 5  | 7   |
| 17  | Mack, Tony       | R | R | 5-10 | 177 | 4-30-61  | Lexington, KY    | Lexington, KY    | Waterbury  | 13-8  | 2.79  | 24 | 24 | 9  | 1   | 0  | 164.1 | 135 | 68 | 117 |
| 15  | McCaskill, Kirk  | R | R | 6-1  | 195 | 4- 9-61  | Burlington, VT   | Phoenix, AZ      | Waterbury  | 11-8  | 3.26  | 25 | 25 | 6  | 4   | 0  | 171.1 | 155 | 74 | 83  |
| 37  | Moore, Donnie    | L | R | 6-0  | 185 | 2-13-54  | Lubbock, TX      | Lubbock, TX      | Edmonton   | 7-11  | 5.73  | 24 | 22 | 2  | 0   | 0  | 143.0 | 162 | 74 | 75  |
| 10  | Romanick, Ron    | R | R | 6-4  | 195 | 11- 6-60 | Burley, ID       | Lubbock, TX      | Atlanta    | 4-5   | 2.94  | 47 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 16 | 64.1  | 63  | 18 | 47  |
| 40  | Sanchez, Luis    | R | R | 6-2  | 215 | 8-24-53  | Cariaco, VZ      | Fullerton, CA    | California | 12-12 | 3.76  | 33 | 33 | 8  | 2   | 0  | 229.2 | 240 | 61 | 87  |
| 41  | Slaton, Jim      | R | R | 6-0  | 192 | 6-19-50  | Long Beach, CA   | Cariaco, VZ      | California | 9-7   | 3.33  | 49 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 11 | 83.2  | 84  | 33 | 62  |
| 35  | Smith, D.W.      | R | R | 6-1  | 196 | 8-30-57  | Tomball, TX      | Lancaster, CA    | California | 7-10  | 4.97  | 32 | 22 | 5  | 1   | 0  | 163.0 | 192 | 56 | 67  |
| 42  | Timberlake, Don  | R | R | 6-3  | 210 | 1-14-64  | Butner, NC       | Houston, TX      | Edmonton   | 6-3   | 3.13  | 50 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 13 | 69.0  | 71  | 30 | 37  |
| 39  | Witt, Mike       | R | R | 6-7  | 192 | 7-20-60  | Fullerton, CA    | Butner, NC       | California | 0-0   | 18.00 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1.0   | 4   | 0  | 0   |
| 38  | Zahn, Geoff      | L | L | 6-1  | 175 | 12-19-46 | Baltimore, MD    | Santa Ana, CA    | Redwood    | 15-5  | 3.04  | 25 | 25 | 5  | 3   | 0  | 156.2 | 149 | 57 | 111 |
|     |                  |   |   |      |     |          |                  | Anaheim, CA      | California | 15-11 | 3.47  | 34 | 34 | 9  | 2   | 0  | 246.2 | 227 | 84 | 196 |
|     |                  |   |   |      |     |          |                  |                  | California | 13-10 | 3.12  | 28 | 27 | 9  | 5   | 0  | 199.1 | 200 | 48 | 61  |

| No. | CATCHERS (4)     | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace         | Residence          | 1984 Club  | AVG. | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB  | SO  | SB |   |
|-----|------------------|---|---|------|-----|----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|
| 8   | Boone, Bob       | R | R | 6-2  | 202 | 11-19-47 | San Diego, CA      | Villa Park, CA     | California | .202 | 139 | 450 | 33  | 91  | 16 | 1  | 3  | 32  | 25  | 45  | 3  |   |
| 16  | Liddle, Steve    | R | R | 6-4  | 205 | 3-4-59   | Nashville, TN      | Antioch, TN        | Edmonton   | .262 | 92  | 301 | 40  | 79  | 10 | 4  | 6  | 51  | 44  | 53  | 0  |   |
| 32  | Miller, Darrell  | R | R | 6-2  | 200 | 2-26-59  | Washington, D.C.   | Riverside, CA      | Edmonton   | .326 | 92  | 328 | 64  | 107 | 19 | 9  | 12 | 67  | 34  | 52  | 2  |   |
| 34  | Narron, Jerry    | L | R | 6-3  | 195 | 1-15-56  | Goldsboro, NC      | Goldsboro, NC      | California | .171 | 17  | 41  | 5   | 7   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 4   | 9   | 0  |   |
|     |                  |   |   |      |     |          |                    |                    | California | .247 | 69  | 150 | 9   | 37  | 5  | 0  | 3  | 17  | 8   | 12  | 0  |   |
| No. | INFIELDBERS (10) | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace         | Residence          | 1984 Club  | AVG. | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB  | SO  | SB |   |
| 7   | Burleson, Rick   | R | R | 5-10 | 160 | 4-29-51  | Lynwood, CA        | La Habra Hts., CA  | California | .000 | 7   | 4   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2  | 0 |
| 29  | Carew, Rod       | L | R | 6-0  | 180 | 10-1-45  | Gatun, Panama      | Anaheim, CA        | California | .295 | 93  | 329 | 42  | 97  | 8  | 1  | 3  | 31  | 40  | 39  | 4  |   |
| 14  | Carrasco, Norm   | R | R | 5-9  | 172 | 8-6-62   | Caracas, VZ        | Caracas, VZ        | Waterbury  | .285 | 134 | 516 | 78  | 147 | 23 | 3  | 9  | 64  | 40  | 71  | 19 |   |
| 11  | DeCinces, Doug   | R | R | 6-2  | 195 | 8-29-50  | Burbank, CA        | Villa Park, CA     | California | .269 | 146 | 547 | 77  | 147 | 23 | 3  | 20 | 82  | 53  | 79  | 4  |   |
| 2   | Gerber, Craig    | L | R | 6-0  | 175 | 1-8-59   | Chicago, IL        | San Bernardino, CA | Edmonton   | .230 | 113 | 365 | 55  | 84  | 18 | 7  | 1  | 40  | 33  | 29  | 5  |   |
| 4   | Grich, Bobby     | R | R | 6-2  | 190 | 1-15-49  | Muskegon, MI       | Long Beach, CA     | California | .256 | 116 | 363 | 60  | 93  | 15 | 1  | 18 | 58  | 57  | 70  | 2  |   |
| 28  | McLemore, Mark   | S | R | 5-11 | 175 | 10-4-64  | San Diego, CA      | San Diego, CA      | Redwood    | .295 | 134 | 482 | 102 | 142 | 8  | 3  | 0  | 45  | 106 | 75  | 59 |   |
| 22  | Schofield, Dick  | R | R | 5-10 | 176 | 11-21-62 | Springfield, IL    | Springfield, IL    | California | .193 | 140 | 400 | 39  | 77  | 10 | 3  | 4  | 21  | 33  | 79  | 5  |   |
| 6   | Sconiers, Daryl  | L | L | 6-2  | 199 | 10-3-58  | San Bernardino, CA | Fontana, CA        | California | .244 | 57  | 160 | 14  | 39  | 4  | 0  | 4  | 17  | 13  | 17  | 1  |   |
| 9   | Wilfong, Rob     | L | R | 6-1  | 185 | 9-1-53   | Pasadena, CA       | West Covina, CA    | California | .248 | 108 | 307 | 31  | 76  | 13 | 2  | 6  | 33  | 20  | 53  | 3  |   |
| No. | OUTFIELDERS (7)  | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace         | Residence          | 1984 Club  | AVG. | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB  | SO  | SB |   |
| 12  | Beniquez, Juan   | R | R | 5-11 | 175 | 5-13-50  | San Sebastian, PR  | Carolina, PR       | California | .336 | 110 | 354 | 60  | 119 | 17 | 0  | 8  | 39  | 18  | 43  | 0  |   |
| 21  | Brown, Mike      | R | R | 6-2  | 195 | 12-29-59 | San Francisco, CA  | Fullerton, CA      | Edmonton   | .343 | 26  | 102 | 22  | 35  | 9  | 4  | 4  | 24  | 14  | 10  | 2  |   |
| 5   | Downing, Brian   | R | R | 5-10 | 200 | 10-9-50  | Los Angeles, CA    | Yorba Linda, CA    | California | .284 | 62  | 148 | 19  | 42  | 8  | 3  | 7  | 22  | 13  | 23  | 0  |   |
| 44  | Jackson, Reggie  | L | L | 6-0  | 208 | 5-18-46  | Wyncote, PA        | Oakland, CA        | California | .275 | 156 | 539 | 65  | 148 | 28 | 2  | 23 | 91  | 70  | 66  | 0  |   |
| 19  | Jones, Ruppert   | L | L | 5-10 | 175 | 3-12-55  | Dallas, TX         | La Mesa, CA        | California | .223 | 143 | 525 | 67  | 117 | 17 | 2  | 25 | 81  | 55  | 141 | 8  |   |
| 20  | Pettis, Gary     | S | R | 6-1  | 159 | 4-3-58   | Oakland, CA        | Pomona, CA         | Evansville | .313 | 48  | 160 | 30  | 50  | 9  | 3  | 9  | 45  | 27  | 33  | 8  |   |
| 30  | White, Devon     | S | R | 6-1  | 170 | 12-29-62 | Kingston, Jamaica  | New York, NY       | Detroit    | .284 | 79  | 215 | 26  | 61  | 12 | 1  | 12 | 37  | 21  | 47  | 2  |   |
|     |                  |   |   |      |     |          |                    |                    | California | .227 | 140 | 397 | 63  | 90  | 11 | 6  | 2  | 29  | 60  | 115 | 48 |   |
|     |                  |   |   |      |     |          |                    |                    | Redwood    | .283 | 138 | 520 | 101 | 147 | 25 | 5  | 7  | 55  | 56  | 118 | 36 |   |

\*Led League

# 1985 NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

| No. PITCHERS (5)   |                  | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace               | Residence                | 1984 Club | W-L  | ERA  | G   | GS | CG  | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | BB | SO  |    |
|--------------------|------------------|---|---|------|-----|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------|------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|-----|----|
| 64                 | Angulo, Ken      | L | L | 5-11 | 185 | 6-30-58  | Huntington Pk., CA       | West Covina, CA          | Yucatan   | 14-4 | 2.65 | 21  | 19 | 11  | 6   | 0  | 136.0 | 117 | 71 | 162 |    |
| 55                 | Bastian, Bob     | R | R | 6-1  | 205 | 2-11-59  | Rochester, NY            | Fl. Lauderdale, FL       | Waterbury | 1-0  | 0.00 | 2   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 3.2   | 1   | 2  | 1   |    |
| 63                 | Brynden, T. R.   | R | R | 6-4  | 190 | 1-17-59  | Moses Lake, WA           | Clarkston, WA            | Redwood   | 1-3  | 2.97 | 20  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 6  | 30.1  | 26  | 10 | 34  |    |
| 54                 | Clements, Pat    | R | L | 6-0  | 175 | 2-2-62   | McCloud, CA              | Chico, CA                | Waterbury | 2-3  | 2.93 | 25  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 4  | 43.0  | 35  | 25 | 38  |    |
| 59                 | Oliver, Scott    | R | R | 6-6  | 210 | 8-25-59  | Jeffersonville, IN       | Jeffersonville, IN       | Waterbury | 4-2  | 2.69 | 43  | 2  | 1   | 0   | 9  | 67.0  | 59  | 29 | 44  |    |
|                    |                  |   |   |      |     |          |                          |                          | Waterbury | 12-3 | 2.14 | 35  | 2  | 0   | 0   | 1  | 105.0 | 85  | 35 | 47  |    |
| No. CATCHERS (2)   |                  | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace               | Residence                | 1984 Club | AVG. | G    | AB  | R  | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR    | RBI | BB | SO  | SB |
| 57                 | Davis, Doug      | R | R | 6-0  | 180 | 9-24-62  | Bloomsburg, PA           | Bloomsburg, PA           | Peoria    | .220 | 43   | 127 | 15 | 28  | 2   | 0  | 2     | 14  | 18 | 41  | 1  |
| 61                 | Heath, Dave      | R | R | 6-2  | 215 | 6-19-60  | Ozark, AL                | Ozark, AL                | Waterbury | .185 | 121  | 426 | 35 | 79  | 12  | 0  | 9     | 42  | 20 | 99  | 0  |
| No. INFIELDERS (4) |                  | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace               | Residence                | 1984 Club | AVG. | G    | AB  | R  | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR    | RBI | BB | SO  | SB |
| 62                 | Howell, Jack     | L | R | 6-0  | 185 | 8-18-61  | Tucson, AZ               | Tucson, AZ               | Redwood   | .246 | 134  | 451 | 62 | 111 | 21  | 5  | 5     | 64  | 44 | 95  | 12 |
| 65                 | Joyner, Wally    | L | L | 6-2  | 185 | 6-16-62  | Atlanta, GA              | Decatur, GA              | Waterbury | .317 | 134  | 467 | 81 | 148 | 24  | 7  | 12    | 72  | 67 | 60  | 0  |
| 66                 | Merrifield, Bill | R | R | 6-4  | 195 | 5-7-62   | Waukegan, IL             | Rocky Mount, NC          | Peoria    | .272 | 138  | 523 | 78 | 142 | 34  | 0  | 29    | 97  | 47 | 83  | 2  |
| 56                 | Polidor, Gustavo | R | R | 6-0  | 170 | 10-26-61 | Caracas, VZ              | Caracas, VZ              | Waterbury | .223 | 119  | 394 | 42 | 88  | 11  | 1  | 1     | 32  | 25 | 32  | 3  |
| No. OUTFIELDER (1) |                  | B | T | Ht.  | Wt. | Born     | Birthplace               | Residence                | 1984 Club | AVG. | G    | AB  | R  | H   | 2B  | 3B | HR    | RBI | BB | SO  | SB |
| 68                 | Linares, Rufino  | R | R | 6-1  | 190 | 2-28-55  | San Pedro de Macoris, DR | San Pedro de Macoris, DR | Richmond  | .296 | 57   | 216 | 27 | 64  | 13  | 5  | 3     | 39  | 13 | 21  | 3  |
|                    |                  |   |   |      |     |          |                          |                          | Atlanta   | .207 | 34   | 58  | 4  | 12  | 3   | 0  | 1     | 10  | 6  | 12  | 0  |

## NUMERICAL ROSTER

|    |                       |    |                          |    |                            |
|----|-----------------------|----|--------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| 1  | Knoop, Bobby, coach   | 41 | Slaton, Jim, rhp         | 56 | Polidor, Gus, inf (nr)     |
| 2  | Gerber, Craig, inf    | 42 | Timberlake, Don, rhp     | 57 | Davis, Doug, c (nr)        |
| 3  | Mauch, Gene, manager  | 43 | Forsch, Ken, rhp         | 59 | Oliver, Scott, rhp (nr)    |
| 4  | Grich, Bobby, inf     | 44 | Jackson, Reggie, of      | 61 | Heath, Dave, c (nr)        |
| 5  | Downing, Brian, of    | 47 | Stubing, Moose, coach    | 62 | Howell, Jack, inf (nr)     |
| 6  | Scontiers, Daryl, inf | 48 | Kaufman, Curt, rhp       | 63 | Brynden, T.R., rhp (nr)    |
| 7  | Burleson, Rick, inf   | 49 | Clear, Bob, coach        | 64 | Angulo, Ken, lhp (nr)      |
| 8  | Boone, Bob, c         | 50 | Reese, Jimmie, coach     | 65 | Joyner, Wally, inf (nr)    |
| 9  | Wilfong, Rob, inf     | 51 | Lachemann, Marcel, coach | 66 | Merrifield, Bill, inf (nr) |
| 10 | Romanick, Ron, rhp    | 52 | Gonzalez, Julian, rhp    | 68 | Linares, Rufino, of (nr)   |
| 11 | DeCinces, Doug, inf   | 54 | Clements, Pat, lhp (nr)  |    |                            |
| 12 | Beniquez, Juan, of    | 55 | Bastian, Bob, rhp (nr)   |    |                            |

(nr) — NON-ROSTER PLAYER

# OPPONENTS SECTION

## BALTIMORE ORIOLES

### CLUB DIRECTORY

Baltimore Orioles, Inc.  
 Memorial Stadium  
 Baltimore, MD 21218  
 (301) 243-9800  
 Seating Capacity: 53,208  
 1984 Record:  
 85-77 - 5th in East  
 Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
 Telephone: (714) 772-5900



Chairman of the Board/President  
 Edward Bennett Williams  
 Executive Vice President & General  
 Manager . . . Henry J. Peters  
 Public Relations Director . . .  
 Robert W. Brown  
 Traveling Secretary . . . Phillip E. Itzoe  
 Field Manager . . . Joe Altobelli  
 Named: Nov. 12, 1982, replacing Earl Weaver

### 1984 NOTES

Baltimore continued its mastery over California winning eight of a dozen games last year . . . The Birds haven't lost a season series against the Angels since dropping six of 10 in 1978 . . . The O's have completely dominated play at Memorial Stadium . . . Last year Baltimore won five of six at home to improve its lifetime log vs. California to 100-64 (.610) . . . The two clubs split six games at the Big A . . . Offensively JUAN BENIQUEZ, the co-winner of the Owners' Trophy Award, paced the Halos with a .452 average complemented by two home runs and seven RBI . . . FRED LYNN compiled a .323 mark with three homers while ROB WILFONG hit .333 . . . Rookie RON ROMANICK fashioned a 2-0 log with a 3.10 ERA in three starts vs. Birds . . . Arch nemesis SCOTT MCGREGOR continued his success against the Angels . . . MCGREGOR won three of four decisions to improve his lifetime record vs. California to 16-5 . . . Sophomore MIKE BODDICKER also recorded three victories in four verdicts . . . The O's Nos. 3-4 hitters in the line-up — CAL RIPKEN, JR. and EDDIE MURRAY dominated Angels' pitching . . . MURRAY hit .386 while knocking in 13 runs . . . RIPKEN batted .326 with seven extra-base hits . . . Former USC standout RICH DAUER hit .326 and owns a .313 lifetime mark vs. Angels . . . MURRAY's lifetime average vs. California is .325 . . . Diminutive AL BUMBRY was a .406 hitter against the Halos in '84.



JOE ALTOBELLI



McGREGOR



MURRAY



RIPKEN

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS (Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road          | Totals         |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1961 | 4-6  | 6-2  | 10-8   | 1970 | 3-3  | 2-4  | 5-7    | 1979          | 2-4          | 1-5           | 3-9            |
| 1962 | 7-2  | 3-6  | 10-8   | 1971 | 3-3  | 2-4  | 5-7    | 1980          | 0-6          | 2-4           | 2-10           |
| 1963 | 6-3  | 3-6  | 9-9    | 1972 | 4-2  | 2-4  | 6-6    | 1981          | 3-3          | 3-3           | 6-6            |
| 1964 | 4-5  | 3-6  | 7-11   | 1973 | 3-3  | 3-3  | 6-6    | 1982          | 2-4          | 3-3           | 5-7            |
| 1965 | 3-5  | 2-8  | 5-13   | 1974 | 3-3  | 2-4  | 5-7    | 1983          | 3-3          | 2-4           | 5-7            |
| 1966 | 3-6  | 3-6  | 6-12   | 1975 | 2-4  | 4-2  | 6-6    | 1984          | 3-3          | 1-5           | 4-8            |
| 1967 | 7-4  | 4-2  | 11-6   | 1976 | 2-4  | 2-4  | 4-8    | <b>Totals</b> | <b>82-86</b> | <b>64-100</b> | <b>146-186</b> |
| 1968 | 4-5  | 4-5  | 8-10   | 1977 | 5-0  | 1-5  | 6-4    |               |              |               |                |
| 1969 | 3-3  | 3-3  | 6-6    | 1978 | 3-2  | 3-2  | 6-4    |               |              |               |                |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

|                 |       |      |                   |        |      |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------------------|--------|------|
| Wrigley Field:  | 4-6   | .400 | Anaheim Stadium:  | 58-65  | .472 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 20-15 | .571 | Memorial Stadium: | 64-100 | .390 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-8, May 4, 1983 at Memorial Stadium)  
 By Baltimore—16 (16-4, June 6, 1967 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—10 Runs (11-1, August 11, 1968 & 10-0, June 5, 1981)  
 By Baltimore—12 Runs (12-0, May 15, 1964 & 16-4, June 6, 1967)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—6 (Sept. 2, 1972 to May 5, 1973)  
 By Baltimore—12 (July 19, 1979\* to Aug. 28, 1980)

\*Second game of two-night doubleheader.

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,073, April 23, 1983  
 At Memorial Stadium: 51,381, July 21, 1979

# BOSTON RED SOX

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Boston Red Sox  
Fenway Park  
24 Yawkey Way  
Boston, MA 02215  
(617) 267-9440  
Seating Capacity: 33,583  
1984 Record:  
86-76 — 4th in East  
Anaheim Hotel: Marriott  
Telephone: (714) 750-0800



President . . . Jean R. Yawkey  
Ch. Ex. Of.-Ch. Oper. Of . . . Haywood C. Sullivan  
Exec. V.P. Admin. . . . Edward G. LeRoux  
V.P. & Gen. Mgr. . . . Lou Gorman  
P.R. & Publicity Dir. . . . Richard L. Bresciani  
Traveling Secretary . . . John L. Rogers  
Field Manager . . . John McNamara  
Named: October 18, 1984,  
succeeding Ralph Houk

### 1984 NOTES

After defeating Boston, 2-1, with a pair of ninth inning runs on Opening Night, the Angels managed only two wins vs. Bosox in the ensuing 11 meetings . . . The Red Sox averaged 5.4 runs per game, compiled a .308 team average and restricted California to a .237 average . . . The Bosox were 5-1 at the Big A and 4-2 at Fenway . . . Chief tormentor was outfielder DWIGHT EVANS (.354), whose club-leading 17 hits included five doubles and three home runs which resulted in 14 RBI . . . WADE BOGGS, the '83 A.L. batting champ, compiled a .432 mark vs. California while teammates BILL BUCKNER (.333), MIKE EASLER (.313) and JACKIE GUTIERREZ (.313) helped pace the offense . . . The Halos held JIM RICE to a .224 mark although RICE finished with a dozen RBI . . . Southpaw BOB OJEDA blanked California twice, 2-0 (six innings) and 3-0 . . . Reliever BOB STANLEY made a half-dozen appearances and registered a 3-1 mark with one save . . . STANLEY is 12-3 with seven saves lifetime vs. California . . . Angels hitters who enjoyed the most success vs. Red Sox included JUAN BENIQUEZ (.393), ex-Bosoxer FRED LYNN (.324) and ROD CAREW (.314) . . . TOMMY JOHN tossed a shutout vs. Boston while KEN FORSCH, with a complete game effort, was the winner on Opening Night.



JOHN McNAMARA



BOGGS



EVANS



RICE

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road         | Totals         |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1961 | 5-4  | 2-7  | 7-11   | 1970 | 4-2  | 3-3  | 7-5    | 1979          | 4-2          | 3-3          | 7-5            |
| 1962 | 4-5  | 8-1  | 12-6   | 1971 | 3-3  | 3-3  | 6-6    | 1980          | 0-6          | 3-3          | 3-9            |
| 1963 | 5-4  | 3-5  | 8-9    | 1972 | 3-3  | 1-5  | 4-8    | 1981          | 3-0          | 1-2          | 4-2            |
| 1964 | 7-2  | 2-7  | 9-9    | 1973 | 3-3  | 2-4  | 5-7    | 1982          | 2-4          | 3-3          | 5-7            |
| 1965 | 8-1  | 5-4  | 13-5   | 1974 | 3-3  | 5-1  | 8-4    | 1983          | 2-4          | 4-2          | 6-6            |
| 1966 | 5-4  | 4-5  | 9-9    | 1975 | 3-3  | 3-3  | 6-6    | 1984          | 1-5          | 2-4          | 3-9            |
| 1967 | 7-2  | 1-8  | 8-10   | 1976 | 3-3  | 2-4  | 5-7    | <b>Totals</b> | <b>85-79</b> | <b>68-94</b> | <b>153-173</b> |
| 1968 | 5-4  | 4-5  | 9-9    | 1977 | 1-4  | 2-3  | 3-7    |               |              |              |                |
| 1969 | 2-4  | 2-4  | 4-8    | 1978 | 2-4  | 0-5  | 2-9    |               |              |              |                |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Wrigley Field: 5-4 .556 Anaheim Stadium: 56-63 471  
Dodger Stadium: 24-12 .667 Fenway Park: 68-94 420

Most Runs, Game: By California—20 (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)  
By Boston—16 (16-4, July 21, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—18 Runs (20-2, June 20, 1980)  
By Boston—12 Runs (16-4, July 21, 1984)

Longest Winning Streak: By California— 8 (August 26, 1961 to May 30, 1962)  
By Boston— 6 (May 9 to 22, 1969)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 43,308, April 29, 1983  
At Fenway Park: 35,691, August 11, 1977

# CHICAGO WHITE SOX

## CLUB DIRECTORY

White Sox Baseball Club, Inc.  
Comiskey Park  
Dan Ryan at 35th Street  
Chicago, IL 60616  
(312) 924-1000  
Seating Capacity: 44,087  
1984 Record:  
74-88 — Tied for 5th in West  
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
Telephone: (714) 772-5900



Chairman, Board of Directors . . .  
Jerry M. Reinsdorf  
President . . . Edward Einhorn  
Vice President & General  
Manager . . . Roland A. Hemond  
Director PR & Promotions . . .  
Paul Jensen  
Traveling Secretary . . . Glen Rosenbaum  
Field Manager . . . Tony LaRussa  
Named: August 2, 1979,  
replacing Don Kessinger

### 1984 NOTES

After winning only three times in 13 games against the Chisox in '83, California turned it around, posting an 8-5 record while compiling the highest team average — .297 — against an opponent last year . . . **BOBBY GRICH** was a one-man offense, hitting .720 on 18 hits in 25 at-bats . . . **GRICH** scored 10 runs, hit four doubles, three home runs and drove in 10 runs to tie **FRED LYNN** for most RBI vs. Chisox . . . **REGGIE JACKSON** hit a pair of home runs, knocked in nine runs and finished at .349 . . . **BRIAN DOWNING**, co-recipient of the Owners' Trophy Award, hit .326 and **ROD CAREW** boasted a .364 mark . . . Southpaw **GEOFF ZAHN** posted three wins in as many starts (2.92 ERA) while **RON ROMANICK** won two of three starts . . . In his sophomore season **RON KITTLE** led the White Sox with four home runs . . . He owns six round trippers and 14 RBI vs. Halos in two seasons . . . **VANCE LAW** chipped in with a .390 average and a club-leading 16 hits, one more than **HAROLD BAINES** (.349) totaled . . . The latter was the top RBI producer with eight . . . Veteran right-hander **TOM SEAVER** was the staff workhorse with a 2-1 record to match a 2.64 ERA in 30.2 innings.



**TONY LaRUSSA**



**BAINES**



**KITTLE**



**SEAVER**

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home          | Road          | Totals         |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1961 | 6-3  | 2-7  | 8-10   | 1970 | 7-2  | 5-4  | 12-6   | 1979          | 6-1           | 3-3           | 9-4            |
| 1962 | 3-6  | 5-4  | 8-10   | 1971 | 3-6  | 5-4  | 8-10   | 1980          | 0-6           | 3-4           | 3-10           |
| 1963 | 4-5  | 4-5  | 8-10   | 1972 | 5-4  | 2-7  | 7-11   | 1981          | 3-4           | 3-3           | 6-7            |
| 1964 | 4-5  | 4-5  | 8-10   | 1973 | 6-3  | 2-7  | 8-10   | 1982          | 3-3           | 5-2           | 8-5            |
| 1965 | 6-3  | 0-9  | 6-12   | 1974 | 5-4  | 5-4  | 10-8   | 1983          | 2-5           | 1-5           | 3-10           |
| 1966 | 3-6  | 5-4  | 8-10   | 1975 | 4-5  | 5-4  | 9-9    | 1984          | 5-1           | 3-4           | 8-5            |
| 1967 | 5-4  | 2-7  | 7-11   | 1976 | 5-4  | 6-3  | 11-7   | <b>Totals</b> | <b>102-96</b> | <b>86-112</b> | <b>188-208</b> |
| 1968 | 2-7  | 6-3  | 8-10   | 1977 | 5-3  | 3-4  | 8-7    |               |               |               |                |
| 1969 | 5-4  | 4-5  | 9-9    | 1978 | 5-2  | 3-5  | 8-7    |               |               |               |                |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

|                  |       |      |                  |        |      |
|------------------|-------|------|------------------|--------|------|
| Wrigley Field:   | 6-3   | .667 | County Stadium*: | 1-1    | .500 |
| Dodger Stadium:  | 17-19 | .472 | Comiskey Park:   | 85-111 | .434 |
| Anaheim Stadium: | 79-74 | .516 |                  |        |      |

\* Angels defeated Chisox, 4-2, on May 15, 1968 and lost 7-1, on April 23, 1969.

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-8, September 7, 1984 at Comiskey Park)  
By Chicago—17 (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—14 Runs (15-1, April 12, 1974)  
By Chicago—15 Runs (17-2, May 31, 1978)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—6 (Sept. 28, 1970-April 13, 1971; Sept. 10, 1973-April 12, 1974 & May 27-July 31, 1976.)

By Chicago—10 (Sept. 26, 1980 to May 30, 1981) \*current: 9 (from June 15, 1983)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 49,567, June 20, 1982  
At Comiskey Park: 50,892, June 13, 1982

# CLEVELAND INDIANS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Cleveland Indians  
Cleveland Stadium  
Boudreau Boulevard  
Cleveland, OH 44114  
(216) 861-1200  
Seating Capacity: 74,208  
1984 Record:  
75-87 — 6th in East  
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
Telephone: (714) 772-5900



President & Chief Operating  
Officer . . . Peter Bavasi  
Chairman of the Board . . .  
Patrick J. O'Neill  
Vice President & General  
Manager . . . Phillip D. Seghi  
Public Relations Director . . .  
Bob Di Biasio  
Traveling Secretary . . . Mike Seghi  
Field Manager . . . Pat Corrales  
Named: July 31, 1983,  
replacing Mike Ferraro

### 1984 NOTES



PAT CORRALES

For the third successive season California posted an 8-4 record vs. Cleveland . . . The Angels have lost only one season series (1980) to the Tribe in the past nine years . . . FRED LYNN (three home runs and 10 RBI) hit .425 to pace Angels hitters . . . ROD CAREW (.341) and JUAN BENI-QUEZ (.333) provided additional offensive support . . . CAREW owns a .367 lifetime average vs. Cleveland — his best mark against an opponent . . . JIM SLATON topped the squad with four starts vs. Tribe, winning two of three decisions . . . MIKE WITT was 1-1 in three starts while fanning 19 in 23 innings . . . ANDRE THORNTON tied for most home runs vs. Angels in 1984 . . . He hit five to account for 10 RBI and wound up with a .302 mark . . . MIKE HARGROVE hit .294 while driving in a half-dozen runs . . . Cleveland used eight different pitchers in starting assignments vs. California . . . BERT BLYLEVEN won his lone start to increase his lifetime log vs. California to 21-11 — the most victories against the Halos by an active pitcher.



BLYLEVEN



HARGROVE



THORNTON

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS (Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road         | Totals         |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1961 | 5-4  | 3-6  | 8-10   | 1970 | 4-2  | 2-4  | 6-6    | 1979          | 2-4          | 4-2          | 6-6            |
| 1962 | 4-5  | 5-4  | 9-9    | 1971 | 4-2  | 4-2  | 8-4    | 1980          | 3-3          | 1-3          | 4-6            |
| 1963 | 4-5  | 4-5  | 8-10   | 1972 | 4-2  | 4-2  | 8-4    | 1981          | 5-1          | 2-4          | 7-5            |
| 1964 | 5-4  | 4-5  | 9-9    | 1973 | 2-4  | 3-3  | 5-7    | 1982          | 5-1          | 3-3          | 8-4            |
| 1965 | 6-3  | 3-6  | 9-9    | 1974 | 0-6  | 3-3  | 3-9    | 1983          | 3-3          | 5-1          | 8-4            |
| 1966 | 6-3  | 4-5  | 10-8   | 1975 | 0-6  | 3-3  | 3-9    | 1984          | 3-3          | 5-1          | 8-4            |
| 1967 | 7-2  | 7-2  | 14-4   | 1976 | 5-1  | 2-4  | 7-5    | <b>Totals</b> | <b>91-75</b> | <b>84-80</b> | <b>175-155</b> |
| 1968 | 2-7  | 5-4  | 7-11   | 1977 | 3-2  | 3-2  | 6-4    |               |              |              |                |
| 1969 | 5-1  | 3-3  | 8-4    | 1978 | 4-1  | 2-3  | 6-4    |               |              |              |                |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

|                 |       |      |                    |       |      |
|-----------------|-------|------|--------------------|-------|------|
| Wrigley Field:  | 5-4   | .556 | Anaheim Stadium:   | 67-54 | .554 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 19-17 | .528 | Cleveland Stadium: | 84-80 | .512 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-5, Aug. 23, 1967 at Cleveland & 16-3, May 7, 1978 at Anaheim Stadium)

By Cleveland—14 (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970 at Cleveland & 14-4, July 26, 1980 at Cleveland)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—15 Runs (15-0, July 16, 1982)

By Cleveland—13 Runs (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—7 (June 9 - 21, 1964 & Aug. 16, 1969 - June 6, 1970)

By Cleveland—10 (Aug. 22, 1964 - June 20, 1965 & July 18, 1973 - July 7, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 41,969, June 2, 1979

At Cleveland Stadium: 44,335, April 21, 1965

# DETROIT TIGERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Detroit Tigers  
 Tiger Stadium  
 Detroit, MI 48216  
 (313) 962-4000  
 Seating Capacity: 52,806  
 1984 Record:  
 104-58 — 1st in East  
 Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
 Telephone: (714) 772-5900



Chairman of Board . . . John E. Fetzer  
 Vice Chairman . . . Thomas S. Monaghan  
 Pres. & Chief Exec. Officer . . . James A. Campbell  
 Exec. VP & Chief Oper. Officer . . . William E. Haase  
 VP & General Manager . . . William R. Lajoie  
 Director Public Relations . . . Dan Ewald  
 Traveling Secretary . . . Bill Brown  
 Field Manager . . . George (Sparky) Anderson  
 Named: June 14, 1979, replacing Les Moss  
 & interim manager Dick Tracewski

### 1984 NOTES

Manager Sparky Anderson's World Champs made it nine consecutive years of having either won or tied the season series vs. California . . . The Angels were one of only two clubs to sweep a doubleheader from the Tigers, winning by scores of 6-4 and 12-1 last August 14 at Tiger Stadium where the two teams split six games . . . The Angels & Tigers attracted the largest crowd of the season at the Big A when 51,203 attended on August 25 . . . California's top road attendance in 1984 was 44,187 last May 11 at Tiger Stadium . . . DOUG DeCINCES drove in a dozen runs in as many games while batting .348 with four home runs . . . BOBBY GRICH amassed a .417 average . . . JUAN BENIQUEZ (.333) and FRED LYNN (.304) were the only other .300-plus hitters vs. Tigers . . . DON AASE gained a victory and a save in three appearances . . . TOMMY JOHN was the only Angel to toss a complete game against Detroit in '84 . . . The Tigers hit .291 vs. Angels and were led by KIRK GIBSON — .439 with three homers, 15 runs scored, 18 hits and three stolen bases . . . LOU WHITAKER compiled a .362 mark on 17 hits . . . LANCE PARRISH chipped in with three homers and a .344 average while BARBARO GARBAY collected 10 hits in 22 at bats (.455) . . . The Tigers "Big Three" — JACK MORRIS, MILT WILCOX and DAN PETRY combined for a 6-1 log . . . Cy Young and MVP winner WILLIE HERNANDEZ worked six times with a 1-1 record complemented by two saves . . . In registering a pair of wins WILCOX held the Angels scoreless in 12 innings.



**SPARKY ANDERSON**  
 Manager



**GIBSON**



**MORRIS**



**PARRISH**

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS (Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road          | Totals         |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1961 | 3-6  | 1-8  | 4-14   | 1970 | 2-4  | 4-2  | 6-6    | 1979          | 2-4          | 2-4           | 4-8            |
| 1962 | 4-5  | 3-6  | 7-11   | 1971 | 4-2  | 2-4  | 6-6    | 1980          | 1-5          | 4-2           | 5-7            |
| 1963 | 3-6  | 3-6  | 6-12   | 1972 | 3-3  | 2-4  | 5-7    | 1981          | 2-1          | 1-2           | 3-3            |
| 1964 | 5-4  | 3-6  | 8-10   | 1973 | 4-2  | 3-3  | 7-5    | 1982          | 2-4          | 3-3           | 5-7            |
| 1965 | 5-4  | 3-6  | 8-10   | 1974 | 4-2  | 1-5  | 5-7    | 1983          | 2-4          | 2-4           | 4-8            |
| 1966 | 3-6  | 6-3  | 9-9    | 1975 | 3-3  | 3-2  | 6-5    | 1984          | 1-5          | 3-3           | 4-8            |
| 1967 | 5-4  | 3-6  | 8-10   | 1976 | 4-2  | 2-4  | 6-6    | <b>Totals</b> | <b>71-92</b> | <b>63-100</b> | <b>134-192</b> |
| 1968 | 3-6  | 2-7  | 5-13   | 1977 | 1-4  | 3-2  | 4-6    |               |              |               |                |
| 1969 | 4-2  | 1-5  | 5-7    | 1978 | 1-4  | 3-3  | 4-7    |               |              |               |                |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

|                 |       |      |                  |        |      |
|-----------------|-------|------|------------------|--------|------|
| Wrigley Field:  | 3-6   | .333 | Anaheim Stadium: | 51-67  | .432 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 17-19 | .472 | Tiger Stadium:   | 63-100 | .387 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—15 (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)  
 By Detroit—15 (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium & 15-6, July 31, 1980 at Tiger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—14 Runs (15-1, May 9, 1981)  
 By Detroit—12 Runs (15-3, June 28, 1966)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—5 (Aug. 29, 1972 - May 2, 1973 & Aug. 30, 1976 - May 25, 1977)  
 By Detroit—11 (June 17, 1979 - May 30, 1980)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 51,203, August 25, 1984  
 At Tiger Stadium: 52,682, June 14, 1970

# KANSAS CITY ROYALS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Kansas City Royals  
 Royals Stadium  
 P.O. Box 1969  
 Kansas City, MO 64141  
 (816) 921-2200  
 Seating Capacity: 40,625  
 1984 Record:  
 84-78 — 1st in West  
 Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
 Telephone: (714) 772-5900



Co-Owners . . . Ewing Kauffman, Avron Fogelman  
 President . . . Joe Burke  
 Ex. V.P. & G.M. . . . John Schuerholz  
 Vice Pres./Administration . . .  
 Spencer (Herk) Robinson  
 Dir. P.R. . . . Dean Vogelaar  
 Traveling Secretary . . . Will Rudd  
 Field Manager . . . Dick Howser  
 Named: August 31, 1981  
 replacing Jim Frey

### 1984 NOTES



DICK HOWSER

The rivalry between the Angels and Royals continued at a feverish pitch last year . . . West Division winner Kansas City prevailed in the season series by a 7-6 margin . . . In the last 39 games played between the two clubs the Royals own a miniscule 20-19 advantage . . . With the pennant on the line in the last eight meetings between the teams KC won five times . . . A bit of baseball history occurred on Sept. 17 at the Big A when REGGIE JACKSON connected on a BUD BLACK fastball for his 500th career home run . . . Royals pitching held California to only five home runs and a .185 average . . . JUAN BENIQUEZ hit .310 while BRIAN DOWNING produced the most RBI with nine . . . MIKE WITT was 2-0 and 1.66 ERA in three starts . . . RON ROMANICK won two of three decisions to match a 1.11 ERA . . . The Royals' STEVE BALBONI socked four home runs and accounted for 10 RBI while hitting .385 . . . Other KC .300-plus hitters included HAL McRAE (.538), DARRYL MOTLEY (.317) and WILLIE WILSON (.316) . . . Angels managed to hold GEORGE BRETT to a meager .234 mark although his lifetime average of .328 vs. Halos is still tops among active players (350-or-more at bats) . . . Rookie BRET SABERHAGEN posted a 2-0 mark with a 0.44 ERA while veteran reliever DAN QUISENBERRY was 1-0 with two saves (0.00 ERA) in six appearances.



BRETT



QUISENBERRY



SABERHAGEN

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road         | Totals         |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1969 | 5-4  | 4-5  | 9-9    | 1975 | 1-8  | 3-6  | 4-14   | 1981          | 0-3          | 0-3          | 0-6            |
| 1970 | 5-4  | 5-4  | 10-8   | 1976 | 4-5  | 4-5  | 8-10   | 1982          | 6-1          | 1-5          | 7-6            |
| 1971 | 2-7  | 6-3  | 8-10   | 1977 | 1-6  | 5-3  | 6-9    | 1983          | 2-4          | 4-3          | 6-7            |
| 1972 | 5-4  | 4-2  | 9-6    | 1978 | 6-2  | 3-4  | 9-6    | 1984          | 3-4          | 3-3          | 6-7            |
| 1973 | 5-4  | 5-4  | 10-8   | 1979 | 2-4  | 5-2  | 7-6    | <b>Totals</b> | <b>53-70</b> | <b>59-60</b> | <b>112-130</b> |
| 1974 | 3-6  | 5-4  | 8-10   | 1980 | 3-4  | 2-4  | 5-8    |               |              |              |                |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 53-70 .431 Municipal Stadium: 19-14 .576  
 Royals Stadium: 40-46 .465

Most Runs, Game: By California—19 (19-8, July 28, 1973 at Royals Stadium)  
 By Kansas City—16 (16-4, Sept. 17, 1979 at Royals Stadium)  
 Widest Margin Victory: By California—12 Runs (14-2, July 1, 1979 at Royals Stadium)  
 By Kansas City—14 Runs (15-1, May 4, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium)  
 Longest Winning Streak: By California—5 (July 3 - Sept. 10, 1969 & May 14 - July 28, 1973)  
 By Kansas City—12 (May 1 - Sept. 12, 2nd Game, 1975)  
 Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 63,132, July 4, 1983  
 At Royals Stadium: 41,451, June 30, 1979

# MILWAUKEE BREWERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Milwaukee Brewers  
 County Stadium  
 Milwaukee, WI 53214  
 (414) 933-4114  
 Seating Capacity: 53,192  
 1984 Record:  
 67-94 — 7th in East  
 Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
 Telephone: (714) 772-5900



President, Chief Executive Officer . . . Allan H. Selig  
 Exec. V.P. & G.M. . . . Harry Dalton  
 V.P. Marketing . . . Dick Hackett  
 V.P. Stdm. Operations . . . Gabe Paul, Jr.  
 Director Publicity . . . Tom Skibosh  
 Traveling Secretary . . . Jimmy Bank  
 Field Manager . . . George Bamberger  
 Named: September 27, 1984,  
 replacing Rene Lachemann

## 1984 NOTES

California continued its success against Milwaukee, winning the season series by an 8-4 margin . . . The Angels haven't lost a seasonal margin to the Brewers since 1976 . . . A quintet of Angels compiled .300-plus averages vs. Milwaukee — BOB BOONE (.355), DOUG DECINCES (.342), ROB WILFONG (.333), REGGIE JACKSON (.317) and DARYL SCONIERS (.300) . . . MIKE WITT and RON ROMANICK each pitched a pair of complete games in winning two of three decisions while LUIS SANCHEZ was 1-0 with one save . . . CECIL COOPER topped the Brewers with a .314 mark . . . Veteran DON SUTTON, after finishing 1983 with a 0-3 log vs. California, righted the ship, winning both of his starts . . . Another veteran, ROLLIE FINGERS made three appearances and recorded as many saves . . . He owns 17 lifetime saves vs. California — tops among active relievers . . . BRIAN DOWNING set a season high by an Angel when he totaled six RBI vs. Brewers on July 1.



GEORGE BAMBERGER



COOPER



FINGERS



YOUNT

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year  | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road         | Totals         |
|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1969* | 5-4  | 4-5  | 9-9    | 1975 | 5-1  | 2-4  | 7-5    | 1981          | 1-3          | 3-0          | 4-3            |
| 1970  | 6-3  | 6-3  | 12-6   | 1976 | 2-4  | 2-4  | 4-8    | 1982          | 3-3          | 3-3          | 6-6            |
| 1971  | 4-5  | 2-7  | 6-12   | 1977 | 2-3  | 3-2  | 5-5    | 1983          | 4-2          | 2-4          | 6-6            |
| 1972  | 3-3  | 4-2  | 7-5    | 1978 | 3-2  | 2-3  | 5-5    | 1984          | 4-2          | 4-2          | 8-4            |
| 1973  | 2-4  | 3-3  | 5-7    | 1979 | 6-0  | 1-5  | 7-5    | <b>Totals</b> | <b>53-48</b> | <b>47-53</b> | <b>100-101</b> |
| 1974  | 1-5  | 2-4  | 3-9    | 1980 | 2-4  | 4-2  | 6-6    |               |              |              |                |

\*First Year Expansion Team in Seattle, named the Pilots

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 53-48 .525 Sicks Stadium: 4-5 .444  
 County Stadium: 43-48 .473

Most Runs, Game: By California—12 (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)

By Milwaukee—12 (12-1, April 30, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—12 Runs (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)

By Milwaukee—11 Runs (12-1, April 30, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—7 (Sept. 23, 1969 - April 22, 1970)

By Milwaukee—5 (Sept. 22, 1970 - May 14, 1971)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 64,406, October 5, 1982 (A.L.C.S.)

At County Stadium: 54,968, October 10, 1982 (A.L.C.S.)

# MINNESOTA TWINS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Minnesota Twins  
 Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome  
 501 Chicago Avenue South  
 Minneapolis, MN 55415  
 (612) 375-1366  
 Seating Capacity: 55,122  
 1984 Record:  
 81-81 — Tied for 2nd in West  
 Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
 Telephone: (714) 772-5900



Owner . . . Carl R. Pohlad  
 Chmn. of Bd. . . . Calvin R. Griffith  
 President . . . Howard T. Fox, Jr.,  
 Exec. V.P. . . . Bruce G. Haynes  
 V.P. . . . George Brophy,  
 James K. Robertson, William S. Robertson  
 Dr. P.R. . . . Tom Mee  
 Traveling Secretary . . . Mike Robertson  
 Field Manager . . . Billy Gardner  
 Named: May 22, 1981,  
 replacing John Goryl

### 1984 NOTES



**BILLY GARDNER**

California owns more wins against Minnesota (195) than against any other A.L. team — but it didn't make much difference to the Twins last season . . . Minnesota recorded a 9-4 log vs. California to win its second straight season series against the Angels . . . During a 14-2 triumph, August 2, California scored a season high for most runs in an inning when the club tallied eight times in the fourth inning . . . DOUG DeCINCES was the Angels' top hitter vs. Twins

with a .327 mark while REGGIE JACKSON produced a club high 10 RBI . . . GEOFF ZAHN was the most effective pitcher winning two of three decisions . . . Minnesota hit a combined .289 vs. California . . . Ex-Angel TOM BRUNANSKY slugged five home runs and batted in 11 runs to match a .314 average . . . Other offensive leaders for the Twins included GARY GAETTI (.327), KENT HRBEK (.382), who owns a .331 average with 10 homers and 25 RBI lifetime vs. California, rookie KIRBY PUCKETT (.324) and DARRELL BROWN (.375) . . . Righthander MIKE SMITHSON (1.07 ERA) won three times in as many starts while RON DAVIS saved three games in four appearances.



**BRUNANSKY**



**HRBEK**



**SMITHSON**

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road         | Totals         |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1961 | 5-4  | 3-5  | 8-9    | 1970 | 3-6  | 5-4  | 8-10   | 1979          | 4-2          | 5-2          | 9-4            |
| 1962 | 3-6  | 6-3  | 9-9    | 1971 | 4-5  | 8-1  | 12-6   | 1980          | 5-2          | 2-4          | 7-6            |
| 1963 | 4-5  | 5-4  | 9-9    | 1972 | 5-4  | 2-4  | 7-8    | 1981          | 1-1          | 2-2          | 3-3            |
| 1964 | 5-4  | 7-2  | 12-6   | 1973 | 5-4  | 5-4  | 10-8   | 1982          | 4-3          | 3-3          | 7-6            |
| 1965 | 5-4  | 4-5  | 9-9    | 1974 | 6-3  | 2-7  | 8-10   | 1983          | 1-5          | 5-2          | 6-7            |
| 1966 | 6-3  | 5-4  | 11-7   | 1975 | 4-5  | 4-5  | 8-10   | 1984          | 2-5          | 2-4          | 4-9            |
| 1967 | 3-6  | 4-5  | 7-11   | 1976 | 3-6  | 5-4  | 8-10   | <b>Totals</b> | <b>96-98</b> | <b>99-92</b> | <b>195-190</b> |
| 1968 | 3-6  | 4-5  | 7-11   | 1977 | 5-2  | 2-6  | 7-8    |               |              |              |                |
| 1969 | 4-5  | 3-6  | 7-11   | 1978 | 6-2  | 6-1  | 12-3   |               |              |              |                |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

|                 |       |      |                       |       |      |
|-----------------|-------|------|-----------------------|-------|------|
| Wrigley Field:  | 5-4   | .556 | Anaheim Stadium:      | 74-75 | .497 |
| Dodger Stadium: | 17-19 | .472 | Metropolitan Stadium: | 89-83 | .517 |
|                 |       |      | The Metrodome:        | 10-9  | .526 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—17 (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)  
 By Minnesota—15 (15-5, May 15, 1976 at Anaheim Stadium)  
 Widest Margin Victory: By California—17 Runs (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)  
 By Minnesota—11 Runs (12-1, July 24, 1968 at Metropolitan Stadium; April 20, 1969 at Metropolitan Stadium and July 25, 1975 at Anaheim Stadium)  
 Longest Winning Streak: By California—8 (July 12 to Sept. 26, 1964 and April 12 to Aug. 4, 1978)  
 By Minnesota—9 (August 10, 1966 to May 21, 1967)  
 Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 61,640, April 17, 1982  
 At Metropolitan Stadium: 43,419\*, July 16, 1967

\* Doubleheader

# NEW YORK YANKEES

## CLUB DIRECTORY

New York Yankees  
Yankee Stadium  
Bronx, New York 10451  
(212) 293-4300  
Seating Capacity: 57,545  
1984 Record:  
87-75 3rd in East  
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
Telephone: (714) 772-5900



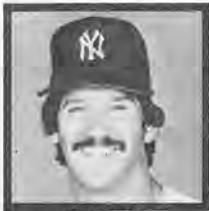
Principal Owner . . . George M. Steinbrenner  
President . . . Eugene J. McHale  
Gen. Mgr. . . . Clyde King  
V.P. Baseball Administration . . . Woody Woodward  
Director Media Relations . . . Joe Safety  
Traveling Secretary . . . Bill Kane  
Field Manager . . . Yogi Berra  
Named: December 16, 1983  
replacing Billy Martin

### 1984 NOTES

When the Angels posted an 8-4 record against the Yankees last year it marked the most victories by California vs. New York since 1967 when the two clubs split 18 games . . . The Angels own an 84-81 advantage at home (63-57 at the Big A) . . . A trio of Angels — JUAN BENIQUEZ (.361), BRIAN DOWNING (.341) and FRED LYNN (.314) led the attack . . . The latter knocked in a club high 10 runs . . . Ex-Yankee REGGIE JACKSON connected for two homers against his former mates . . . BENIQUEZ tied a club mark by totaling five hits in the May 29 game at Yankee Stadium . . . On the mound GEOFF ZAHN and RON ROMANICK pitched back-to-back shutouts at Yankee Stadium (May 19-20) . . . DOUG CORBETT won once as a starter and once in relief . . . DON AASE saved two games in as many appearances . . . American League batting champ DON MATTINGLY had no problems with Angels' pitchers, compiling a .388 average on 19 hits in 49 at-bats, including three home runs and a club-high seven RBI . . . Runner-up DAVE WINFIELD registered a .326 average, one point higher than catcher BUTCH WYNEGAR . . . OMAR MORENO finished with a .308 mark . . . Southpaw RON GUIDRY pitched a pair of complete games while dividing a pair of decisions . . . PHIL NIEKRO was the Yankee workhorse making four starts and working 24.2 innings (1-2 and 4.74 ERA).



YOGI BERRA



GUIDRY



NIEKRO



WINFIELD

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS (Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road          | Totals         |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1961 | 6-3  | 0-9  | 6-12   | 1970 | 2-4  | 3-3  | 5-7    | 1979          | 5-1          | 2-4           | 7-5            |
| 1962 | 4-5  | 4-5  | 8-10   | 1971 | 4-2  | 2-4  | 6-6    | 1980          | 2-4          | 0-6           | 2-10           |
| 1963 | 3-6  | 2-7  | 5-13   | 1972 | 2-4  | 2-4  | 4-8    | 1981          | 2-2          | 0-0           | 2-2            |
| 1964 | 4-5  | 3-6  | 7-11   | 1973 | 4-2  | 2-4  | 6-6    | 1982          | 4-2          | 3-3           | 7-5            |
| 1965 | 4-5  | 2-7  | 6-12   | 1974 | 2-4  | 1-5  | 3-9    | 1983          | 4-2          | 1-5           | 5-7            |
| 1966 | 5-4  | 6-3  | 11-7   | 1975 | 4-2  | 3-3  | 7-5    | 1984          | 4-2          | 4-2           | 8-4            |
| 1967 | 6-3  | 3-6  | 9-9    | 1976 | 1-5  | 4-2  | 5-7    | <b>Totals</b> | <b>84-81</b> | <b>53-107</b> | <b>137-188</b> |
| 1968 | 3-6  | 3-6  | 6-12   | 1977 | 3-3  | 1-4  | 4-7    |               |              |               |                |
| 1969 | 3-3  | 0-6  | 3-9    | 1978 | 3-2  | 2-3  | 5-5    |               |              |               |                |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

|                  |       |      |                     |       |      |
|------------------|-------|------|---------------------|-------|------|
| Wrigley Field:   | 6-3   | .667 | Old Yankee Stadium: | 32-70 | .314 |
| Dodger Stadium:  | 15-21 | .417 | Shea Stadium:       | 4-8   | .333 |
| Anaheim Stadium: | 63-57 | .525 | New Yankee Stadium: | 17-29 | .370 |

Most Runs, Game: By California—13 (13-3, June 12, 1965 at Dodger Stadium)  
By New York—15 (15-3, August 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—10 Runs (13-3, June 12, 1965 at Dodger Stadium)  
By New York—12 Runs (15-3, August 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—5 (August 4 to 31, 1966 & May 18 to 29, 1984)  
By New York—6 (August 9, 1963 to May 22, 1964 and September 12, 1967 to June 7, 1968)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 53,851, July 10, 1982  
At Yankee Stadium: 60,108, June 3, 1973

# OAKLAND ATHLETICS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Oakland Athletics Baseball Company  
Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
Oakland, CA 94621  
(415) 638-4900  
Seating Capacity: 50,219  
1984 Record:  
77-85 4th in West  
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
Telephone: (714) 772-5900



President . . . Roy Eisenhardt  
Ex. V. Pres. . . . Walter J. Haas  
Assistant to President . . . Bill Rigney  
V.P. Baseball Operations . . . Sandy Alderson  
V.P. Bus. Operations . . . Andy Dolich  
Tra. Secy./Dir. PR . . . Mickey Morabito  
Field Manager . . . Jackie Moore  
Named: May 25, 1984,  
replacing Steve Boros

### 1984 NOTES



JACKIE MOORE

When the Angels registered five wins in seven attempts at the Oakland Coliseum last year it marked only the fifth time in 17 years California has won a season series up North . . . The road advantage enabled the Halos to gain a 7-6 edge in seasonal play . . . California's offense peppered A's pitching for a .283 team mark . . . Five Angels hit .300-or-more vs. A's . . . JUAN BENIQUEZ (.412), ROD CAREW (.407), BRIAN DOWNING (.396), FRED LYNN (.367) and DOUG DeCINCES (.314) comprised the quintet . . . BENIQUEZ led the club with four home runs while DOWNING drove in a club-leading 10 RBI . . . BENIQUEZ set an individual game-high last year with 10 total bases vs. A's on August 12 (two home runs and two singles) . . . TOMMY JOHN won two of three decisions in four starts while LUIS SANCHEZ posted three saves . . . RICKEY HENDERSON, held to one stolen base in two attempts, was the A's hitting leader at .341 followed by MIKE DAVIS (.323), BRUCE BOCHTE (.314) and CARNEY LANSFORD (.302) . . . Reliever KEITH ATHERTON appeared six times and logged a 2-0 record . . . He allowed only two earned runs in 16.1 IP . . . Veteran bullpener BILL CAUDILL was the A's workhorse . . . He saw action in seven games and posted a 2-2 record complemented by three saves.



ATHERTON



BOCHTE



LANSFORD

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road         | Totals         |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1968 | 3-6  | 2-7  | 5-13   | 1974 | 4-5  | 2-7  | 6-12   | 1980          | 2-4          | 1-6          | 3-10           |
| 1969 | 4-5  | 2-7  | 6-12   | 1975 | 4-5  | 3-6  | 7-11   | 1981          | 0-4          | 2-4          | 2-8            |
| 1970 | 3-5  | 4-5  | 8-10   | 1976 | 3-6  | 3-6  | 6-12   | 1982          | 5-1          | 4-3          | 9-4            |
| 1971 | 2-7  | 5-4  | 7-11   | 1977 | 4-4  | 1-6  | 5-10   | 1983          | 3-4          | 2-4          | 5-8            |
| 1972 | 4-6  | 4-5  | 8-10   | 1978 | 4-3  | 5-3  | 9-6    | 1984          | 2-4          | 5-2          | 7-6            |
| 1973 | 2-7  | 4-5  | 6-12   | 1979 | 5-2  | 5-1  | 10-3   | <b>Totals</b> | <b>55-77</b> | <b>54-81</b> | <b>109-158</b> |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 55-77 .417 Oakland Coliseum: 54-81 .400

Most Runs, Game: By California—17 (17-6, July 4, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium)

By Oakland—13 (13-8, August 8, 1976 at Oakland Coliseum and July 30, 1984—1st game—at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—12 Runs (13-1, April 21, 1979 and July 28, 1982 at Anaheim Stadium)

By Oakland—10 Runs (12-2, September 21, 1969 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—7 (August 8, 1978 to April 21, 1979)

By Oakland—10 (May 26 to September 3, 1974)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 58,963, April 24, 1982

At Oakland Coliseum: 48,348, April 6, 1982

# SEATTLE MARINERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Seattle Mariners  
The Kingdome  
P.O. Box 4100  
Seattle, WA 98104  
(206) 628-3555  
Seating Capacity: 59,438  
1984 Record:  
74-88 — Tied for 5th in West  
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
Telephone: (714) 772-5900



Principal Owner . . . George Argyros  
President . . . Charles G. Armstrong  
V.P., Baseball Operations &  
General Manager . . . Hal Keller  
Dir. Public Relations . . . Bob Porter  
Dir. of Team Travel . . . Lee Pelekoudas  
Manager . . . Chuck Cottier  
Named: November 9, 1984  
replacing Del Crandall

### 1984 NOTES

California won more games against Seattle than against any other opponent last year, winning nine times in 13 attempts . . . MIKE WITT, who made his major league debut against the Mariners in 1981, won three times in four starts (2.05 ERA) . . . WITT fanned a season-high 16 M's at the Big A last July 23 . . . He wound up with 33 strikeouts in 30.2 innings pitched . . . GEOFF ZAHN tossed two complete games in three starts gaining two of three decisions . . . Offensively JUAN BENIQUEZ hit .417 — one of three clubs he finished over .400 against — to pace California . . . BRIAN DOWNING was the run producer . . . He hit .350 with four home runs to match 11 RBI . . . DOUG DeCINCES (.308) knocked in 10 runs as did GARY PETTIS, who stole four bases in five attempts . . . The Angels have completely dominated play between the two clubs with a lifetime 67-38 record (.638). Southpaw ED VANDE BERG came out of the bullpen to make two starts in five appearances vs. Angels . . . He was 2-0 with a 2.77 ERA . . . STEVE HENDERSON, who hit .333 vs. California in his first A.L. season in 1983, continued his assault vs. Angels with a .421 mark last year . . . A.L. Rookie of the Year AL DAVIS fashioned a .319 average with seven extra-base hits good for as many RBI while JACK PERCONTE finished with a .306 mark.



CHUCK COTTIER



DAVIS



HENDERSON



VANDE BERG

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road         | Totals       |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1977 | 3-4  | 6-2  | 9-6    | 1980 | 6-1  | 5-1  | 11-2   | 1983          | 4-2          | 2-5          | 6-7          |
| 1978 | 5-3  | 4-3  | 9-6    | 1981 | 2-1  | 4-3  | 6-4    | 1984          | 5-2          | 4-2          | 9-4          |
| 1979 | 3-3  | 4-3  | 7-6    | 1982 | 6-1  | 4-2  | 10-3   | <b>Totals</b> | <b>34-17</b> | <b>33-21</b> | <b>67-38</b> |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 34-17 .667 The Kingdome: 33-21 .611

Most Runs, Game: By California—12 (12-5, April 10, 1977 at The Kingdome)

By Seattle—14 (14-6, April 6, 1979 at The Kingdome)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—9 Runs (11-2, April 19, 1978 at The Kingdome & 10-1, April 28, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

By Seattle—8 Runs (14-6, April 6, 1979 at The Kingdome; 8-0, July 30, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium & 10-2, April 10, 1981 at The Kingdome)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—8 (May 4, 1980 to April 9, 1981)

By Seattle—5 (May 18 to August 6, 1983)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 45,069, April 29, 1984

At The Kingdome: 57,762, April 6, 1977

# TEXAS RANGERS

## CLUB DIRECTORY



Texas Rangers, Inc.  
Arlington Stadium  
P.O. Box 1111  
Arlington, TX 76010  
(817) 273-5222  
1984 Record:  
69-92 — 7th in West  
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
Telephone: (714) 772-5900

Ch. Bd., Chf. Ex. Off. . . . Eddie Chiles  
President . . . Mike Stone  
V.P. & G.M. . . . Tom Grieve  
V.P. Mktg. & Admin. . . . Larry Schmitton  
Director Media Relations . . . John Blake  
Traveling Secretary . . . Dan Schimek  
Manager . . . Doug Rader  
Named: November 1, 1982,  
replacing Don Zimmer

### 1984 NOTES



DOUG RADER

MIKE WITT made baseball history when he became only the 13th pitcher to pitch a perfect game when he defeated the Rangers, 1-0, on the final day of the season (September 30) . . . WITT won his only other start vs. Rangers, 2-1 . . . He allowed only one run in 17.1 innings while fanning 19 . . . Rookie CURT KAUFMAN restricted the Rangers to a lone run in 10 innings (1-0) and BRUCE KISON worked four impressive innings (eight strikeouts) in pitching the Angels to a 3-2 win in 14 innings at Arlington Stadium last June 26 . . . The game consumed four hours and two minutes — the Angels' lengthiest outing of the campaign . . . Texas' pitching held California to a .218 team average . . . Only rookie MIKE BROWN (.357) and veteran ROD CAREW (.304) hit .300-or-more . . . Despite dropping the season series 8-5, California salvaged the series at Arlington, 4-3 . . . It marked only the third time in 13 years the Halos have held an edge vs. Rangers on the road . . . Righthander DAVE STEWART was 3-0 with a pair of complete game efforts in four starts while CHARLIE HOUGH pitched two route-going performances in three starts . . . HOUGH was 1-1 with a 0.93 ERA . . . His lone loss was the season finale against WITT . . . GEORGE WRIGHT (.346), BUDDY BELL (.333), AL BAN-NISTER (.318) and CURT WILKERSON (.300) paced the Texas offense . . . GARY WARD (.291) hit four home runs and drove in nine runs . . . WARD has totaled seven homers vs. California in the past two years.



BELL



WILKERSON



WRIGHT

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road         | Totals       |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1972 | 6-2  | 4-5  | 10-7   | 1977 | 4-4  | 1-6  | 5-10   | 1982          | 5-1          | 3-4          | 8-5          |
| 1973 | 7-2  | 4-5  | 11-7   | 1978 | 4-3  | 1-7  | 5-10   | 1983          | 3-4          | 3-3          | 6-7          |
| 1974 | 5-4  | 4-5  | 9-9    | 1979 | 4-3  | 1-5  | 5-8    | 1984          | 1-5          | 4-3          | 5-8          |
| 1975 | 5-4  | 4-5  | 9-9    | 1980 | 5-1  | 6-1  | 11-2   | <b>Totals</b> | <b>56-38</b> | <b>42-54</b> | <b>98-92</b> |
| 1976 | 6-3  | 6-3  | 12-6   | 1981 | 1-2  | 1-2  | 2-4    |               |              |              |              |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 56-38 .596      Arlington Stadium: 42-54 .438

Most Runs, Game: By California—16 (16-1, September 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)  
By Texas—14 (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—15 Runs (16-1, September 14, 1978 at Arlington Stadium)  
By Texas—10 Runs (14-4, June 28, 1979 at Arlington Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—8 (May 27 to September 21, 1980)  
By Texas—6 (September 21, 1977 to June 25, 1978)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 62,020, October 3, 1982  
At Arlington Stadium: 40,854, May 21, 1976

# TORONTO BLUE JAYS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Toronto Blue Jays  
Exhibition Stadium  
Box 7777, Adelaide St. Post Office  
Toronto, Ontario M5C 2K7  
(416) 595-0077  
Seating Capacity: 43,737  
1984 Record:  
89-73 — 2nd in East  
Anaheim Hotel: Hyatt House  
Telephone: (714) 772-5900



Ch. of Bd. . . . R. Howard Webster  
Vice Chmn. . . . N. E. (Peter) Hardy  
Exec. V.P. Baseball . . . Pat Gillick  
Exec. V.P. Business . . . Paul Beeston  
Director Public Relations . . .  
Howard Starkman  
Director Team Travel . . .  
Ken Carson  
Manager . . . Bobby Cox  
Named: Oct. 15, 1981,  
repl. Bobby Mattick

### 1984 NOTES

In scoring a 10-6 win in 13 innings at Exhibition Stadium last April 20, California totaled a season-high 20 hits which included eight doubles . . . The latter effort tied a club standard . . . The Angels won the season series, 7-5 . . . A trio of Angels hurlers each won two games vs. Blue Jays — MIKE WITT, LUIS SANCHEZ and JIM SLATON . . . It marked the second successive year SANCHEZ has gained a pair of wins vs. Toronto . . . SLATON gained his first shutout since Sept. 11, 1979 when he blanked the Blue Jays, 3-0, July 16 . . . REGGIE JACKSON hit .313 with four home runs and 10 RBI . . . BOBBY GRICH (.294) also socked four homers to match nine RBI . . . ROD CAREW (.360) improved his lifetime average vs. Toronto to .336 (98/292) . . . All-Star Game starter DAVE STIEB won a pair of decisions in as many outings (1.93 ERA) . . . DENNIS LAMP and ROY LEE JACKSON shared billing for the most appearances vs. Angels at five apiece . . . Offensively ex-Angel RANCE MULLINIKS matched his previous career hit total vs. California when he totaled 13 in 30 at-bats for a .433 average . . . He owns a .347 (26/75) lifetime mark vs. Halos . . . DAMASO GARCIA finished at .405 on a club-leading 17 hits (including two home runs) and nine RBI . . . LLOYD MOSEBY was the most productive Blue Jay with a .340 average, four homers and 13 RBI . . . WILLIE UPSHAW (.357) hit two home runs and had nine RBI.



BOBBY COX



MOSEBY



STIEB



UPSHAW

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)

| Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year | Home | Road | Totals | Year          | Home         | Road         | Totals       |
|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1977 | 2-3  | 4-1  | 6-4    | 1980 | 1-5  | 2-4  | 3-9    | 1983          | 2-4          | 2-4          | 4-8          |
| 1978 | 4-1  | 3-2  | 7-3    | 1981 | 3-3  | 3-3  | 6-6    | 1984          | 3-3          | 4-2          | 7-5          |
| 1979 | 4-2  | 3-3  | 7-5    | 1982 | 5-1  | 3-3  | 8-4    | <b>Totals</b> | <b>24-22</b> | <b>24-22</b> | <b>48-44</b> |

### WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

Anaheim Stadium: 24-22 .522 Exhibition Stadium: 24-22 .522

Most Runs, Game: By California—24 (24-2, August 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)  
By Toronto—10 (10-6, May 15, 1978 at Exhibition Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By California—22 Runs (24-2, August 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)  
By Toronto—7 Runs (9-2, May 8, 1980 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By California—7 (July 13, 1978 to June 5, 1979)  
By Toronto—4 (August 26, 1979 to May 8, 1980)

Attendance High: At Anaheim Stadium: 45,393, June 11, 1983  
At Exhibition Stadium: 44,164, April 21, 1984

# OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1984 & LIFETIME

## 1984 RECORD

## LIFETIME

| Player        | 1984 Club | AVG.  | AB | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.  | AB  | H   | HR | RBI |
|---------------|-----------|-------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|
| Aikens        | Tor.      | .167  | 12 | 2  | 1  | 1   | .290  | 145 | 42  | 8  | 28  |
| Allen, R.     | Det.      | 1.000 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .333  | 3   | 1   | 0  | 1   |
| Allenson      | Bos.      | .167  | 12 | 2  | 0  | 1   | .268  | 82  | 22  | 2  | 10  |
| Almon         | Oak.      | .235  | 17 | 4  | 0  | 1   | .295  | 112 | 33  | 0  | 16  |
| Anderson      | Tex.      | .000  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .206  | 53  | 11  | 2  | 7   |
| Armas         | Bos.      | .184  | 49 | 9  | 3  | 6   | .215  | 331 | 71  | 17 | 52  |
| Ayala         | Balt.     | .250  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 0   | .289  | 38  | 11  | 2  | 8   |
| Baines        | Chi.      | .349  | 43 | 15 | 2  | 8   | .279  | 215 | 60  | 6  | 3   |
| Baker         | Det.      | .000  | 7  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .000  | 7   | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| Balboni       | K.C.      | .385  | 39 | 15 | 4  | 10  | .327  | 55  | 18  | 4  | 10  |
| Bando         | Clev.     | .277  | 22 | 5  | 2  | 5   | .217  | 46  | 10  | 2  | 9   |
| Bannister, A. | Tex.      | .318  | 22 | 7  | 0  | 2   | .228  | 206 | 47  | 0  | 14  |
| Barfield      | Tor.      | .160  | 25 | 4  | 1  | 2   | .174  | 109 | 19  | 4  | 10  |
| Barrett       | Bos.      | .409  | 22 | 9  | 0  | 3   | .409  | 22  | 9   | 0  | 3   |
| Baylor        | N.Y.      | .231  | 39 | 9  | 1  | 5   | .236  | 263 | 62  | 10 | 33  |
| Bell, B.      | Tex.      | .333  | 42 | 14 | 1  | 1   | .279  | 502 | 140 | 12 | 54  |
| Bell, G.      | Tor.      | .267  | 45 | 12 | 0  | 0   | .308  | 65  | 20  | 1  | 4   |
| Bergman       | Det.      | .238  | 21 | 5  | 0  | 7   | .238  | 21  | 5   | 0  | 7   |
| Bernazard     | Clev.     | .348  | 23 | 8  | 0  | 0   | .325  | 151 | 49  | 4  | 20  |
| Biancalana    | K.C.      | .250  | 8  | 2  | 1  | 2   | .273  | 11  | 3   | 1  | 2   |
| Bochte        | Oak.      | .314  | 35 | 11 | 1  | 4   | .299  | 288 | 86  | 7  | 37  |
| Boggs         | Bos.      | .412  | 37 | 16 | 0  | 3   | .427  | 96  | 41  | 1  | 14  |
| Bonnell       | Sea.      | .297  | 37 | 11 | 2  | 6   | .345  | 145 | 50  | 7  | 24  |
| Boston        | Chi.      | .200  | 15 | 3  | 0  | 1   | .200  | 15  | 3   | 0  | 1   |
| Bradley, P.   | Sea.      | .375  | 16 | 6  | 0  | 3   | .375  | 16  | 6   | 0  | 3   |
| Brett         | K.C.      | .234  | 47 | 11 | 0  | 4   | .328  | 521 | 171 | 10 | 69  |
| Brookens      | Det.      | .308  | 13 | 4  | 0  | 2   | .267  | 125 | 28  | 0  | 13  |
| Brouhard      | Milw.     | .300  | 10 | 3  | 0  | 0   | .302  | 63  | 19  | 1  | 3   |
| Brown, D.     | Minn.     | .375  | 24 | 9  | 1  | 5   | .393  | 56  | 22  | 1  | 8   |
| Brunansky     | Minn.     | .314  | 51 | 16 | 5  | 11  | .288  | 125 | 36  | 7  | 18  |
| Buckley       | Tex.      | 1.000 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 1.000 | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| Buckner       | Bos.      | .333  | 30 | 10 | 1  | 4   | .333  | 30  | 10  | 1  | 4   |
| Bumbry        | Balt.     | .406  | 32 | 13 | 1  | 2   | .289  | 394 | 114 | 3  | 33  |
| Burroughs     | Oak.      | .250  | 8  | 2  | 0  | 0   | .260  | 366 | 95  | 13 | 51  |
| Bush          | Minn.     | .242  | 33 | 8  | 1  | 5   | .200  | 65  | 13  | 1  | 6   |
| Butler        | Clev.     | .275  | 40 | 11 | 0  | 5   | .275  | 40  | 11  | 0  | 5   |
| Carter        | Clev.     | .174  | 23 | 4  | 2  | 3   | .174  | 23  | 4   | 2  | 2   |
| Castillo, C.  | Clev.     | .385  | 13 | 5  | 1  | 2   | .263  | 19  | 5   | 1  | 2   |
| Castillo, M.  | Det.      | .333  | 18 | 6  | 2  | 3   | .400  | 30  | 12  | 0  | 5   |
| Castino       | Minn.     | .750  | 4  | 3  | 0  | 1   | .239  | 159 | 38  | 4  | 17  |
| Cerone        | N.Y.      | .333  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 2   | .311  | 135 | 42  | 2  | 12  |
| Chambers      | Sea.      | —     | —  | —  | —  | —   | .143  | 14  | 2   | 0  | 0   |
| Christmas     | Chi.      | .000  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .000  | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| Clark         | Milw.     | .222  | 9  | 2  | 0  | 0   | .222  | 9   | 2   | 0  | 0   |
| Coles         | Sea.      | .158  | 19 | 3  | 0  | 0   | .158  | 19  | 3   | 0  | 0   |
| Collins       | Tor.      | .188  | 32 | 6  | 0  | 1   | .218  | 119 | 26  | 1  | 13  |
| Concepcion    | K.C.      | .200  | 35 | 7  | 0  | 1   | .250  | 68  | 17  | 0  | 2   |
| Cooper        | Milw.     | .314  | 51 | 16 | 0  | 4   | .297  | 455 | 135 | 13 | 56  |
| Cowens        | Sea.      | .189  | 37 | 7  | 0  | 3   | .247  | 219 | 54  | 1  | 20  |
| Cruz, J.      | Chi.      | .182  | 33 | 6  | 0  | 2   | .212  | 311 | 66  | 1  | 17  |
| Cruz, T.      | Balt.     | .333  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 0   | .258  | 128 | 33  | 2  | 18  |
| Dauer         | Balt.     | .326  | 43 | 14 | 0  | 4   | .313  | 320 | 100 | 3  | 31  |
| David         | Minn.     | .000  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 1   | .000  | 3   | 0   | 0  | 1   |
| Davis, A.     | Sea.      | .319  | 47 | 15 | 3  | 7   | .319  | 47  | 15  | 3  | 7   |
| Davis, B.     | K.C.      | .000  | 9  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .257  | 35  | 9   | 0  | 1   |
| Davis, M.     | Oak.      | .323  | 31 | 10 | 2  | 6   | .338  | 71  | 24  | 3  | 16  |
| Dayett        | N.Y.      | .143  | 7  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .143  | 7   | 1   | 0  | 1   |
| Dempsey       | Balt.     | .265  | 34 | 9  | 4  | 6   | .238  | 256 | 61  | 7  | 10  |
| Dunbar        | Tex.      | .167  | 6  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .273  | 11  | 3   | 0  | 2   |
| Dwyer         | Balt.     | .238  | 21 | 5  | 0  | 2   | .269  | 119 | 32  | 2  | 13  |
| Dybzinski     | Chi.      | .353  | 17 | 6  | 0  | 2   | .272  | 81  | 22  | 0  | 12  |
| Easler        | Bos.      | .313  | 48 | 15 | 1  | 5   | .313  | 48  | 15  | 1  | 5   |
| Eisenreich    | Minn.     | 1.000 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0   | .391  | 23  | 9   | 1  | 1   |
| Engle         | Minn.     | .212  | 33 | 7  | 0  | 1   | .341  | 88  | 30  | 1  | 9   |
| Essian        | Oak.      | .182  | 11 | 2  | 1  | 1   | .235  | 34  | 8   | 2  | 5   |
| Evans, D.A.   | Det.      | .206  | 34 | 7  | 1  | 6   | .206  | 34  | 7   | 1  | 6   |
| Evans, D.W.   | Bos.      | .354  | 48 | 17 | 3  | 14  | .225  | 408 | 92  | 16 | 48  |
| Faedo         | Minn.     | .300  | 10 | 3  | 0  | 1   | .262  | 61  | 16  | 0  | 8   |
| Fernandez     | Tor.      | .167  | 12 | 2  | 0  | 0   | .154  | 13  | 2   | 0  | 0   |
| Fischlin      | Clev.     | .286  | 14 | 4  | 0  | 0   | .200  | 45  | 9   | 0  | 1   |
| Fisk          | Chi.      | .229  | 22 | 5  | 1  | 1   | .279  | 418 | 125 | 12 | 53  |
| Fletcher      | Chi.      | .233  | 30 | 7  | 0  | 3   | .203  | 57  | 12  | 0  | 5   |
| Foley         | Tex.      | .200  | 10 | 2  | 0  | 2   | .196  | 51  | 10  | 0  | 5   |
| Foli          | N.Y.      | .125  | 8  | 1  | 0  | 0   | .125  | 8   | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| Ford          | Balt.     | —     | —  | —  | —  | —   | .291  | 292 | 85  | 6  | 35  |
| Franco        | Clev.     | .240  | 50 | 12 | 0  | 4   | .245  | 98  | 24  | 0  | 11  |
| Gaetti        | Minn.     | .327  | 49 | 16 | 1  | 7   | .257  | 148 | 38  | 3  | 14  |
| Gamble        | N.Y.      | .000  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .333  | 228 | 76  | 16 | 48  |
| Gantner       | Milw.     | .239  | 46 | 11 | 0  | 3   | .273  | 231 | 63  | 2  | 17  |
| Garbey        | Det.      | .455  | 22 | 10 | 0  | 2   | .455  | 22  | 10  | 0  | 2   |

# OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1984 & LIFETIME

|               |           | (continued) |    |    |    |     |          |     |     |    |     |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|----------|-----|-----|----|-----|
|               |           | 1984 RECORD |    |    |    |     | LIFETIME |     |     |    |     |
| Player        | 1984 Club | AVG.        | AB | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.     | AB  | H   | HR | RBI |
| Garcia        | Tor.      | .405        | 42 | 17 | 2  | 9   | .339     | 180 | 61  | 5  | 24  |
| Gedman        | Bos.      | .276        | 29 | 8  | 0  | 1   | .247     | 77  | 19  | 4  | 8   |
| Gibson        | Det.      | .439        | 41 | 18 | 3  | 5   | .316     | 117 | 37  | 5  | 12  |
| Griffey       | N.Y.      | .156        | 32 | 5  | 0  | 0   | .250     | 108 | 27  | 2  | 10  |
| Griffin       | Tor.      | .214        | 42 | 9  | 0  | 2   | .223     | 274 | 61  | 0  | 14  |
| Gross         | Balt.     | .135        | 40 | 5  | 1  | 7   | .222     | 275 | 61  | 5  | 32  |
| Grubb         | Det.      | .300        | 10 | 3  | 0  | 0   | .307     | 166 | 51  | 3  | 24  |
| Gutierrez     | Bos.      | .313        | 32 | 10 | 0  | 1   | .313     | 32  | 10  | 0  | 1   |
| Hairston      | Chi.      | .250        | 12 | 3  | 0  | 0   | .237     | 118 | 28  | 0  | 8   |
| Hall          | Clev.     | .130        | 23 | 3  | 1  | 2   | .130     | 23  | 3   | 1  | 2   |
| Hancock       | Oak.      | .000        | 4  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .357     | 28  | 10  | 2  | 5   |
| Hargrove      | Clev.     | .294        | 34 | 10 | 0  | 6   | .294     | 466 | 137 | 10 | 60  |
| Harrah        | N.Y.      | .190        | 21 | 4  | 0  | 3   | .273     | 601 | 164 | 17 | 86  |
| Hart          | Minn.     | .000        | 5  | 0  | 0  | 1   | .000     | 5   | 0   | 0  | 1   |
| Hassey        | Clev.     | .200        | 5  | 1  | 0  | 0   | .281     | 153 | 43  | 3  | 29  |
| Hatcher       | Minn.     | .255        | 47 | 12 | 0  | 5   | .283     | 113 | 32  | 1  | 12  |
| Heath         | Oak.      | .256        | 39 | 10 | 2  | 6   | .242     | 161 | 39  | 5  | 20  |
| Henderson, D. | Sea.      | .188        | 32 | 6  | 0  | 2   | .204     | 103 | 21  | 2  | 6   |
| Henderson, R. | Oak.      | .341        | 41 | 14 | 1  | 3   | .310     | 246 | 72  | 5  | 23  |
| Henderson, S. | Sea.      | .421        | 19 | 8  | 1  | 2   | .364     | 55  | 20  | 1  | 11  |
| Herndon       | Det.      | .231        | 26 | 6  | 0  | 4   | .360     | 125 | 45  | 4  | 20  |
| Hill, D.      | Oak.      | .167        | 12 | 2  | 0  | 0   | .231     | 39  | 9   | 0  | 3   |
| Hill, M.      | Chi.      | .313        | 16 | 5  | 0  | 5   | .310     | 42  | 13  | 0  | 11  |
| Hoffman       | Bos.      | .273        | 11 | 3  | 0  | 1   | .234     | 124 | 29  | 0  | 11  |
| Hostetter     | Tex.      | .000        | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .216     | 51  | 11  | 3  | 5   |
| Howell        | Milw.     | .444        | 9  | 4  | 0  | 0   | .239     | 318 | 76  | 5  | 20  |
| Hrbek         | Minn.     | .382        | 34 | 13 | 3  | 8   | .331     | 130 | 43  | 10 | 25  |
| Iorg, D.      | K.C.      | .278        | 18 | 5  | 1  | 4   | .278     | 18  | 5   | 1  | 4   |
| Iorg, G.      | Tor.      | .077        | 13 | 1  | 0  | 2   | .257     | 113 | 29  | 1  | 12  |
| Jacoby        | Clev.     | .250        | 24 | 6  | 0  | 0   | .250     | 24  | 6   | 0  | 0   |
| James         | Milw.     | .105        | 19 | 2  | 0  | 2   | .105     | 19  | 2   | 0  | 2   |
| Jimenez       | Minn.     | .233        | 30 | 7  | 0  | 4   | .224     | 49  | 11  | 0  | 6   |
| Johnson, C.   | Tor.      | .294        | 34 | 10 | 2  | 6   | .261     | 142 | 37  | 5  | 25  |
| Johnson, H.   | Det.      | .174        | 23 | 4  | 1  | 2   | .231     | 39  | 9   | 2  | 4   |
| Jones, B.     | Tex.      | .188        | 16 | 3  | 0  | 2   | .189     | 22  | 4   | 1  | 1   |
| Jones, L.     | K.C.      | .214        | 14 | 3  | 1  | 1   | .238     | 21  | 5   | 1  | 2   |
| Jones, R.     | Det.      | .190        | 21 | 4  | 1  | 3   | .236     | 182 | 43  | 6  | 23  |
| Jurak         | Bos.      | .429        | 7  | 3  | 0  | 2   | .333     | 12  | 4   | 0  | 2   |
| Kearney       | Sea.      | .282        | 39 | 11 | 1  | 7   | .320     | 75  | 24  | 1  | 10  |
| Kemp          | N.Y.      | .313        | 16 | 5  | 0  | 3   | .238     | 260 | 62  | 10 | 36  |
| Kingman       | Oak.      | .189        | 37 | 7  | 1  | 7   | .189     | 37  | 7   | 1  | 7   |
| Kittle        | Chi.      | .293        | 41 | 12 | 4  | 5   | .297     | 91  | 27  | 6  | 16  |
| Kunkel        | Tex.      | .091        | 11 | 1  | 0  | 0   | .091     | 11  | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| Kuntz         | Det.      | .286        | 7  | 2  | 0  | 0   | .226     | 31  | 7   | 0  | 2   |
| Lansford      | Oak.      | .302        | 53 | 16 | 1  | 5   | .276     | 156 | 43  | 2  | 14  |
| Laudner       | Minn.     | .211        | 19 | 4  | 1  | 3   | .206     | 63  | 13  | 3  | 8   |
| Law, R.       | Chi.      | .216        | 37 | 8  | 1  | 2   | .270     | 122 | 33  | 1  | 8   |
| Law, V.       | Chi.      | .390        | 41 | 16 | 0  | 4   | .305     | 105 | 32  | 0  | 15  |
| Leach         | Tor.      | .286        | 7  | 2  | 0  | 0   | .267     | 45  | 12  | 1  | 4   |
| Lemon         | Det.      | .268        | 41 | 11 | 2  | 8   | .256     | 407 | 104 | 3  | 60  |
| Lopes         | Oak.      | .292        | 24 | 7  | 0  | 5   | .272     | 103 | 28  | 1  | 11  |
| Lowenstein    | Balt.     | .250        | 28 | 7  | 1  | 6   | .287     | 247 | 71  | 10 | 33  |
| Lowry         | Det.      | .250        | 4  | 1  | 0  | 0   | .250     | 4   | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| Luzinski      | Chi.      | .200        | 30 | 6  | 0  | 5   | .242     | 157 | 38  | 9  | 32  |
| Manning       | Milw.     | .194        | 31 | 6  | 0  | 3   | .249     | 358 | 89  | 2  | 24  |
| Martinez      | Tor.      | .154        | 13 | 2  | 0  | 1   | .226     | 208 | 47  | 2  | 20  |
| Mata          | N.Y.      | .429        | 7  | 3  | 0  | 0   | .429     | 7   | 3   | 0  | 0   |
| Mattingly     | N.Y.      | .388        | 49 | 19 | 3  | 7   | .391     | 64  | 25  | 4  | 9   |
| McRae         | K.C.      | .538        | 13 | 7  | 0  | 2   | .283     | 484 | 137 | 14 | 73  |
| Meacham       | N.Y.      | .250        | 24 | 6  | 1  | 2   | .250     | 24  | 6   | 1  | 2   |
| Meier         | Minn.     | .455        | 11 | 5  | 0  | 0   | .455     | 11  | 5   | 0  | 0   |
| Mercado       | Sea.      | .000        | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .118     | 17  | 2   | 0  | 2   |
| Milbourne     | Sea.      | .385        | 13 | 5  | 0  | 0   | .228     | 149 | 34  | 1  | 15  |
| Miller        | Bos.      | .750        | 4  | 3  | 0  | 4   | .271     | 199 | 54  | 1  | 24  |
| Molitor       | Milw.     | .444        | 9  | 4  | 0  | 0   | .321     | 224 | 72  | 5  | 20  |
| Moore         | Milw.     | .143        | 21 | 3  | 0  | 0   | .272     | 250 | 68  | 1  | 20  |
| Moreno        | N.Y.      | .308        | 26 | 8  | 0  | 0   | .326     | 46  | 15  | 0  | 3   |
| Morgan        | Oak.      | .189        | 37 | 7  | 1  | 3   | .189     | 37  | 7   | 1  | 3   |
| Moronko       | Clev.     | .000        | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .000     | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| Moseby        | Tor.      | .340        | 47 | 16 | 4  | 13  | .295     | 217 | 64  | 7  | 30  |
| Motley        | K.C.      | .317        | 41 | 13 | 1  | 8   | .286     | 70  | 20  | 2  | 13  |
| Mulliniks     | Tor.      | .433        | 30 | 13 | 0  | 4   | .347     | 75  | 26  | 0  | 8   |
| Murphy        | Oak.      | .261        | 46 | 12 | 3  | 9   | .254     | 260 | 66  | 10 | 40  |
| Murray        | Balt.     | .386        | 44 | 17 | 3  | 13  | .325     | 351 | 114 | 18 | 67  |
| Newman        | Bos.      | .667        | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0   | .161     | 161 | 26  | 1  | 7   |
| Nichols       | Bos.      | .250        | 8  | 2  | 0  | 0   | .350     | 49  | 17  | 1  | 4   |
| Nixon         | Clev.     | .333        | 3  | 1  | 0  | 0   | .333     | 3   | 1   | 0  | 0   |
| Noboa         | Clev.     | .667        | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0   | .667     | 3   | 2   | 0  | 0   |
| Nolan         | Balt.     | .375        | 16 | 6  | 0  | 3   | .273     | 44  | 12  | 1  | 5   |
| O'Berry       | N.Y.      | .000        | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1   | .000     | 2   | 0   | 0  | 1   |

# OPPOSING BATTERS RECORDS — 1984 & LIFETIME

(continued)

## 1984 RECORD

## LIFETIME

| Player         | 1984 Club  | 1984 RECORD |    |    |    |     | LIFETIME |     |     |    |     |
|----------------|------------|-------------|----|----|----|-----|----------|-----|-----|----|-----|
|                |            | AVG.        | AB | H  | HR | RBI | AVG.     | AB  | H   | HR | RBI |
| O'Brien        | Tex.       | .279        | 43 | 12 | 0  | 2   | .277     | 101 | 28  | 3  | 13  |
| Oglivie        | Milw.      | .286        | 42 | 12 | 1  | 3   | .254     | 386 | 98  | 14 | 54  |
| O'Malley       | Chi.       | .200        | 5  | 1  | 0  | 2   | .200     | 5   | 1   | 0  | 2   |
| Orta           | K.C.       | .231        | 39 | 9  | 1  | 5   | .252     | 476 | 120 | 10 | 55  |
| Owen           | Sea.       | .250        | 44 | 11 | 0  | 2   | .220     | 50  | 11  | 0  | 3   |
| Paciorek       | Chi.       | .222        | 27 | 6  | 1  | 2   | .309     | 220 | 68  | 6  | 32  |
| Pagliarulo     | N.Y.       | .308        | 13 | 4  | 1  | 4   | .308     | 13  | 4   | 1  | 4   |
| Parrish, Lan.  | Det.       | .344        | 32 | 11 | 3  | 8   | .305     | 233 | 71  | 13 | 44  |
| Parrish, Lar.  | Tex.       | .280        | 50 | 14 | 1  | 7   | .295     | 122 | 36  | 5  | 21  |
| Parsons        | Chi.       | .000        | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .000     | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| Perconte       | Sea.       | .306        | 49 | 15 | 0  | 3   | .328     | 61  | 20  | 0  | 3   |
| Perkins        | Clev.      | .250        | 4  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .235     | 17  | 4   | 0  | 3   |
| Petralli       | Tor.       | .000        | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .227     | 22  | 5   | 0  | 0   |
| Phelps         | Sea.       | .125        | 16 | 2  | 0  | 1   | .185     | 27  | 5   | 1  | 3   |
| Phillips       | Oak.       | .250        | 40 | 10 | 1  | 4   | .300     | 70  | 21  | 1  | 7   |
| Piniella       | N.Y.       | .500        | 8  | 4  | 1  | 1   | .283     | 548 | 155 | 10 | 71  |
| Presley        | Sea.       | .200        | 15 | 3  | 1  | 3   | .200     | 15  | 3   | 1  | 3   |
| Pryor          | K.C.       | .500        | 10 | 5  | 0  | 2   | .344     | 122 | 42  | 0  | 11  |
| Puckett        | Minn.      | .324        | 37 | 12 | 0  | 1   | .324     | 37  | 12  | 0  | 1   |
| Pujols         | K.C.       | .000        | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .000     | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| Putnam         | Sea.-Minn. | .217        | 23 | 5  | 0  | 0   | .244     | 172 | 42  | 5  | 15  |
| Ramos          | Sea.       | .000        | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .231     | 26  | 6   | 0  | 0   |
| Randolph       | N.Y.       | .205        | 44 | 9  | 0  | 4   | .226     | 328 | 74  | 0  | 23  |
| Rayford        | Balt.      | .000        | 4  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .231     | 13  | 3   | 1  | 2   |
| Ready          | Milw.      | .222        | 9  | 2  | 0  | 4   | .200     | 10  | 2   | 0  | 4   |
| Reed           | Minn.      | .667        | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0   | .667     | 3   | 2   | 0  | 0   |
| Remy           | Bos.       | .375        | 16 | 6  | 0  | 1   | .288     | 219 | 63  | 0  | 21  |
| Rice           | Bos.       | .224        | 49 | 11 | 2  | 12  | .265     | 423 | 112 | 18 | 69  |
| Ripken         | Balt.      | .326        | 46 | 15 | 1  | 7   | .315     | 149 | 47  | 6  | 30  |
| Rivers         | Tex.       | .207        | 29 | 6  | 0  | 2   | .306     | 281 | 86  | 1  | 28  |
| Roberts        | K.C.       | .000        | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .296     | 189 | 56  | 7  | 20  |
| Robertson      | N.Y.       | .077        | 13 | 1  | 0  | 0   | .074     | 27  | 2   | 0  | 0   |
| Roenicke       | Balt.      | .364        | 11 | 4  | 2  | 6   | .304     | 148 | 45  | 9  | 32  |
| Romero         | Milw.      | .231        | 26 | 6  | 0  | 1   | .245     | 49  | 12  | 0  | 3   |
| Sakaia         | Balt.      | .000        | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .244     | 45  | 11  | 0  | 1   |
| Sample         | Tex.       | .273        | 33 | 9  | 0  | 2   | .324     | 188 | 61  | 2  | 25  |
| Sanchez        | Balt.-K.C. | .000        | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .000     | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| Schroeder      | Milw.      | .200        | 5  | 1  | 1  | 1   | .200     | 5   | 1   | 1  | 1   |
| Scott          | Tex.       | .200        | 25 | 5  | 0  | 1   | .172     | 29  | 5   | 0  | 1   |
| Shelby         | Balt.      | .242        | 33 | 8  | 0  | 0   | .318     | 44  | 14  | 1  | 1   |
| Sheridan       | K.C.       | .270        | 37 | 10 | 2  | 5   | .246     | 57  | 14  | 2  | 8   |
| Simmons        | Milw.      | .170        | 47 | 8  | 1  | 6   | .265     | 155 | 41  | 6  | 23  |
| Singleton      | Balt.      | .231        | 13 | 3  | 0  | 1   | .269     | 387 | 104 | 11 | 48  |
| Skinner        | Chi.       | .143        | 7  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .143     | 7   | 1   | 0  | 1   |
| Slaughter      | K.C.       | .257        | 35 | 9  | 1  | 4   | .368     | 57  | 21  | 1  | 12  |
| Smalley        | N.Y.-Chi.  | .208        | 24 | 5  | 1  | 3   | .242     | 405 | 98  | 15 | 46  |
| Squires        | Chi.       | .500        | 2  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .265     | 136 | 36  | 1  | 11  |
| Stapleton      | Bos.       | .125        | 8  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .253     | 170 | 43  | 6  | 20  |
| Stegman        | Chi.       | .375        | 8  | 3  | 0  | 1   | .250     | 24  | 6   | 1  | 3   |
| Stein          | Tex.       | .000        | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .221     | 303 | 67  | 5  | 14  |
| Sundberg       | Milw.      | .174        | 36 | 7  | 0  | 2   | .194     | 402 | 78  | 3  | 25  |
| Tabler         | Clev.      | .256        | 43 | 11 | 0  | 1   | .317     | 63  | 20  | 0  | 7   |
| Tettleton      | Oak.       | .000        | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0   | .000     | 6   | 0   | 0  | 0   |
| Teufel         | Minn.      | .196        | 46 | 9  | 0  | 2   | .196     | 46  | 9   | 0  | 2   |
| Thomas         | Sea.       | .150        | 20 | 3  | 0  | 1   | .232     | 272 | 63  | 20 | 50  |
| Thornton       | Clev.      | .302        | 43 | 13 | 5  | 10  | .245     | 249 | 61  | 9  | 47  |
| Tolleson       | Tex.       | .111        | 27 | 3  | 0  | 0   | .213     | 94  | 20  | 0  | 5   |
| Trammell       | Det.       | .235        | 51 | 12 | 2  | 5   | .286     | 234 | 67  | 6  | 29  |
| Upshaw         | Tor.       | .357        | 42 | 15 | 2  | 9   | .286     | 154 | 44  | 3  | 20  |
| Vukovich       | Clev.      | .289        | 38 | 11 | 1  | 3   | .327     | 55  | 18  | 1  | 9   |
| Wagner         | Oak.       | .111        | 9  | 1  | 0  | 2   | .240     | 75  | 18  | 1  | 10  |
| Walker         | Chi.       | .256        | 39 | 10 | 2  | 6   | .318     | 66  | 21  | 4  | 11  |
| Ward           | Tex.       | .291        | 55 | 16 | 4  | 9   | .304     | 171 | 52  | 11 | 33  |
| Washington, R. | Minn.      | .313        | 16 | 5  | 0  | 1   | .217     | 69  | 15  | 1  | 8   |
| Washington, U. | K.C.       | .200        | 10 | 2  | 0  | 0   | .234     | 214 | 50  | 3  | 19  |
| Wathan         | K.C.       | .250        | 8  | 2  | 0  | 0   | .258     | 182 | 47  | 0  | 13  |
| Webster        | Tor.       | 1.000       | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1   | .500     | 2   | 1   | 0  | 1   |
| Whitaker       | Det.       | .362        | 47 | 17 | 1  | 3   | .292     | 253 | 74  | 7  | 38  |
| White          | K.C.       | .237        | 38 | 9  | 0  | 3   | .245     | 461 | 113 | 8  | 49  |
| Whitt          | Tor.       | .290        | 31 | 9  | 0  | 4   | .280     | 118 | 33  | 3  | 15  |
| Wilkerson      | Tex.       | .300        | 40 | 12 | 0  | 1   | .300     | 50  | 15  | 0  | 1   |
| Willard        | Clev.      | .158        | 19 | 3  | 0  | 1   | .158     | 19  | 3   | 0  | 1   |
| Wilson         | K.C.       | .316        | 57 | 18 | 0  | 2   | .335     | 340 | 114 | 0  | 27  |
| Winfield       | N.Y.       | .326        | 46 | 15 | 1  | 6   | .277     | 141 | 39  | 3  | 23  |
| Wright         | Tex.       | .346        | 26 | 9  | 1  | 4   | .304     | 115 | 35  | 1  | 10  |
| Wynegar        | N.Y.       | .325        | 40 | 13 | 1  | 6   | .226     | 318 | 72  | 3  | 38  |
| Yost           | Tex.       | .250        | 20 | 5  | 1  | 4   | .313     | 64  | 20  | 3  | 8   |
| Young          | Balt.      | .189        | 37 | 7  | 0  | 2   | .205     | 44  | 9   | 0  | 4   |
| Yount          | Milw.      | .268        | 41 | 11 | 2  | 7   | .267     | 446 | 119 | 5  | 46  |
| Zisk           | Sea.       | —           | —  | —  | —  | —   | .244     | 266 | 65  | 11 | 31  |

# OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS — 1984 & LIFETIME

| Player        | 1984 Club | 1984 RECORD |   |   |       |      |    |    |    | LIFETIME |    |    |       |       |    |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|---|---|-------|------|----|----|----|----------|----|----|-------|-------|----|
|               |           | W           | L | S | ERA   | IP   | H  | ER | SO | W        | L  | S  | ERA   | IP    | ER |
| Acker         | Tor.      | 0           | 2 | 0 | 5.14  | 14   | 20 | 8  | 7  | 0        | 2  | 1  | 5.63  | 16    | 10 |
| Agosto        | Chi.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 3.00  | 3    | 4  | 1  | 3  | 0        | 0  | 2  | 2.89  | 9.1   | 3  |
| Alexander     | Tor.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 6.00  | 15   | 18 | 10 | 9  | 6        | 3  | 0  | 3.38  | 98.2  | 31 |
| Aponte        | Clev.     | 0           | 0 | 0 | 4.91  | 3.2  | 5  | 2  | 3  | 1        | 1  | 0  | 4.26  | 25.1  | 12 |
| Armstrong     | N.Y.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 7.71  | 2.1  | 4  | 2  | 1  | 1        | 1  | 1  | 1.50  | 30    | 5  |
| Atherton      | Oak.      | 2           | 0 | 0 | 1.10  | 16.1 | 8  | 2  | 12 | 2        | 0  | 0  | 1.53  | 17.2  | 3  |
| Augustine     | Milw.     | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 3.2  | 3  | 0  | 3  | 8        | 6  | 0  | 2.93  | 76.2  | 25 |
| Bair          | Det.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 7.56  | 8.1  | 10 | 7  | 3  | 1        | 0  | 1  | 3.86  | 23.1  | 10 |
| Bannister     | Chi.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 6.23  | 13   | 17 | 9  | 9  | 3        | 4  | 0  | 5.43  | 61.1  | 37 |
| Barojas       | Chi.-Sea. | 0           | 1 | 0 | 4.05  | 6.2  | 11 | 3  | 2  | 2        | 1  | 2  | 3.91  | 25.1  | 11 |
| Beard         | Sea.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 2.25  | 8    | 6  | 2  | 7  | 3        | 0  | 2  | 1.45  | 18.2  | 3  |
| Beattie       | Sea.      | 0           | 2 | 0 | 1.15  | 15.2 | 11 | 2  | 14 | 2        | 6  | 0  | 3.43  | 86.2  | 33 |
| Beckwith      | K.C.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 0.93  | 9.2  | 3  | 1  | 6  | 0        | 1  | 0  | 0.93  | 9.2   | 1  |
| Berenguer     | Det.      | 1           | 1 | 0 | 3.38  | 18.2 | 18 | 7  | 21 | 1        | 2  | 0  | 4.97  | 29    | 7  |
| Black         | K.C.      | 2           | 2 | 0 | 2.51  | 32.1 | 17 | 9  | 31 | 4        | 5  | 0  | 4.23  | 66    | 31 |
| Blyleven      | Clev.     | 1           | 0 | 0 | 1.00  | 9    | 2  | 1  | 12 | 21       | 11 | 0  | 2.42  | 293.2 | 79 |
| Boddicker     | Balt.     | 3           | 1 | 0 | 2.65  | 34   | 27 | 10 | 14 | 6        | 4  | 0  | 3.15  | 48    | 17 |
| Boyd          | Bos.      | 1           | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 8.2  | 17 | 10 | 3  | 1        | 0  | 0  | 10.38 | 8.2   | 10 |
| Brown, M.     | Balt.     | 0           | 0 | 0 | 9.00  | 3    | 3  | 3  | 1  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 9.00  | 3     | 3  |
| Burgmeier     | Oak.      | 1           | 0 | 0 | 3.18  | 5.2  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 5        | 3  | 3  | 3.12  | 75    | 26 |
| Burns         | Chi.      | 0           | 3 | 0 | 8.40  | 15   | 25 | 14 | 6  | 7        | 5  | 0  | 3.20  | 101.1 | 36 |
| Burriss       | Oak.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 2    | 3  | 0  | 3  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 0.00  | 2     | 0  |
| Butcher       | Minn.     | 1           | 1 | 0 | 2.67  | 27   | 31 | 8  | 11 | 2        | 4  | 0  | 3.57  | 58    | 23 |
| Caldwell      | Milw.     | 1           | 0 | 0 | 1.00  | 9    | 6  | 1  | 2  | 6        | 6  | 0  | 3.79  | 102   | 43 |
| Camacho       | Clev.     | 1           | 1 | 0 | 2.84  | 6.1  | 3  | 2  | 4  | 1        | 1  | 0  | 2.84  | 6.1   | 2  |
| Castillo      | Minn.     | 0           | 0 | 0 | 3.60  | 5    | 4  | 2  | 1  | 1        | 1  | 0  | 3.79  | 38.2  | 12 |
| Caudill       | Oak.      | 2           | 2 | 3 | 2.92  | 12.1 | 11 | 4  | 9  | 2        | 2  | 8  | 1.65  | 27.1  | 5  |
| Christiansen  | N.Y.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 1    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 0.00  | 1     | 0  |
| Clancy        | Tor.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 6.43  | 7    | 6  | 5  | 4  | 7        | 4  | 0  | 2.92  | 95.2  | 31 |
| Clear         | Bos.      | 1           | 0 | 1 | 0.00  | 3.2  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 3        | 2  | 3  | 4.05  | 20    | 9  |
| Clemens       | Bos.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 8.31  | 4.1  | 9  | 4  | 5  | 0        | 1  | 0  | 8.31  | 4.1   | 4  |
| Cocanower     | Milw.     | 0           | 3 | 0 | 2.70  | 20   | 26 | 6  | 11 | 0        | 3  | 0  | 2.70  | 20    | 6  |
| Codioli       | Oak.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 2    | 4  | 4  | 2  | 1        | 1  | 0  | 7.97  | 20.1  | 18 |
| Comer         | Clev.     | 1           | 0 | 0 | 3.95  | 13.2 | 15 | 6  | 5  | 5        | 4  | 0  | 5.06  | 53.1  | 30 |
| Comstock      | Minn.     | 0           | 0 | 0 | 4.50  | 4    | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 4.50  | 4     | 2  |
| Conroy        | Oak.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 2.84  | 12.2 | 12 | 4  | 4  | 1        | 0  | 0  | 3.05  | 20.2  | 7  |
| Cowley        | N.Y.      | 1           | 0 | 0 | 4.00  | 9    | 9  | 4  | 13 | 1        | 0  | 0  | 4.00  | 9     | 4  |
| Crawford      | Bos.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 1    | 1  | 2  | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 4.50  | 4     | 2  |
| Darwin        | Tex.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 3.86  | 7    | 7  | 3  | 5  | 3        | 2  | 0  | 4.08  | 64    | 29 |
| Davis, R.     | Minn.     | 0           | 0 | 3 | 6.00  | 3    | 3  | 2  | 3  | 2        | 1  | 11 | 1.80  | 35    | 7  |
| Davis, S.     | Balt.     | 0           | 0 | 0 | 5.40  | 5    | 4  | 3  | 4  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 4.82  | 9.1   | 5  |
| Dotson        | Chi.      | 1           | 1 | 0 | 4.58  | 19.2 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 9        | 3  | 0  | 4.21  | 96    | 51 |
| Easterly      | Clev.     | 0           | 1 | 1 | 4.05  | 6.2  | 8  | 3  | 5  | 0        | 2  | 2  | 3.27  | 22    | 8  |
| Eckersley     | Bos.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 4.70  | 7.2  | 8  | 4  | 3  | 9        | 5  | 0  | 2.89  | 137   | 44 |
| Farr, S.      | Clev.     | 0           | 1 | 0 | 6.23  | 8.2  | 9  | 6  | 4  | 0        | 1  | 0  | 6.23  | 8.2   | 6  |
| Filson        | Minn.     | 1           | 1 | 0 | 5.00  | 9    | 9  | 5  | 4  | 2        | 1  | 0  | 3.68  | 14.2  | 6  |
| Fingers       | Milw.     | 0           | 0 | 3 | 2.70  | 3.1  | 1  | 1  | 4  | 8        | 5  | 17 | 2.77  | 123.2 | 38 |
| Flanagan      | Balt.     | 1           | 2 | 0 | 6.75  | 16   | 18 | 12 | 5  | 3        | 8  | 0  | 6.02  | 80.2  | 54 |
| Fontenot      | N.Y.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 4.09  | 11   | 12 | 5  | 2  | 0        | 1  | 0  | 3.94  | 16    | 3  |
| Frazier       | Clev.     | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 1    | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0  | 1  | 3.00  | 15    | 5  |
| Geisel        | Sea.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 0.00  | 4    | 4  | 0  | 5  | 0        | 1  | 0  | 6.13  | 7.1   | 5  |
| Gibson        | Milw.     | 0           | 1 | 0 | 11.57 | 4.2  | 5  | 6  | 3  | 0        | 1  | 0  | 11.57 | 4.2   | 6  |
| Gott          | Tor.      | 1           | 2 | 0 | 4.15  | 17.1 | 12 | 8  | 15 | 3        | 3  | 0  | 3.48  | 41.1  | 16 |
| Gubicza       | K.C.      | 0           | 2 | 0 | 3.50  | 18   | 14 | 7  | 11 | 0        | 2  | 0  | 3.50  | 18    | 7  |
| Guidry        | N.Y.      | 1           | 1 | 0 | 2.00  | 18   | 14 | 4  | 4  | 8        | 6  | 1  | 2.98  | 117.2 | 39 |
| Gura          | K.C.      | 1           | 0 | 0 | 7.11  | 6.1  | 6  | 5  | 2  | 13       | 4  | 0  | 3.67  | 149.7 | 61 |
| Haas          | Milw.     | 1           | 1 | 0 | 2.55  | 17.2 | 15 | 5  | 8  | 5        | 6  | 0  | 4.60  | 88    | 45 |
| Heaton        | Clev.     | 0           | 1 | 0 | 6.23  | 4.1  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 2        | 1  | 0  | 3.52  | 15.1  | 6  |
| Henry         | Tex.      | 0           | 0 | 1 | 0.00  | 2.1  | 2  | 0  | 3  | 1        | 0  | 1  | 1.93  | 9.1   | 2  |
| Henry         | Tex.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 2    | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 0.00  | 2     | 0  |
| Hernandez     | Det.      | 1           | 1 | 2 | 2.84  | 12.2 | 8  | 4  | 10 | 1        | 1  | 2  | 2.84  | 12.2  | 4  |
| Hough         | Tex.      | 1           | 1 | 0 | 0.93  | 29   | 22 | 3  | 19 | 3        | 3  | 0  | 3.58  | 70.1  | 28 |
| Howell        | N.Y.      | 1           | 0 | 0 | 1.23  | 7.1  | 3  | 1  | 8  | 1        | 0  | 0  | 1.23  | 7.1   | 1  |
| Hoyt          | Chi.      | 1           | 0 | 0 | 3.38  | 8    | 10 | 3  | 1  | 7        | 1  | 1  | 3.53  | 71.1  | 28 |
| Huisman       | K.C.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 1.69  | 5.1  | 3  | 1  | 4  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 1.46  | 12.1  | 2  |
| Hurst         | Bos.      | 1           | 1 | 0 | 2.18  | 25   | 19 | 6  | 14 | 1        | 2  | 0  | 3.42  | 57.1  | 25 |
| Jackson, D.   | K.C.      | 1           | 0 | 0 | 3.46  | 13   | 13 | 5  | 11 | 1        | 0  | 0  | 4.74  | 19    | 10 |
| Jackson, R.L. | Tor.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 6.35  | 5.2  | 5  | 4  | 4  | 2        | 1  | 2  | 2.49  | 25.1  | 7  |
| Jeffcoat      | Clev.     | 0           | 0 | 0 | 1.50  | 6    | 10 | 1  | 4  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 4.91  | 7.1   | 4  |
| Johnson       | Bos.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 7.71  | 2.1  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 1        | 2  | 0  | 4.28  | 33.2  | 16 |
| Jones, A.     | Chi.      | 0           | 1 | 2 | 2.45  | 3.2  | 3  | 1  | 1  | 0        | 1  | 2  | 2.45  | 3.2   | 1  |
| Jones, O.     | Tex.      | 0           | 1 | 1 | 2.45  | 3.2  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 0        | 2  | 1  | 6.57  | 12.1  | 9  |
| Key           | Tor.      | 1           | 1 | 0 | 6.48  | 8.1  | 7  | 6  | 6  | 1        | 1  | 0  | 6.48  | 8.1   | 6  |
| Krueger       | Oak.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 4.09  | 11   | 9  | 5  | 8  | 1        | 1  | 0  | 4.00  | 18    | 8  |
| Ladd          | Milw.     | 0           | 0 | 0 | 4.15  | 4.1  | 2  | 2  | 6  | 0        | 0  | 2  | 4.26  | 6.1   | 3  |

# OPPOSING PITCHERS RECORDS — 1984 & LIFETIME

(continued)

| Player       | 1984 Club  | 1984 RECORD |   |   |       |      |    |    |    | LIFETIME |    |    |       |       |    |
|--------------|------------|-------------|---|---|-------|------|----|----|----|----------|----|----|-------|-------|----|
|              |            | W           | L | S | ERA   | IP   | H  | ER | SO | W        | L  | S  | ERA   | IP    | ER |
| Lamp         | Tor.       | 0           | 0 | 1 | 3.00  | 9    | 7  | 3  | 5  | 1        | 5  | 0  | 4.15  | 60.2  | 28 |
| Langston     | Sea.       | 1           | 1 | 0 | 2.92  | 12.1 | 11 | 4  | 10 | 1        | 1  | 0  | 2.92  | 12.1  | 4  |
| Lazorko      | Milw.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 2.45  | 3.2  | 3  | 1  | 1  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 2.45  | 3.2   | 1  |
| Leal         | Tor.       | 1           | 0 | 0 | 3.00  | 15   | 14 | 5  | 10 | 2        | 7  | 0  | 5.94  | 66.2  | 44 |
| Leibrandt    | K.C.       | 0           | 1 | 0 | 11.57 | 2.1  | 7  | 3  | 1  | 0        | 1  | 0  | 11.57 | 2.1   | 3  |
| Lopez        | Det.       | 0           | 0 | 1 | 2.00  | 9    | 7  | 2  | 5  | 5        | 2  | 6  | 2.62  | 65.1  | 19 |
| Lysander     | Minn.      | 1           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 5    | 5  | 0  | 4  | 2        | 1  | 0  | 2.82  | 22.1  | 7  |
| Martinez, D. | Balt.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 20.25 | 2.2  | 6  | 6  | 1  | 10       | 8  | 1  | 3.65  | 145.2 | 59 |
| Martinez, T. | Balt.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 4.50  | 4    | 4  | 2  | 3  | 10       | 2  | 7  | 3.06  | 53    | 18 |
| Mason        | Tex.       | 0           | 1 | 0 | 6.35  | 11.1 | 9  | 8  | 12 | 0        | 1  | 0  | 4.79  | 20.2  | 11 |
| McCatty      | Oak.       | 0           | 0 | 0 | 7.07  | 14   | 21 | 11 | 8  | 2        | 4  | 0  | 4.57  | 81.2  | 42 |
| McClure      | Milw.      | 0           | 2 | 0 | 7.11  | 12.2 | 17 | 10 | 6  | 2        | 5  | 0  | 5.57  | 51.2  | 32 |
| McGregor     | Balt.      | 3           | 1 | 0 | 2.42  | 22.1 | 18 | 6  | 6  | 16       | 5  | 0  | 2.60  | 162.2 | 47 |
| McLaughlin   | Tor.-Tex.  | 1           | 0 | 0 | 1.00  | 9    | 7  | 1  | 4  | 4        | 0  | 3  | 2.73  | 29.2  | 9  |
| Mirabella    | Sea.       | 0           | 1 | 0 | 7.56  | 8.1  | 12 | 7  | 8  | 1        | 1  | 0  | 5.64  | 30.1  | 18 |
| Monge        | Det.       | 0           | 0 | 0 | 4.91  | 3.2  | 3  | 2  | 5  | 0        | 2  | 0  | 6.86  | 19.2  | 15 |
| Moore        | Sea.       | 0           | 2 | 0 | 6.00  | 24   | 25 | 16 | 19 | 1        | 5  | 0  | 5.86  | 50.2  | 33 |
| Morris       | Det.       | 2           | 0 | 0 | 3.48  | 20.2 | 22 | 8  | 18 | 9        | 3  | 0  | 3.51  | 112.2 | 44 |
| Murray       | N.Y.       | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | .2   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 2        | 1  | 1  | 5.21  | 19    | 11 |
| Nelson       | Chi.       | 0           | 0 | 0 | 16.20 | 3.1  | 11 | 6  | 0  | 1        | 2  | 0  | 4.97  | 25.1  | 14 |
| Niekro       | N.Y.       | 1           | 3 | 0 | 4.74  | 24.2 | 31 | 13 | 13 | 1        | 3  | 0  | 4.74  | 24.2  | 13 |
| Nieman       | Chi.       | 0           | 0 | 0 | 9.00  | 1    | 2  | 1  | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 9.00  | 1     | 1  |
| Nipper       | Bos.       | 1           | 0 | 0 | 3.50  | 18   | 15 | 7  | 8  | 1        | 0  | 0  | 3.50  | 18    | 7  |
| Noles        | Tex.       | 1           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 4    | 1  | 0  | 2  | 1        | 0  | 0  | 0.00  | 4     | 0  |
| Nunez        | Sea.       | 0           | 0 | 0 | 3.00  | 3    | 1  | 1  | 5  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 2.00  | 9     | 2  |
| Ojeda        | Bos.       | 2           | 0 | 0 | 0.36  | 24.2 | 12 | 1  | 14 | 4        | 1  | 0  | 1.88  | 67    | 14 |
| Pashnick     | Minn.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 4.26  | 6.1  | 5  | 3  | 3  | 1        | 0  | 0  | 4.91  | 18.1  | 10 |
| Petry        | Det.       | 2           | 1 | 0 | 3.91  | 23   | 19 | 10 | 13 | 7        | 3  | 0  | 2.61  | 89.2  | 26 |
| Porter       | Milw.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 4.1  | 7  | 5  | 2  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 6.25  | 10.2  | 8  |
| Quisenberry  | K.C.       | 1           | 0 | 2 | 0.00  | 11.2 | 4  | 0  | 7  | 3        | 2  | 11 | 2.21  | 53    | 13 |
| Rainey       | Oak.       | 0           | 0 | 0 | 2.25  | 4    | 3  | 1  | 0  | 0        | 4  | 0  | 6.84  | 25    | 19 |
| Rasmussen    | N.Y.       | 0           | 1 | 0 | 6.97  | 10.1 | 7  | 8  | 10 | 0        | 1  | 0  | 6.97  | 10.1  | 8  |
| Rawley       | N.Y.       | 0           | 0 | 0 | 8.10  | 3.1  | 4  | 3  | 1  | 3        | 6  | 2  | 5.12  | 58    | 33 |
| Reed         | Chi.       | 0           | 1 | 0 | 7.50  | 6    | 9  | 5  | 2  | 0        | 1  | 0  | 7.50  | 6     | 5  |
| Righetti     | N.Y.       | 0           | 1 | 1 | 10.38 | 4.1  | 5  | 5  | 6  | 2        | 2  | 2  | 3.20  | 50.2  | 18 |
| Rijo         | N.Y.       | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 2.2  | 1  | 0  | 3  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 0.00  | 2.2   | 0  |
| Roberge      | Chi.       | 1           | 0 | 0 | 3.38  | 5.1  | 5  | 2  | 5  | 1        | 0  | 0  | 3.38  | 5.1   | 2  |
| Roman        | Clev.      | 0           | 2 | 0 | 18.00 | 5    | 7  | 10 | 3  | 0        | 2  | 0  | 18.00 | 5     | 10 |
| Rozema       | Det.       | 0           | 1 | 0 | 22.50 | 2    | 7  | 5  | 2  | 1        | 4  | 1  | 5.04  | 55.1  | 31 |
| Saberhagen   | K.C.       | 2           | 0 | 0 | 0.44  | 20.2 | 11 | 1  | 11 | 2        | 0  | 0  | 0.44  | 20.2  | 1  |
| Schmidt      | Tex.       | 1           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 5    | 5  | 0  | 5  | 3        | 0  | 2  | 1.08  | 16.2  | 2  |
| Schrom       | Minn.      | 1           | 0 | 0 | 1.23  | 7.1  | 6  | 1  | 7  | 3        | 0  | 0  | 1.74  | 20.2  | 4  |
| Schulze      | Clev.      | 1           | 0 | 0 | 1.83  | 19.2 | 17 | 4  | 14 | 1        | 0  | 0  | 1.83  | 19.2  | 4  |
| Seaver       | Chi.       | 2           | 1 | 0 | 2.64  | 30.2 | 20 | 9  | 14 | 2        | 1  | 0  | 2.64  | 30.2  | 9  |
| Shirley      | N.Y.       | 0           | 0 | 0 | 1.74  | 10.1 | 9  | 2  | 6  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 3.95  | 13.2  | 6  |
| Smith        | Clev.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 6.75  | 4    | 3  | 3  | 2  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 6.75  | 4     | 3  |
| Smithson     | Minn.      | 3           | 0 | 0 | 1.07  | 25.1 | 14 | 3  | 19 | 3        | 1  | 0  | 2.65  | 34    | 10 |
| Sorenson     | Oak.       | 0           | 2 | 0 | 11.30 | 14.1 | 25 | 18 | 8  | 5        | 7  | 0  | 4.32  | 125   | 60 |
| Spillner     | Clev.-Chi. | 0           | 1 | 0 | 6.39  | 12.2 | 21 | 9  | 11 | 2        | 10 | 4  | 6.47  | 72.1  | 57 |
| Stanley      | Bos.       | 3           | 1 | 1 | 2.38  | 11.1 | 8  | 3  | 8  | 12       | 3  | 7  | 3.29  | 106.2 | 39 |
| Stanton      | Sea.       | 0           | 1 | 1 | 4.66  | 9.2  | 7  | 5  | 10 | 2        | 1  | 3  | 3.58  | 32.2  | 13 |
| Stewart, D.  | Tex.       | 3           | 0 | 0 | 2.23  | 32.1 | 21 | 8  | 12 | 4        | 0  | 0  | 2.10  | 39.1  | 9  |
| Stewart, S.  | Balt.      | 1           | 0 | 1 | 1.80  | 10   | 7  | 2  | 9  | 4        | 0  | 3  | 3.81  | 59    | 25 |
| Stieb        | Tor.       | 2           | 0 | 0 | 1.93  | 14   | 10 | 3  | 15 | 7        | 3  | 0  | 3.13  | 103.2 | 36 |
| Stoddard     | Sea.       | 0           | 1 | 0 | 10.80 | 5    | 7  | 6  | 2  | 3        | 2  | 0  | 3.77  | 31    | 13 |
| Sutcliffe    | Clev.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 4.32  | 8.1  | 6  | 4  | 7  | 1        | 1  | 0  | 3.52  | 35.1  | 14 |
| Sutton       | Milw.      | 2           | 0 | 0 | 2.70  | 13.1 | 13 | 4  | 10 | 2        | 3  | 0  | 2.78  | 45.1  | 14 |
| Swaggerty    | Balt.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 2    | 1  | 0  | 3  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 0.00  | 2     | 0  |
| Tanana       | Tex.       | 1           | 1 | 0 | 2.25  | 16   | 14 | 4  | 11 | 2        | 2  | 0  | 3.31  | 54.1  | 20 |
| Tellman      | Milw.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 3.60  | 5    | 5  | 2  | 4  | 0        | 1  | 1  | 3.38  | 8     | 3  |
| Thomas       | Sea.       | 1           | 0 | 0 | 5.06  | 5.1  | 3  | 3  | 5  | 1        | 0  | 0  | 1.42  | 19    | 3  |
| Underwood    | Balt.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 7    | 4  | 0  | 5  | 5        | 4  | 2  | 3.36  | 75    | 28 |
| Vande Berg   | Sea.       | 2           | 0 | 0 | 2.77  | 13   | 17 | 4  | 12 | 2        | 0  | 1  | 3.38  | 21.1  | 8  |
| Viola        | Minn.      | 2           | 1 | 0 | 3.43  | 21   | 14 | 8  | 14 | 2        | 3  | 0  | 5.36  | 43.2  | 26 |
| Waddell      | Clev.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 8.10  | 3.1  | 4  | 3  | 4  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 8.10  | 3.1   | 3  |
| Waits        | Milw.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 3.2  | 3  | 0  | 5  | 5        | 4  | 0  | 4.94  | 71    | 39 |
| Walters      | Minn.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | inf.  | 0    | 4  | 5  | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0  | 8.10  | 13.1  | 12 |
| Warren       | Oak.       | 0           | 2 | 0 | 5.25  | 12   | 14 | 7  | 11 | 0        | 3  | 0  | 5.40  | 18.1  | 11 |
| Whitehouse   | Minn.      | 0           | 0 | 0 | 3.86  | 2.1  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 2        | 1  | 0  | 5.40  | 10    | 6  |
| Wilcox       | Det.       | 2           | 0 | 0 | 0.00  | 12   | 11 | 0  | 10 | 12       | 7  | 0  | 4.38  | 160.1 | 78 |
| Williams     | Minn.      | 0           | 1 | 0 | 54.00 | .2   | 4  | 4  | 0  | 1        | 3  | 0  | 5.16  | 29.2  | 17 |
| Wright       | Tex.       | 0           | 1 | 0 | 3.00  | 6    | 6  | 2  | 3  | 0        | 1  | 0  | 2.25  | 8     | 2  |
| Young, C.    | Oak.       | 1           | 0 | 0 | 5.27  | 13.2 | 17 | 8  | 3  | 1        | 0  | 0  | 5.27  | 13.2  | 8  |
| Young, M.    | Sea.       | —           | — | — | —     | —    | —  | —  | —  | 1        | 1  | 0  | 5.09  | 17.2  | 10 |

# 1984 IN REVIEW

## AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

### WESTERN DIVISION

| Club        | W-L   | PCT. | GB  | Det. | Tor. | N.Y. | Bos. | Bal. | Cle. | Mil. | K.C. | Cal. | Min. | Oak. | Chi. | Sea. | Tex. |
|-------------|-------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Kansas City | 84-78 | .519 | —   | 5    | 5    | 5    | 9    | 7    | 6    | 6    | —    | 7    | 6    | 5    | 8    | 9    | 6    |
| CALIFORNIA  | 81-81 | .500 | 3   | 4    | 7    | 8    | 3    | 4    | 8    | 8    | 6    | —    | 4    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 5    |
| Minnesota   | 81-81 | .500 | 3   | 3    | 1    | 8    | 6    | 7    | 5    | 7    | 7    | 9    | —    | 8    | 5    | 7    | 8    |
| Oakland     | 77-85 | .475 | 7   | 3    | 4    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 5    | 8    | 8    | 6    | 5    | —    | 7    | 8    | 8    |
| Chicago     | 74-88 | .457 | 10  | 4    | 4    | 7    | 5    | 5    | 8    | 7    | 5    | 5    | 8    | 6    | —    | 5    | 5    |
| Seattle     | 74-88 | .457 | 10  | 6    | 5    | 5    | 8    | 3    | 4    | 6    | 4    | 4    | 6    | 5    | 8    | —    | 10   |
| Texas       | 69-92 | .429 | 14½ | 2    | 6    | 6    | 7    | 3    | 3    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 5    | 5    | 8    | 3    | —    |

### EASTERN DIVISION

| Club      | W-L    | PCT. | GB  | Det. | Tor. | N.Y. | Bos. | Bal. | Cle. | Mil. | K.C. | Cal. | Min. | Oak. | Chi. | Sea. | Tex. |
|-----------|--------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Detroit   | 104-58 | .642 | —   | —    | 8    | 7    | 6    | 6    | 9    | 11   | 7    | 8    | 9    | 9    | 8    | 6    | 10   |
| Toronto   | 89-73  | .549 | 15  | 5    | —    | 5    | 8    | 9    | 7    | 3    | 7    | 5    | 11   | 8    | 8    | 7    | 6    |
| New York  | 87-75  | .537 | 17  | 6    | 8    | —    | 6    | 8    | 11   | 7    | 7    | 4    | 4    | 8    | 5    | 7    | 6    |
| Boston    | 86-76  | .531 | 18  | 7    | 5    | 7    | —    | 7    | 10   | 9    | 3    | 9    | 6    | 7    | 7    | 4    | 5    |
| Baltimore | 85-77  | .525 | 19  | 7    | 4    | 5    | 6    | —    | 7    | 7    | 5    | 8    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 9    | 9    |
| Cleveland | 75-87  | .463 | 29  | 4    | 6    | 2    | 3    | 6    | —    | 9    | 6    | 4    | 7    | 7    | 4    | 8    | 9    |
| Milwaukee | 67-94  | .416 | 36½ | 2    | 10   | 6    | 4    | 6    | 4    | —    | 6    | 4    | 5    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 5    |

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: Detroit defeated Kansas City, 3 games to 0

## NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

### Western Division

| Club          | W-L   | PCT. | GB |
|---------------|-------|------|----|
| San Diego     | 92-70 | .568 | —  |
| Atlanta       | 80-82 | .494 | 12 |
| Houston       | 80-82 | .494 | 12 |
| Los Angeles   | 79-83 | .488 | 13 |
| Cincinnati    | 70-92 | .432 | 22 |
| San Francisco | 66-96 | .407 | 26 |

### Eastern Division

| Club         | W-L   | PCT. | GB  |
|--------------|-------|------|-----|
| Chicago      | 96-65 | .596 | —   |
| New York     | 90-72 | .556 | 6½  |
| St. Louis    | 84-78 | .519 | 12½ |
| Philadelphia | 81-81 | .500 | 15½ |
| Montreal     | 78-83 | .484 | 18  |
| Pittsburgh   | 75-87 | .463 | 21½ |

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: San Diego defeated Chicago, 3 games to 2

## DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

### AMERICAN LEAGUE

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| Mattingly, New York       | .343 |
| Evans, Boston             | 121  |
| Mattingly, New York       | 207  |
| Armas, Boston             | 339  |
| Mattingly, New York       | 44   |
| Collins, Toronto          | 15   |
| Armas, Boston             | 43   |
| Armas, Boston             | 123  |
| Henderson, Oakland        | 66   |
| Baines, Chicago           | 541  |
| Murray, Baltimore         | 19   |
| Evans, Boston             | 162  |
| Gaetti, Minnesota         |      |
| Ripken, Baltimore         |      |
| Franco, Cleveland         | 658  |
| Boddicker, Baltimore      | 2.79 |
| Boddicker, Baltimore      | 20   |
| Hoyt, Chicago             | 18   |
| Hernandez, Detroit        | 80   |
| Hough, Texas              | 36   |
| Clancy, Toronto           |      |
| Smithson, Minnesota       |      |
| Hough, Texas              | 17   |
| Quisenberry, Kansas City  | 44   |
| ZAHN, CALIFORNIA          | 5    |
| Ojeda, Boston             |      |
| Stieb, Toronto            | 267  |
| Langston, Seattle         | 204  |
| Smithson, Minnesota       | 35   |
| Alexander, Toronto (17-6) | .739 |
| Hernandez, Detroit        |      |
| Hernandez, Detroit        |      |
| Davis, Seattle            |      |

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Gwynn, San Diego          | .351  |
| Sandberg, Chicago         | 114   |
| Gwynn, San Diego          | 213   |
| Murphy, Atlanta           | 332   |
| Raines, Montreal          | 38    |
| Ray, Pittsburgh           |       |
| Samuel, Philadelphia      | 19    |
| Sandberg, Chicago         |       |
| Murphy, Atlanta           | 36    |
| Schmidt, Philadelphia     |       |
| Carter, Montreal          | 106   |
| Schmidt, Philadelphia     |       |
| Raines, Montreal          | 75    |
| Murphy, Atlanta           | .547  |
| Matthews, Chicago         | 19    |
| Murphy, Atlanta           | 162   |
| Samuel, Philadelphia      | 701   |
| Pena, Los Angeles         | 2.48  |
| Andujar, St. Louis        | 20    |
| Russell, Cincinnati       | 18    |
| Power, Cincinnati         | 78    |
| Niekro, Houston           | 38    |
| Soto, Cincinnati          | 13    |
| Sutter, St. Louis         | 45    |
| Andujar, St. Louis        | 4     |
| Pena, Los Angeles         |       |
| Hershiser, Los Angeles    |       |
| Andujar, St. Louis        | 261.1 |
| Gooden, New York          | 276   |
| Gullickson, Montreal      | 27    |
| Sutcliffe, Chicago (16-1) | .941  |
| Sandberg, Chicago         |       |
| Sutcliffe, Chicago        |       |
| Gooden, New York          |       |

# ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1984

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

| Game | Date | Opp.    | W-L | Score | WINNER   | LOSER   | Rec. | Pos. | GA/GB | Attend. | Total   |
|------|------|---------|-----|-------|----------|---------|------|------|-------|---------|---------|
| 1    | 4-2  | BOS. N  | W   | 2-1   | FORSCH   | Hurst   | 1-0  | T-1  | -     | 31,760  | 31,760  |
| 2    | 4-4  | BOS. N  | L   | 1-2   | Clear    | Sanchez | 1-1  | T-4  | -1    | 24,300  | 56,060  |
| 3    | 4-5  | BOS. N  | L   | 4-7   | Stanley  | Kaufman | 1-2  | 5    | -1½   | 22,235  | 78,295  |
| 4    | 4-6  | TOR. N. | L   | 5-11  | Key      | Brown   | 1-3  | 7    | -2½   | 24,431  | 102,726 |
| 5    | 4-7  | TOR. N. | L   | 1-3   | Stieb    | Forsch  | 1-4  | 7    | -2½   | 41,859  | 144,585 |
| 6    | 4-8  | TOR. D  | W   | 4-3   | Sanchez  | Jackson | 2-4  | 6    | -2½   | 24,095  | 168,680 |
| 7    | 4-10 | MIL. N  | L   | 1-10  | CALDWELL | Witt    | 2-5  | 7    | -3½   | 23,754  | 192,434 |
| 8    | 4-11 | MIL. N  | W   | 9-5   | Romanick | Haas    | 3-5  | 6    | -3½   | 24,266  | 216,700 |

(8 dates)

|    |      |           |   |       |          |           |       |     |     |        |         |
|----|------|-----------|---|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-----|-----|--------|---------|
| 9  | 4-12 | at Oak. D | W | 3-2   | Zahn     | Warren    | 4-5   | 6   | -3  | 18,085 | 18,085  |
| 10 | 4-13 | at Oak. N | L | 1-2   | Caudill  | JOHN      | 4-6   | 6   | -3  | 14,732 | 32,817  |
| 11 | 4-14 | at Oak. D | L | 3-4   | Caudill  | Kaufman   | 4-7   | 6   | -3½ | 17,570 | 50,387  |
| 12 | 4-15 | at Oak. D | W | 12-8  | Witt     | Sorensen  | 5-7   | 6   | -3  | 30,193 | 80,580  |
| 13 | 4-16 | at Min. N | L | 2-9   | SMITHSON | Romanick  | 5-8   | 6   | -3½ | 6,227  | 86,807  |
| 14 | 4-17 | at Min. N | W | 6-3   | John     | Butcher   | 6-8   | 6   | -3½ | 9,370  | 96,177  |
| 15 | 4-18 | at Min. N | W | 9-2   | Zahn     | Williams  | 7-8   | 4   | -2½ | 7,967  | 104,144 |
| 16 | 4-20 | at Tor. D | W | 10-6* | Sanchez  | Acker     | 8-8   | T-4 | -2  | 37,241 | 141,385 |
| 17 | 4-21 | at Tor. D | W | 8-4   | ROMANICK | Gott      | 9-8   | 3   | -1½ | 44,164 | 185,549 |
| 18 | 4-22 | at Tor. D | W | 9-6   | Slaton   | Key       | 10-8  | 3   | -½  | 16,462 | 202,011 |
| 19 | 4-23 | at Bos. N | L | 0-2** | OJEDA    | ZAHN      | 10-9  | 3   | -1  | 12,912 | 214,923 |
| 20 | 4-24 | at Bos. N | W | 8-7   | Sanchez  | Stanley   | 11-9  | 3   | -½  | 12,330 | 227,253 |
| 21 | 4-25 | at Mil. N | W | 5-1   | WITT     | Cocanower | 12-9  | 1   | +½  | 10,426 | 237,679 |
| 22 | 4-26 | at Mil. D | L | 1-2   | Sutton   | John      | 12-10 | 3   | -½  | 14,675 | 252,354 |

(14 dates)

|    |      |        |   |      |          |           |       |   |    |        |         |
|----|------|--------|---|------|----------|-----------|-------|---|----|--------|---------|
| 23 | 4-27 | SEA. N | W | 9-3  | Romanick | Stoddard  | 13-10 | 2 | -  | 26,526 | 243,226 |
| 24 | 4-28 | SEA. D | W | 10-1 | ZAHN     | Langston  | 14-10 | 2 | -  | 31,537 | 274,763 |
| 25 | 4-29 | SEA. D | L | 6-9* | Thomas   | LaCorte   | 14-11 | 2 | ½  | 45,069 | 319,832 |
| 26 | 4-30 | SEA. N | W | 8-1  | WITT     | Mirabella | 15-11 | 2 | -  | 23,347 | 343,179 |
| 27 | 5-1  | OAK. N | W | 4-1  | John     | Warren    | 16-11 | 1 | +1 | 27,009 | 370,188 |
| 28 | 5-2  | OAK. N | L | 6-7  | Atherton | Romanick  | 16-12 | 2 | -  | 27,939 | 398,127 |

(14 dates)

|    |     |           |   |     |            |         |       |   |    |        |         |
|----|-----|-----------|---|-----|------------|---------|-------|---|----|--------|---------|
| 29 | 5-4 | at Sea. N | W | 4-1 | ZAHN       | Moore   | 17-12 | 1 | +1 | 13,426 | 265,780 |
| 30 | 5-5 | at Sea. N | W | 3-1 | WITT       | Beattie | 18-12 | 1 | +2 | 28,109 | 293,889 |
| 31 | 5-6 | at Sea. D | L | 1-3 | Vande Berg | JOHN    | 18-13 | 1 | +2 | 11,378 | 305,267 |

(17 dates)

|    |     |        |   |      |          |          |       |   |    |        |         |
|----|-----|--------|---|------|----------|----------|-------|---|----|--------|---------|
| 32 | 5-7 | MIN. N | L | 1-11 | SMITHSON | Romanick | 18-14 | 1 | +1 | 23,575 | 421,702 |
| 33 | 5-8 | MIN. N | L | 0-5  | VIOLA    | Slaton   | 18-15 | 2 | -  | 23,678 | 445,380 |
| 34 | 5-9 | MIN. N | L | 2-5  | Filson   | Zahn     | 18-16 | 3 | -½ | 24,682 | 470,062 |

(17 dates)

|    |      |           |   |      |           |           |       |   |    |        |         |
|----|------|-----------|---|------|-----------|-----------|-------|---|----|--------|---------|
| 35 | 5-11 | at Det. N | L | 2-8  | Wilcox    | Witt      | 18-17 | 4 | -½ | 44,187 | 349,454 |
| 36 | 5-12 | at Det. D | W | 4-2  | JOHN      | Berenguer | 19-17 | 4 | -½ | 38,516 | 387,970 |
| 37 | 5-14 | at Bal. N | L | 1-4  | McGREGOR  | Zahn      | 19-18 | 2 | -½ | 21,666 | 409,636 |
| 38 | 5-15 | at Bal. N | W | 5-2  | Romanick  | Flanagan  | 20-18 | 1 | +½ | 16,165 | 425,801 |
| 39 | 5-16 | at Bal. N | L | 0-5  | BODDICKER | Witt      | 20-19 | 1 | +½ | 22,948 | 448,749 |
| 40 | 5-18 | at N.Y. N | W | 4-3* | Sanchez   | Howell    | 21-19 | 1 | +½ | 23,609 | 472,358 |
| 41 | 5-19 | at N.Y. D | W | 4-0  | ZAHN      | Niekro    | 22-19 | 1 | +½ | 25,143 | 497,501 |
| 42 | 5-20 | at N.Y. D | W | 3-0  | ROMANICK  | GUIDRY    | 23-19 | 1 | +½ | 36,592 | 534,093 |

(25 dates)

|    |      |        |   |      |           |           |       |   |    |        |         |
|----|------|--------|---|------|-----------|-----------|-------|---|----|--------|---------|
| 43 | 5-22 | DET. N | L | 1-3  | Berenguer | Witt      | 23-20 | 1 | +2 | 41,253 | 511,315 |
| 44 | 5-23 | DET. N | L | 2-4  | Petry     | LaCorte   | 23-21 | 1 | +2 | 41,205 | 552,520 |
| 45 | 5-24 | DET. N | L | 1-5  | MORRIS    | Slaton    | 23-22 | 1 | +½ | 43,580 | 596,100 |
| 46 | 5-25 | BAL. N | W | 10-2 | ROMANICK  | Flanagan  | 24-22 | 1 | +½ | 31,650 | 627,750 |
| 47 | 5-26 | BAL. D | L | 5-9  | Boddicker | Swan      | 24-23 | 1 | +½ | 36,967 | 664,717 |
| 48 | 5-27 | BAL. D | L | 0-8  | McGregor  | Witt      | 24-24 | 1 | +½ | 33,528 | 698,245 |
| 49 | 5-28 | N.Y. D | W | 6-2  | Corbett   | Rasmussen | 25-24 | 1 | +1 | 34,277 | 732,522 |
| 50 | 5-29 | N.Y. N | W | 6-5  | LaCorte   | Niekro    | 26-24 | 1 | +½ | 28,852 | 761,374 |
| 51 | 5-30 | N.Y. N | L | 1-10 | GUIDRY    | Romanick  | 26-25 | 1 | +½ | 31,963 | 793,337 |

(26 dates)

# ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1984

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

| Game | Date | Opp.      | W-L | Score | WINNER   | LOSER     | Rec.  | Pos. | GA/GB | Attend. | Total   |
|------|------|-----------|-----|-------|----------|-----------|-------|------|-------|---------|---------|
| 52   | 6-1  | at Cle. N | W   | 5-2   | Witt     | Sutcliffe | 27-25 | 1    | +2    | 15,571  | 549,664 |
| 53   | 6-2  | at Cle. N | W   | 6-4   | Sanchez  | Camacho   | 28-25 | 1    | +2½   | 7,926   | 557,590 |
| 54   | 6-3  | at Cle. D | W   | 7-4   | Kaufman  | Spillner  | 29-25 | 1    | +2½   | 13,962  | 571,552 |
| 55   | 6-4  | at Chi. N | L   | 4-6   | Hoyt     | ROMANICK  | 29-26 | 1    | +1½   | 25,779  | 597,331 |
| 56   | 6-5  | at Chi. N | W   | 6-1   | Zahn     | Burns     | 30-26 | 1    | +2½   | 26,918  | 624,249 |
| 57   | 6-6  | at Chi. N | L   | 0-4   | SEAVER   | WITT      | 30-27 | 1    | +2½   | 20,995  | 645,244 |
| 58   | 6-7  | at Chi. N | L   | 10-11 | Roberge  | John      | 30-28 | 1    | +1½   | 20,721  | 665,965 |
| 59   | 6-9  | at K.C. N | W   | 4-1   | Romanick | Black     | 31-28 | 1    | +1    | 25,835  | 691,800 |
| 60   | 6-10 | at K.C. D | W   | 2-0   | ZAHN     | Gubicza   | 32-28 | 1    | +2    | 31,490  | 723,290 |

(34 dates)

|    |      |        |   |      |          |           |       |   |     |        |           |
|----|------|--------|---|------|----------|-----------|-------|---|-----|--------|-----------|
| 61 | 6-12 | CHI. N | W | 3-2* | Corbett  | Jones     | 33-28 | 1 | +3  | 24,125 | 817,462   |
| 62 | 6-13 | CHI. N | L | 1-2  | DOTSON   | John      | 33-29 | 1 | +2  | 28,046 | 845,508   |
| 63 | 6-14 | CHI. N | W | 9-3  | Romanick | Burns     | 34-29 | 1 | +3  | 26,831 | 872,339   |
| 64 | 6-15 | CLE. N | W | 5-2  | Zahn     | Heaton    | 35-29 | 1 | +4  | 26,266 | 896,605   |
| 65 | 6-16 | CLE. N | W | 7-2  | Slaton   | Farr      | 36-29 | 1 | +4½ | 35,107 | 933,712   |
| 66 | 6-17 | CLE. D | L | 3-4  | Camacho  | Witt      | 36-30 | 1 | +3½ | 35,181 | 968,893   |
| 67 | 6-18 | TEX. D | L | 2-6  | Tanana   | John      | 36-31 | 1 | +3  | 21,817 | 990,710   |
| 68 | 6-19 | TEX. N | L | 2-4  | Stewart  | Romanick  | 36-32 | 1 | +3  | 24,625 | 1,015,335 |
| 69 | 6-20 | TEX. N | L | 2-3  | HOUGH    | ZAHN      | 36-33 | 1 | +2  | 27,215 | 1,042,550 |
| 70 | 6-22 | K.C. N | W | 8-1  | Witt     | Leibrandt | 37-33 | 1 | +2  | 31,324 | 1,073,874 |
| 71 | 6-23 | K.C. N | L | 5-6  | Gura     | Kison     | 37-34 | 1 | +2  | 42,060 | 1,115,934 |
| 72 | 6-24 | K.C. D | L | 2-3  | Black    | Romanick  | 37-35 | 1 | +1½ | 36,272 | 1,152,206 |

(38 dates)

|    |      |           |   |      |         |           |       |     |     |        |           |
|----|------|-----------|---|------|---------|-----------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-----------|
| 73 | 6-25 | at Tex. N | L | 4-5* | Schmidt | Corbett   | 37-36 | 1   | +1  | 16,387 | 739,677   |
| 74 | 6-26 | at Tex. N | W | 3-2* | Kison   | Jones     | 38-36 | 1   | +1  | 19,010 | 758,687   |
| 75 | 6-27 | at Tex. N | W | 2-1  | Witt    | Mason     | 39-36 | 1   | +2  | 18,988 | 777,675   |
| 76 | 6-28 | at Mil. N | W | 7-3  | John    | Gibson    | 40-36 | 1   | +2½ | 18,968 | 796,643   |
| 77 | 6-29 | at Mil. N | L | 0-1  | Haas    | ROMANICK  | 40-37 | 1   | +2  | 31,545 | 828,188   |
| 78 | 6-30 | at Mil. N | W | 2-0  | ZAHN    | Cocanower | 41-37 | 1   | +3  | 37,218 | 865,406   |
| 79 | 7-1  | at Mil. D | W | 7-6  | Kison   | McClure   | 42-37 | 1   | +3  | 25,868 | 891,274   |
| 80 | 7-2  | at Tor. D | W | 6-3  | Witt    | Clancy    | 43-37 | 1   | +3  | 29,227 | 920,501   |
| 81 | 7-3  | at Tor. N | L | 0-4  | GOTT    | John      | 43-38 | 1   | +2  | 26,255 | 946,756   |
| 82 | 7-4  | at Tor. N | L | 3-6  | Stieb   | Romanick  | 43-39 | 1   | +2  | 24,330 | 971,086   |
| 83 | 7-5  | at Bos. N | L | 7-12 | Boyd    | Zahn      | 43-40 | 1   | +1  | 19,885 | 990,971   |
| 84 | 7-6  | at Bos. N | L | 7-8  | Nipper  | Slaton    | 43-41 | T-1 | -   | 29,665 | 1,020,626 |
| 85 | 7-8  | at Bos. D | L | 2-3* | Stanley | Sanchez   | 43-42 |     |     |        |           |
| 86 | 7-8  | at Bos. D | W | 4-0  | JOHN    | Clemens   | 44-42 | 3   | -1  | 34,682 | 1,055,308 |

(47 dates)

|    |      |        |   |      |            |           |       |   |     |        |           |
|----|------|--------|---|------|------------|-----------|-------|---|-----|--------|-----------|
| 87 | 7-12 | MIL. N | W | 5-2  | WITT       | Cocanower | 45-42 | 2 | -   | 29,010 | 1,181,216 |
| 88 | 7-13 | MIL. D | L | 4-5  | Sutton     | Zahn      | 45-43 | 2 | -   | 22,523 | 1,203,739 |
| 89 | 7-14 | MIL. N | W | 2-1* | ROMANICK   | Tellman   | 46-43 | 1 | +½  | 43,886 | 1,247,625 |
| 90 | 7-15 | MIL. D | W | 7-6  | Sanchez    | McClure   | 47-43 | 1 | +1½ | 30,881 | 1,278,506 |
| 91 | 7-16 | TOR. N | W | 3-0  | SLATON     | Gott      | 48-43 | 1 | +2½ | 24,890 | 1,303,396 |
| 92 | 7-17 | TOR. N | W | 5-3  | Witt       | Acker     | 49-43 | 1 | +3½ | 27,176 | 1,330,572 |
| 93 | 7-18 | TOR. N | L | 2-8  | LEAL       | Zahn      | 49-44 | 1 | +2½ | 28,634 | 1,359,206 |
| 94 | 7-20 | BOS. N | L | 3-4* | Stanley    | Aase      | 49-45 | 1 | +2  | 31,162 | 1,390,368 |
| 95 | 7-21 | BOS. D | L | 4-16 | HURST      | John      | 49-46 | 1 | +1  | 32,415 | 1,422,783 |
| 96 | 7-22 | BOS. D | L | 0-3  | OJEDA      | SLATON    | 49-47 | 1 | +1  | 30,551 | 1,453,334 |
| 97 | 7-23 | SEA. N | W | 7-1  | WITT       | Moore     | 50-47 | 1 | +1½ | 23,967 | 1,477,301 |
| 98 | 7-24 | SEA. N | L | 3-4  | Vande Berg | Zahn      | 50-48 | 1 | +½  | 24,834 | 1,502,135 |
| 99 | 7-25 | SEA. N | W | 1-0* | Sanchez    | BEATTIE   | 51-48 | 1 | +1½ | 23,634 | 1,525,769 |

(51 dates)

|     |      |           |   |      |          |          |       |   |     |        |           |
|-----|------|-----------|---|------|----------|----------|-------|---|-----|--------|-----------|
| 100 | 7-27 | at Min. N | L | 0-2  | Smithson | John     | 51-49 | 1 | +½  | 30,536 | 1,085,844 |
| 101 | 7-28 | at Min. N | L | 1-6  | VIOLA    | Slaton   | 51-50 | 2 | -½  | 34,681 | 1,120,525 |
| 102 | 7-29 | at Min. D | L | 5-6* | Lysander | Sanchez  | 51-51 | 2 | -1½ | 30,311 | 1,150,836 |
| 103 | 7-30 | at Oak. N | W | 5-4* | Corbett  | Caudill  | 52-51 | 2 | -1½ | 24,246 | 1,175,082 |
| 104 | 7-31 | at Oak. N | W | 7-3  | Romanick | Sorensen | 53-51 | 2 | -1½ | 16,079 | 1,191,161 |
| 105 | 8-1  | at Oak. D | W | 6-4  | John     | Krueger  | 54-51 | 2 | -½  | 19,199 | 1,210,360 |

(53 dates)

|     |     |        |   |      |         |          |       |   |    |        |           |
|-----|-----|--------|---|------|---------|----------|-------|---|----|--------|-----------|
| 106 | 8-2 | MIN. N | W | 14-2 | SLATON  | Viola    | 55-51 | 1 | +½ | 26,199 | 1,551,968 |
| 107 | 8-3 | MIN. N | L | 2-4  | Butcher | WITT     | 55-52 | 2 | -½ | 28,837 | 1,580,805 |
| 108 | 8-4 | MIN. N | W | 4-2  | Zahn    | Filson   | 56-52 | 1 | +½ | 33,853 | 1,614,658 |
| 109 | 8-5 | MIN. D | L | 2-4  | Schrom  | Romanick | 56-53 | 2 | -½ | 23,863 | 1,638,521 |

(55 dates)

# ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY — 1984

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

| Game | Date | Opp.      | W-L | Score | WINNER   | LOSER   | Rec.  | Pos. | GA/GB | Attend. | Total     |
|------|------|-----------|-----|-------|----------|---------|-------|------|-------|---------|-----------|
| 110  | 8-6  | at Sea. N | W   | 8-4   | John     | Barojas | 57-53 | 2    | -1/2  | 12,085  | 1,222,445 |
| 111  | 8-7  | at Sea. N | W   | 7-6   | Aase     | Stanton | 58-53 | 2    | -1/2  | 9,295   | 1,231,740 |
| 112  | 8-8  | at Sea. D | L   | 2-7   | Langston | Witt    | 58-54 | 2    | -1/2  | 7,756   | 1,239,496 |

(56 dates)

|     |      |        |   |      |           |         |       |   |      |        |           |
|-----|------|--------|---|------|-----------|---------|-------|---|------|--------|-----------|
| 113 | 8-9  | OAK. N | L | 4-5  | Young     | Zahn    | 58-55 | 2 | -1/2 | 24,188 | 1,662,709 |
| 114 | 8-10 | OAK. N | L | 6-7* | Atherlton | Sanchez | 58-56 | 2 | -1/2 | 24,033 | 1,686,742 |
| 115 | 8-11 | OAK. N | L | 2-3* | Burgmeier | Sanchez | 58-57 | 2 | -1/2 | 28,643 | 1,715,385 |
| 116 | 8-12 | OAK. D | W | 10-9 | Sanchez   | Caudill | 59-57 | 2 | -1/2 | 24,722 | 1,740,107 |

(59 dates)

|     |      |           |   |      |           |           |       |     |        |        |           |
|-----|------|-----------|---|------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-----------|
| 117 | 8-14 | at Det. D | W | 6-4  | Aase      | Hernandez | 60-57 |     |        |        |           |
| 118 | 8-14 | at Det. N | W | 12-1 | Kison     | Rozema    | 61-57 | 2   | -1 1/2 | 38,597 | 1,278,093 |
| 119 | 8-15 | at Det. N | L | 3-8  | Petry     | John      | 61-58 | 2   | -1 1/2 | 33,940 | 1,312,033 |
| 120 | 8-16 | at Det. D | L | 7-8* | Hernandez | Curtis    | 61-59 | 2   | -1 1/2 | 37,779 | 1,349,812 |
| 121 | 8-17 | at Bal. N | L | 5-6  | McGregor  | SLATON    | 61-60 | 2   | -2 1/2 | 29,432 | 1,379,244 |
| 122 | 8-18 | at Bal. D | L | 0-1  | BODDICKER | Witt      | 61-61 | 2   | -4     | 29,169 | 1,408,413 |
| 123 | 8-19 | at Bal. D | L | 4-10 | Flanagan  | Kison     | 61-62 | 2   | -4     | 25,823 | 1,434,236 |
| 124 | 8-20 | at N.Y. N | L | 4-8  | COWLEY    | John      | 61-63 | T-2 | -4 1/2 | 27,741 | 1,461,977 |
| 125 | 8-21 | at N.Y. N | L | 2-8  | Niekro    | Romanick  | 61-64 | T-2 | -5     | 28,960 | 1,490,937 |
| 126 | 8-22 | at N.Y. N | W | 2-1  | Slaton    | Fontenot  | 62-64 | T-2 | -5 1/2 | 23,407 | 1,514,344 |

(65 dates)

|     |      |        |   |      |         |           |       |     |        |        |           |
|-----|------|--------|---|------|---------|-----------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-----------|
| 127 | 8-24 | DET. N | W | 5-3  | Witt    | PETRY     | 63-64 | T-2 | -4     | 41,459 | 1,781,586 |
| 128 | 8-25 | DET. N | L | 1-5  | Morris  | Kison     | 63-65 | T-2 | -5     | 51,203 | 1,832,769 |
| 129 | 8-26 | DET. D | L | 6-12 | Wilcox  | John      | 63-66 | 3   | -5     | 33,008 | 1,865,777 |
| 130 | 8-27 | BAL. N | L | 6-7* | Stewart | Sanchez   | 63-67 | 3   | -5     | 23,440 | 1,889,217 |
| 131 | 8-28 | BAL. N | W | 4-2  | Slaton  | McGregor  | 64-67 | 3   | -5     | 25,729 | 1,914,946 |
| 132 | 8-29 | BAL. D | W | 7-5  | Corbett | Boddicker | 65-67 | 3   | -4     | 25,191 | 1,940,137 |
| 133 | 8-31 | N.Y. N | W | 4-3  | Curtis  | Armstrong | 66-67 | 3   | -2 1/2 | 30,219 | 1,970,356 |
| 134 | 9-1  | N.Y. N | W | 11-6 | Corbett | Righetti  | 67-67 | 2   | -1 1/2 | 40,077 | 2,010,433 |
| 135 | 9-2  | N.Y. D | L | 3-5  | Howell  | Curtis    | 67-68 | 3   | -1 1/2 | 26,530 | 2,036,963 |

(68 dates)

|     |     |           |   |      |         |          |       |   |        |        |           |
|-----|-----|-----------|---|------|---------|----------|-------|---|--------|--------|-----------|
| 136 | 9-3 | at Cle. N | L | 5-6  | Comer   | Slaton   | 67-69 | 3 | -2 1/2 | 6,655  | 1,520,999 |
| 137 | 9-4 | at Cle. N | W | 5-3  | Aase    | Easterly | 68-69 | 3 | -1 1/2 | 3,763  | 1,524,762 |
| 138 | 9-5 | at Cle. N | W | 11-4 | Kison   | Roman    | 69-69 | 3 | -1/2   | 4,435  | 1,529,197 |
| 139 | 9-7 | at Chi. N | W | 16-8 | Zahn    | Burns    | 70-69 | 3 | -1/2   | 26,086 | 1,555,283 |
| 140 | 9-8 | at Chi. D | W | 6-5  | Sanchez | Reed     | 71-69 | 3 | -1/2   | 30,511 | 1,585,794 |
| 141 | 9-9 | at Chi. N | L | 2-8  | SEAVER  | Witt     | 71-70 | 3 | -1 1/2 | 23,698 | 1,609,492 |

(71 dates)

|     |      |      |   |      |            |           |       |   |        |        |           |
|-----|------|------|---|------|------------|-----------|-------|---|--------|--------|-----------|
| 142 | 9-11 | CLE. | L | 2-4  | SCHULZE    | ROMANICK  | 71-71 | 3 | -2     | 20,673 | 2,057,636 |
| 143 | 9-12 | CLE. | L | 1-7  | BLYLEVEN   | Kison     | 71-72 | 3 | -2     | 21,561 | 2,079,197 |
| 144 | 9-13 | CLE. | W | 7-3  | Slaton     | Roman     | 72-72 | 3 | -1 1/2 | 20,827 | 2,100,024 |
| 145 | 9-14 | CHI. | W | 5-0  | ZAHN       | Bannister | 73-72 | 3 | -1/2   | 28,376 | 2,128,400 |
| 146 | 9-15 | CHI. | W | 11-2 | Witt       | Seaver    | 74-72 | 3 | -1/2   | 31,555 | 2,159,955 |
| 147 | 9-16 | CHI. | W | 4-2  | Romanick   | DOTSON    | 75-72 | 3 | -1/2   | 26,931 | 2,186,886 |
| 148 | 9-17 | K.C. | L | 1-10 | Black      | Kison     | 75-73 | 3 | -1 1/2 | 28,862 | 2,215,748 |
| 149 | 9-18 | K.C. | L | 0-10 | Saberhagen | Slaton    | 75-74 | 3 | -2 1/2 | 29,570 | 2,245,318 |
| 150 | 9-19 | K.C. | W | 4-3* | Aase       | Beckwith  | 76-74 | 2 | -1 1/2 | 29,094 | 2,274,412 |
| 151 | 9-20 | K.C. | W | 2-0  | WITT       | Gubicza   | 77-74 | 2 | -1/2   | 32,772 | 2,307,184 |
| 152 | 9-21 | TEX. | W | 5-4  | Kaufman    | Wright    | 78-74 | 2 | -1/2   | 27,479 | 2,334,663 |
| 153 | 9-22 | TEX. | L | 7-9  | McLaughlin | Sanchez   | 78-75 | 3 | -1 1/2 | 23,240 | 2,357,903 |
| 154 | 9-23 | TEX. | L | 1-2* | STEWART    | SLATON    | 78-76 | 3 | -1 1/2 | 45,094 | 2,402,997 |

(81 dates)

|     |      |         |   |      |             |         |       |     |        |        |           |
|-----|------|---------|---|------|-------------|---------|-------|-----|--------|--------|-----------|
| 155 | 9-24 | at K.C. | L | 0-4  | SABERHAGEN  | Zahn    | 78-77 |     |        |        |           |
| 156 | 9-24 | at K.C. | L | 4-12 | Jackson     | Steirer | 78-78 | 3   | -3 1/2 | 39,574 | 1,649,066 |
| 157 | 9-25 | at K.C. | L | 5-6* | Quisenberry | Kaufman | 78-79 | 3   | -4 1/2 | 20,320 | 1,679,386 |
| 158 | 9-26 | at K.C. | W | 2-0  | ROMANICK    | BLACK   | 79-79 | 3   | -3 1/2 | 22,728 | 1,702,114 |
| 159 | 9-27 | at Tex. | L | 1-2  | Noles       | John    | 79-80 | 3   | -4     | 6,761  | 1,708,875 |
| 160 | 9-28 | at Tex. | L | 1-4  | STEWART     | Slaton  | 79-81 | 3   | -5     | 7,050  | 1,715,925 |
| 161 | 9-29 | at Tex. | W | 4-0  | ZAHN        | Tanana  | 80-81 | 3   | -4     | 8,951  | 1,724,876 |
| 162 | 9-30 | at Tex. | W | 1-0  | WITT        | HOUGH   | 81-81 | T-2 | -3     | 8,375  | 1,733,251 |

(78 dates)

\*Extra-Inning Games: 4/20 (13); 4/29 (10); 5/18 (10); 6/12 (10); 6/25 (11); 6/26 (14); 7/8 (10); 7/14 (10); 7/20 (10); 7/25 (10); 7/29 (10); 7/30 (12); 8/10 (10); 8/11 (10); 8/16 (12); 8/27 (10); 9/4 (12); 9/19 (11); 9/23 (10); 9/25 (12).

\*\*4/23 (6 INN. — RAIN)

(= Doubleheader)

## WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

|                   | HOME |      |      | AWAY      |      |      | TOTALS    |      |      |
|-------------------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|-----------|------|------|
|                   | Won  | Lost | Pct. | Won       | Lost | Pct. | Won       | Lost | Pct. |
| Season            | 37   | 44   | .457 | 44        | 37   | .543 | 81        | 81   | .500 |
| Day Games         | 8    | 14   | .364 | 17        | 10   | .630 | 25        | 24   | .510 |
| Night Games       | 29   | 30   | .492 | 27        | 27   | .500 | 56        | 57   | .496 |
| vs. Right-handers | 22   | 29   | .431 | 30        | 28   | .517 | 52        | 57   | .477 |
| vs. Left-handers  | 15   | 15   | .500 | 14        | 9    | .609 | 29        | 24   | .547 |
| One-run decisions | 11   | 15   | .423 | 11        | 15   | .423 | 22        | 30   | .423 |
| Two-run decisions | 7    | 9    | .438 | 9         | 4    | .692 | 16        | 13   | .552 |
| Extra-innings     | 4    | 6    | .400 | 5         | 5    | .500 | 9         | 11   | .450 |
| Shutouts          | 4    | 4    | .500 | 8         | 8    | .500 | 12        | 12   | .500 |
| Doubleheaders     | —    | —    | —    | 1         | 1    | .500 | 1         | 1    | .500 |
|                   |      |      |      | (1 split) |      |      | (1 split) |      |      |
| In April          | 6    | 6    | .500 | 9         | 5    | .643 | 15        | 11   | .577 |
| May               | 4    | 10   | .286 | 7         | 4    | .636 | 11        | 14   | .440 |
| June              | 5    | 7    | .417 | 10        | 5    | .687 | 15        | 12   | .556 |
| July              | 7    | 6    | .538 | 5         | 8    | .385 | 12        | 14   | .462 |
| August            | 7    | 8    | .467 | 6         | 8    | .429 | 13        | 16   | .448 |
| September         | 8    | 7    | .533 | 7         | 7    | .500 | 15        | 14   | .517 |
| First-half        | 15   | 23   | .395 | 29        | 19   | .604 | 44        | 42   | .512 |
| Second-half       | 22   | 21   | .512 | 15        | 18   | .455 | 37        | 39   | .487 |
| vs. Chicago       | 5    | 1    | .833 | 3         | 4    | .429 | 8         | 5    | .615 |
| Kansas City       | 3    | 4    | .429 | 3         | 3    | .500 | 6         | 7    | .462 |
| Minnesota         | 2    | 5    | .286 | 2         | 4    | .333 | 4         | 9    | .308 |
| Oakland           | 2    | 4    | .333 | 5         | 2    | .714 | 7         | 6    | .538 |
| Seattle           | 5    | 2    | .714 | 4         | 2    | .667 | 9         | 4    | .692 |
| Texas             | 1    | 5    | .167 | 4         | 3    | .571 | 5         | 8    | .385 |
| WEST              | 18   | 21   | .462 | 21        | 18   | .538 | 39        | 39   | .500 |
| vs. Baltimore     | 3    | 3    | .500 | 1         | 5    | .167 | 4         | 8    | .333 |
| Boston            | 1    | 5    | .167 | 2         | 4    | .333 | 3         | 9    | .250 |
| Cleveland         | 3    | 3    | .500 | 5         | 1    | .833 | 8         | 4    | .667 |
| Detroit           | 1    | 5    | .167 | 3         | 3    | .500 | 4         | 8    | .333 |
| Milwaukee         | 4    | 2    | .667 | 4         | 2    | .667 | 8         | 4    | .667 |
| New York          | 4    | 2    | .667 | 4         | 2    | .667 | 8         | 4    | .667 |
| Toronto           | 3    | 3    | .500 | 4         | 2    | .667 | 7         | 5    | .583 |
| EAST              | 19   | 23   | .452 | 23        | 19   | .548 | 42        | 42   | .500 |

## 1984 HIGHS & LOWS

**LONGEST WINNING STREAK:** 5, April 17-22  
**LONGEST LOSING STREAK:** 7, August 15-21  
**MOST RUNS INNING:** 8, 4th inning, August 2 vs. Minnesota  
**MOST RUNS GAME:** 16, September 7 at Chicago  
**MOST HITS INNING:** 7, September 7 at Chicago  
**MOST HITS GAME:** 20, April 20 at Toronto  
**MOST DOUBLES GAME:** 8, April 20 at Toronto  
**MOST TRIPLES GAME:** 2, May 20 at New York  
**MOST HOME RUNS GAME:** 4, four times, last time, September 15 vs. Chicago  
**MOST STOLEN BASES GAME:** 3, September 16 vs. Chicago  
**MOST DOUBLE PLAYS GAME:** 5, September 18 vs. Kansas City  
**MOST LEFT ON BASE:** 14, three times, last time August 6 at Seattle  
**MOST PLAYERS USED:** 20, September 19 vs. Kansas City  
**MOST ERRORS GAME:** 4, two times, last time July 21 vs. Boston  
**LONGEST GAME:** 14 innings, June 26 at Texas  
**LONGEST GAME TIME:** 4:02, August 16 at Detroit  
**SHORTEST GAME TIME:** 1:30, April 23 at Boston  
**ATTENDANCE HIGH HOME:** 51,203, August 25 vs. Detroit  
**ATTENDANCE LOW HOME:** 20,673, September 11 vs. Cleveland  
**ATTENDANCE HIGH ROAD:** 44,187, May 11 at Detroit  
**ATTENDANCE LOW ROAD:** 6,227, April 16 at Minnesota

## INDIVIDUAL

**MOST AT-BATS:** 7, last time by Rod Carew & Fred Lynn, June 26 at Texas  
**MOST RUNS:** 4, Doug DeCinces, September 15 vs. Chicago  
**MOST HITS:** 5, Juan Beniquez, May 29 at New York  
**MOST DOUBLES:** 2, last time by Juan Beniquez, September 2 vs. New York  
**MOST TRIPLES:** 1, by many players  
**MOST HOME RUNS:** 2, by five players, last time Fred Lynn, September 13 vs. Cleveland  
**MOST RBI:** 6, Brian Downing, July 1 at Milwaukee  
**MOST TOTAL BASES:** 10, Juan Beniquez, August 12 vs. Oakland  
**MOST WALKS:** 4, Fred Lynn, April 29 vs. Seattle & August 27 vs. Baltimore  
**MOST STRIKEOUTS:** 4, last time by Juan Beniquez, September 4 at Cleveland  
**MOST SAC FLIES:** 2, Doug DeCinces, April 11 vs. Milwaukee  
**MOST SAC HITS:** 1, by many players  
**MOST HIT BY PITCH:** 1, by many players  
**MOST STOLEN BASES:** 2, Gary Pettis, five times, last time September 28 at Texas  
**MOST CAUGHT STEALING:** 2, Gary Pettis, last time July 1 at Milwaukee  
**MOST ERRORS:** 3, Rob Wilfong, June 20 at Texas  
**LONGEST HITTING STREAK:** 13, Brian Downing, August 20-September 3  
**MOST INNINGS PITCHED:** 10, Ron Romanick, July 14 at Milwaukee  
**MOST HITS ALLOWED:** 12, Tommy John, June 23 vs. Kansas City  
**MOST STRIKEOUTS:** 16, Mike Witt, July 23 vs. Seattle  
**MOST WALKS ALLOWED:** 7, Mike Witt, May 16 at Baltimore

## 1984 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | GW        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Beniquez      | .336        | 110        | 354         | 60         | 119         | 160         | 17         | 0         | 8          | 39         | 4         | 4         | 3         | 3         | 18         | 0         | 43         | 0         | 3         |
| Boone         | .202        | 139        | 450         | 33         | 91          | 118         | 16         | 1         | 3          | 32         | 3         | 6         | 5         | 0         | 25         | 1         | 45         | 3         | 3         |
| Brown         | .284        | 62         | 148         | 19         | 42          | 77          | 8          | 3         | 7          | 22         | 4         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 13         | 1         | 23         | 0         | 3         |
| Burleson      | .000        | 7          | 4           | 2          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Carew         | .295        | 93         | 329         | 42         | 97          | 116         | 8          | 1         | 3          | 31         | 2         | 5         | 4         | 0         | 40         | 1         | 39         | 4         | 3         |
| DeCinces      | .269        | 146        | 547         | 77         | 147         | 236         | 23         | 3         | 20         | 82         | 12        | 0         | 12        | 0         | 53         | 4         | 79         | 4         | 1         |
| Downing       | .275        | 156        | 539         | 66         | 148         | 249         | 28         | 2         | 23         | 91         | 11        | 3         | 9         | 7         | 70         | 3         | 66         | 0         | 4         |
| Grich         | .256        | 116        | 363         | 60         | 93          | 164         | 15         | 1         | 18         | 58         | 8         | 6         | 4         | 2         | 57         | 3         | 70         | 2         | 5         |
| Jackson, Re.  | .223        | 143        | 525         | 67         | 117         | 213         | 17         | 2         | 25         | 81         | 11        | 1         | 0         | 3         | 55         | 6         | 141        | 8         | 4         |
| Jackson, Ro.  | .165        | 33         | 91          | 5          | 15          | 19          | 2          | 1         | 0          | 5          | 0         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 13         | 0         | 0         |
| Lynn          | .271        | 142        | 517         | 84         | 140         | 245         | 28         | 4         | 23         | 79         | 10        | 2         | 2         | 2         | 77         | 9         | 97         | 2         | 2         |
| Miller        | .171        | 17         | 41          | 5          | 7           | 7           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 0         |
| Narron        | .247        | 69         | 150         | 9          | 37          | 51          | 5          | 0         | 3          | 17         | 0         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 8          | 1         | 12         | 0         | 0         |
| Pettis L      | .212        |            | 259         | 44         | 55          | 76          | 7          | 4         | 2          | 21         | 1         | 4         | 0         | 1         | 45         | 0         | 84         | 34        | 11        |
| Pettis R      | .254        |            | 138         | 19         | 35          | 43          | 4          | 2         | 0          | 8          | 2         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 15         | 1         | 31         | 14        | 5         |
| Pettis T      | .227        | 140        | 397         | 63         | 90          | 119         | 11         | 6         | 2          | 29         | 3         | 5         | 1         | 3         | 60         | 1         | 115        | 48        | 16        |
| Picciolo      | .202        | 87         | 119         | 18         | 24          | 33          | 6          | 0         | 1          | 9          | 2         | 8         | 1         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 21         | 0         | 1         |
| Schofield     | .193        | 140        | 400         | 39         | 77          | 105         | 10         | 3         | 4          | 21         | 1         | 3         | 0         | 6         | 33         | 0         | 79         | 5         | 2         |
| Sconiers      | .244        | 57         | 160         | 14         | 39          | 55          | 4          | 0         | 4          | 17         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 13         | 2         | 17         | 1         | 2         |
| Thomas L      | .158        |            | 19          | 1          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0         |
| Thomas R      | .100        |            | 10          | 2          | 1           | 3           | 0          | 1         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Thomas T      | .138        | 14         | 29          | 3          | 4           | 6           | 0          | 1         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0         |
| Wilfong       | .248        | 108        | 307         | 30         | 76          | 111         | 13         | 2         | 6          | 33         | 2         | 6         | 2         | 2         | 20         | 0         | 53         | 3         | 2         |
| Des. Hitters  | .230        | 166        | 613         | 76         | 141         | 253         | 21         | 2         | 29         | 96         | 13        | 2         | 1         | 3         | 69         | 6         | 152        | 8         | 4         |
| Pin. Hitters  | .271        | 149        | 129         | 12         | 35          | 50          | 6          | 0         | 3          | 17         | 0         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 12         | 1         | 26         | 0         | 1         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.249</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5470</b> | <b>696</b> | <b>1363</b> | <b>2084</b> | <b>211</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>150</b> | <b>649</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>556</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>928</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>51</b> |

## DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | GW        | SH       | SF       | HP       | BB        | IB       | SO         | SB       | CS       |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
| Brown         | .222        | 3          | 9          | 1         | 2          | 3          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 2          | 0        | 0        |
| Carew         | .500        | 1          | 4          | 0         | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| DeCinces      | .353        | 5          | 17         | 1         | 6          | 7          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 0        | 5          | 0        | 0        |
| Downing       | .222        | 21         | 72         | 8         | 16         | 32         | 4         | 0        | 4         | 15        | 2         | 1        | 1        | 0        | 7         | 0        | 9          | 0        | 0        |
| Jackson, Re.  | .225        | 134        | 507        | 66        | 114        | 208        | 15        | 2        | 25        | 80        | 11        | 1        | 0        | 3        | 55        | 6        | 136        | 8        | 4        |
| Sconiers      | .250        | 1          | 4          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| Wilfong       | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.230</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>613</b> | <b>76</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>253</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>96</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>152</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>4</b> |

**PINCH-HITS (35):** Beniquez 3-for-10 (.300); Boone 2-for-2 (1.000); Brown 3-for-14 (.214); Carew 4-for-12 (.333); Downing 1-for-3 (.333); Grich 1-for-5 (.200); Re. Jackson 1-for-7 (.143); Lynn 2-for-5 (.400); Narron 7-for-29 (.241); Sconiers 6-for-15 (.600); Wilfong 5-for-18 (.278).

## 1984 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP          | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Aase          | 4-1          | 1.62        | 23         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 8         | 39          | 30          | 7          | 7          | 1          | 0         | 19         | 5         | 28         | 0         | 0        |
| Brown         | 0-1          | 9.00        | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 11          | 16          | 13         | 11         | 0          | 0         | 9          | 1         | 5          | 1         | 0        |
| Cliburn       | 0-0          | 13.50       | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2           | 3           | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 1          | 0         | 0        |
| Corbett       | 5-1          | 2.12        | 45         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 4         | 85          | 76          | 22         | 20         | 2          | 2         | 30         | 12        | 48         | 2         | 0        |
| Curtis        | 1-2          | 4.40        | 17         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 28          | 30          | 16         | 14         | 4          | 0         | 11         | 1         | 18         | 3         | 0        |
| Forsch        | 1-1          | 2.20        | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 16          | 14          | 4          | 4          | 2          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 0        |
| John          | 7-13         | 4.52        | 32         | 29         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 181.1       | 223         | 97         | 91         | 15         | 4         | 56         | 3         | 47         | 11        | 0        |
| Kaufman       | 2-3          | 4.57        | 29         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 69          | 68          | 37         | 35         | 13         | 0         | 20         | 4         | 41         | 1         | 1        |
| Kison         | 4-5          | 5.37        | 20         | 7          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 65.1        | 72          | 42         | 39         | 10         | 6         | 28         | 3         | 66         | 4         | 0        |
| LaCorte       | 1-2          | 7.06        | 13         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 29.1        | 33          | 26         | 23         | 9          | 0         | 13         | 4         | 13         | 2         | 0        |
| Romanick      | 12-12        | 3.76        | 33         | 33         | 8         | 2         | 0         | 229.2       | 240         | 107        | 96         | 23         | 4         | 61         | 3         | 87         | 3         | 0        |
| Sanchez       | 9-7          | 3.33        | 49         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 11        | 83.2        | 84          | 34         | 31         | 10         | 3         | 33         | 9         | 62         | 1         | 1        |
| Slaton        | 7-10         | 4.97        | 32         | 22         | 5         | 1         | 0         | 163.2       | 192         | 95         | 90         | 22         | 2         | 56         | 5         | 67         | 6         | 0        |
| Smith         | 0-0          | 18.00       | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1           | 4           | 2          | 2          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Steirer       | 0-1          | 16.88       | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2.2         | 6           | 5          | 5          | 0          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Swan          | 0-1          | 10.80       | 2          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5           | 8           | 6          | 6          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Witt          | 15-11        | 3.47        | 34         | 34         | 9         | 2         | 0         | 246.2       | 227         | 103        | 95         | 17         | 5         | 84         | 3         | 196        | 7         | 1        |
| Zahn          | 13-10        | 3.12        | 27         | 27         | 9         | 5         | 0         | 199.1       | 200         | 78         | 69         | 11         | 1         | 48         | 4         | 61         | 3         | 0        |
| In Relief     | 23-17        | 3.82        | 203        |            |           |           | 26        | 379.2       | 387         | 175        | 161        | 48         | 8         | 140        | 39        | 256        | 11        | 2        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>81-81</b> | <b>3.96</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>1458</b> | <b>1526</b> | <b>697</b> | <b>641</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>474</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>754</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>3</b> |

## 1984 ANGELS FIELDING STATS

### FIRST BASE

| Player       | PCT.  | G  | PO  | A  | E  | TC  | DP |
|--------------|-------|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|
| Carew        | .981  | 83 | 724 | 59 | 15 | 798 | 73 |
| Grich        | .977  | 25 | 120 | 10 | 3  | 133 | 18 |
| Jackson, Ro. | .990  | 21 | 186 | 13 | 2  | 201 | 17 |
| Miller       | .990  | 16 | 92  | 7  | 1  | 100 | 12 |
| Narron       | 1.000 | 7  | 38  | 2  | 0  | 40  | 5  |
| Sconiers     | .990  | 41 | 355 | 26 | 4  | 385 | 27 |

### SECOND BASE

| Player   | PCT. | G  | PO  | A   | E  | TC  | DP |
|----------|------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Grich    | .982 | 91 | 182 | 249 | 8  | 439 | 65 |
| Picciolo | .975 | 9  | 14  | 25  | 1  | 40  | 5  |
| Willfong | .975 | 97 | 161 | 266 | 11 | 438 | 48 |

### SHORTSTOP

| Player    | PCT.  | G   | PO  | A   | E  | TC  | DP |
|-----------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Picciolo  | .974  | 66  | 51  | 99  | 4  | 154 | 17 |
| Schofield | .982* | 140 | 218 | 420 | 12 | 650 | 95 |
| Thomas    | 1.000 | 4   | 3   | 1   | 0  | 4   | 1  |
| Willfong  | .750  | 4   | 1   | 2   | 1  | 4   | 0  |

### THIRD BASE

| Player       | PCT.  | G   | PO  | A   | E  | TC  | DP |
|--------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| DeCinces     | .964  | 140 | 107 | 266 | 14 | 387 | 22 |
| Grich        | .970  | 21  | 9   | 23  | 1  | 33  | 1  |
| Jackson, Ro. | .952  | 9   | 9   | 11  | 1  | 21  | 1  |
| Picciolo     | .933  | 13  | 3   | 11  | 1  | 15  | 0  |
| Thomas       | 1.000 | 3   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 1   | 0  |

### OUTFIELD

| Player       | PCT.   | G   | PO  | A  | E | TC  | DP |
|--------------|--------|-----|-----|----|---|-----|----|
| Beriquez     | .971   | 98  | 197 | 5  | 6 | 208 | 1  |
| Brown        | .968   | 44  | 57  | 4  | 2 | 63  | 0  |
| Downing      | 1.000* | 131 | 272 | 5  | 0 | 277 | 0  |
| Jackson, Re. | 1.000  | 3   | 7   | 0  | 0 | 7   | 0  |
| Jackson, Ro. | 1.000  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0 | 1   | 0  |
| Lynn         | .982   | 140 | 321 | 12 | 6 | 339 | 5  |
| Miller       | .000   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Pettis       | .983   | 134 | 337 | 11 | 6 | 354 | 4  |
| Picciolo     | 1.000  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0 | 1   | 0  |
| Thomas       | .889   | 7   | 8   | 0  | 1 | 9   | 0  |

### CATCHING

| Player | PCT. | G   | PO  | A  | E  | TC  | DP | PB |
|--------|------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Boone  | .984 | 137 | 660 | 71 | 12 | 743 | 10 | 4  |
| Narron | .994 | 46  | 146 | 10 | 1  | 157 | 1  | 0  |

### PITCHING

| Player   | PCT.  | G  | PO | A  | E | TC | DP |
|----------|-------|----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Aase     | .857  | 23 | 1  | 5  | 1 | 7  | 0  |
| Brown    | 1.000 | 3  | 0  | 1  | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Cliburn  | 1.000 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0 | 2  | 0  |
| Corbett  | 1.000 | 45 | 4  | 13 | 0 | 17 | 0  |
| Curtis   | 1.000 | 17 | 2  | 4  | 0 | 6  | 0  |
| Forsch   | 1.000 | 2  | 1  | 6  | 0 | 7  | 1  |
| John     | 1.000 | 32 | 15 | 27 | 0 | 42 | 2  |
| Kaufman  | 1.000 | 29 | 1  | 12 | 0 | 13 | 2  |
| Kison    | .833  | 20 | 7  | 3  | 2 | 12 | 1  |
| LaCorte  | .800  | 13 | 0  | 4  | 1 | 5  | 0  |
| Romanick | .875  | 33 | 18 | 24 | 6 | 48 | 3  |
| Sanchez  | .867  | 49 | 3  | 10 | 2 | 15 | 2  |
| Slaton   | 1.000 | 32 | 9  | 25 | 0 | 34 | 3  |
| Smith    | .000  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  |
| Steirer  | 1.000 | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 1  | 1  |
| Swan     | 1.000 | 2  | 0  | 1  | 0 | 1  | 0  |
| Witt     | .956  | 34 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 45 | 0  |
| Zahn     | .979  | 28 | 14 | 33 | 1 | 48 | 1  |

\*Led league (100-or-more games)

# YEAR-BY-YEAR STATISTICAL REVIEW

## 1961 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO          | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Ardell        | .250        | 7          | 4           | 1          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| Aspromonte    | .223        | 66         | 238         | 29         | 53          | 69          | 10         | 0         | 2          | 14         | 3         | 0         | 2         | 33         | 1         | 21          | 0         | 0         |
| Averill       | .266        | 115        | 323         | 56         | 86          | 158         | 9          | 0         | 21         | 59         | 1         | 4         | 2         | 62         | 1         | 70          | 1         | 0         |
| Becquer       | .000        | 11         | 8           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 5           | 0         | 0         |
| Bilko         | .279        | 114        | 294         | 49         | 82          | 160         | 16         | 1         | 20         | 59         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 58         | 2         | 81          | 1         | 1         |
| Bowfield      | .137        | 46         | 51          | 5          | 7           | 10          | 1          | 1         | 0          | 2          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 19          | 0         | 0         |
| Brickell      | .122        | 21         | 49          | 3          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 9           | 0         | 0         |
| Bridges       | .240        | 84         | 229         | 20         | 55          | 68          | 5          | 1         | 2          | 15         | 4         | 0         | 1         | 26         | 0         | 37          | 1         | 0         |
| Burke         | .000        | 6          | 5           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1           | 0         | 0         |
| Casale        | .462        | 13         | 13          | 2          | 6           | 11          | 2          | 0         | 1          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Cerv          | .158        | 18         | 57          | 3          | 9           | 18          | 3          | 0         | 2          | 6          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 8           | 0         | 0         |
| Chance        | .000        | 5          | 5           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| Clevenger     | .000        | 12         | 3           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1           | 0         | 0         |
| Donohue       | .148        | 38         | 27          | 0          | 4           | 5           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 7           | 0         | 0         |
| Duren         | .040        | 40         | 25          | 2          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 3          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 15          | 0         | 0         |
| Fowler        | .077        | 53         | 13          | 1          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3           | 0         | 0         |
| Fregosi       | .222        | 11         | 27          | 7          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 3          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Garver        | .000        | 12         | 6           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3           | 0         | 0         |
| Grba          | .234        | 42         | 64          | 8          | 15          | 24          | 3          | 0         | 2          | 11         | 8         | 1         | 1         | 6          | 0         | 17          | 0         | 0         |
| Hamlin        | .209        | 42         | 91          | 4          | 19          | 25          | 3          | 0         | 1          | 5          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 11         | 2         | 9           | 0         | 1         |
| Heman         | .000        | 6          | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1           | 0         | 0         |
| Hunt          | .255        | 149        | 479         | 70         | 122         | 232         | 29         | 3         | 25         | 84         | 3         | 6         | 4         | 49         | 1         | 120         | 8         | 2         |
| James         | .000        | 43         | 13          | 3          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0          | 0         | 5           | 0         | 0         |
| Johnson, L.   | .000        | 1          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Kline         | .097        | 26         | 31          | 0          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 17          | 0         | 0         |
| Kluszewski    | .243        | 107        | 263         | 32         | 64          | 121         | 12         | 0         | 15         | 39         | 0         | 3         | 0         | 24         | 5         | 23          | 0         | 0         |
| Koppe         | .251        | 91         | 338         | 46         | 85          | 116         | 12         | 2         | 5          | 40         | 6         | 2         | 1         | 45         | 0         | 77          | 3         | 3         |
| Leek          | .226        | 57         | 199         | 16         | 45          | 71          | 9          | 1         | 5          | 20         | 3         | 0         | 2         | 7          | 0         | 54          | 0         | 1         |
| McBride       | .084        | 45         | 83          | 5          | 7           | 10          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 6         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 35          | 0         | 0         |
| Moeller       | .207        | 35         | 29          | 2          | 6           | 7           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 8          | 0         | 14          | 0         | 0         |
| Moran         | .260        | 54         | 173         | 17         | 45          | 60          | 7          | 1         | 2          | 22         | 6         | 1         | 1         | 17         | 1         | 16          | 0         | 0         |
| Morgan        | .083        | 59         | 12          | 1          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Pearson       | .288        | 144        | 427         | 92         | 123         | 171         | 21         | 3         | 7          | 41         | 7         | 2         | 3         | 96         | 1         | 40          | 11        | 3         |
| Rice          | .241        | 44         | 83          | 11         | 20          | 36          | 4          | 0         | 4          | 11         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 20         | 5         | 19          | 0         | 1         |
| Rodgers       | .321        | 16         | 56          | 8          | 18          | 26          | 2          | 0         | 2          | 13         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 6           | 0         | 0         |
| Sadowski      | .232        | 69         | 164         | 16         | 38          | 63          | 13         | 0         | 4          | 12         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 11         | 1         | 33          | 2         | 3         |
| Satriano      | .198        | 35         | 96          | 15         | 19          | 29          | 5          | 1         | 1          | 8          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 12         | 0         | 16          | 2         | 0         |
| Semproch      | .000        | 2          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Spring        | .000        | 18         | 8           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 5           | 0         | 0         |
| Sprout        | .000        | 1          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Tanner        | .125        | 7          | 8           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| Thomas, G.    | .280        | 79         | 282         | 39         | 79          | 132         | 12         | 1         | 13         | 59         | 3         | 2         | 3         | 21         | 1         | 66          | 3         | 6         |
| Thomas, L.    | .284        | 130        | 450         | 77         | 128         | 221         | 11         | 5         | 24         | 70         | 2         | 3         | 2         | 47         | 2         | 74          | 0         | 5         |
| Throneberry   | .194        | 24         | 31          | 1          | 6           | 7           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 10          | 0         | 0         |
| Wagner        | .280        | 133        | 453         | 74         | 127         | 234         | 19         | 2         | 28         | 79         | 0         | 7         | 3         | 48         | 2         | 65          | 5         | 1         |
| Yost          | .202        | 76         | 213         | 29         | 43          | 56          | 4          | 0         | 3          | 15         | 2         | 0         | 2         | 50         | 0         | 48          | 0         | 1         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.245</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5424</b> | <b>744</b> | <b>1331</b> | <b>2160</b> | <b>218</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>700</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>681</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>1068</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>28</b> |

## 1961 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER            | W           | L         | ERA                               | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO      | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Bowfield           | 11          | 8         | 3.73                              | 41         | 21         | 4         | 1        | 0         | 157.0         | 154         | 75         | 65         | 18         | 1         | 63         | 3         | 88         | 3         | 0        |
| Casale             | 1           | 5         | 6.54                              | 13         | 7          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 42.2          | 52          | 34         | 31         | 9          | 1         | 25         | 0         | 35         | 6         | 0        |
| Chance             | 0           | 2         | 7.00                              | 5          | 4          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 18.0          | 33          | 15         | 14         | 0          | 1         | 5          | 1         | 11         | 1         | 0        |
| Clevenger          | 2           | 1         | 1.69                              | 12         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 16.0          | 13          | 5          | 3          | 1          | 0         | 13         | 1         | 11         | 1         | 0        |
| Donohue            | 4           | 6         | 4.31                              | 38         | 7          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 100.1         | 93          | 48         | 48         | 16         | 0         | 50         | 5         | 79         | 2         | 0        |
| Duren              | 6           | 12        | 5.18                              | 40         | 14         | 1         | 1        | 2         | 99.0          | 87          | 70         | 57         | 13         | 3         | 75         | 1         | 108        | 7         | 0        |
| Fowler             | 5           | 8         | 3.64                              | 53         | 3          | 0         | 0        | 8         | 89.0          | 68          | 42         | 36         | 12         | 0         | 29         | 3         | 78         | 1         | 0        |
| Garver             | 0           | 3         | 5.59                              | 12         | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 29.0          | 40          | 18         | 18         | 2          | 0         | 16         | 0         | 9          | 1         | 0        |
| Grba               | 11          | 13        | 4.25                              | 40         | 30         | 8         | 0        | 1         | 212.0         | 197         | 119        | 100        | 26         | 7         | 114        | 10        | 105        | 6         | 1        |
| Heman              | 0           | 0         | 1.80                              | 6          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 10.0          | 4           | 3          | 2          | 1          | 1         | 2          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| James              | 0           | 2         | 5.30                              | 36         | 3          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 71.1          | 66          | 44         | 42         | 12         | 2         | 54         | 1         | 41         | 5         | 0        |
| Kline              | 3           | 6         | 4.90                              | 26         | 12         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 104.2         | 119         | 62         | 57         | 16         | 1         | 44         | 5         | 70         | 2         | 1        |
| McBride            | 12          | 15        | 3.64                              | 38         | 36         | 11        | 1        | 1         | 242.0         | 229         | 114        | 98         | 28         | 7         | 102        | 4         | 180        | 8         | 0        |
| Moeller            | 4           | 8         | 5.81                              | 33         | 18         | 1         | 1        | 0         | 113.0         | 122         | 80         | 73         | 15         | 2         | 83         | 0         | 87         | 8         | 0        |
| Morgan             | 8           | 2         | 2.35                              | 59         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 8         | 92.0          | 74          | 31         | 24         | 7          | 5         | 17         | 3         | 39         | 0         | 0        |
| Semproch           | 0           | 0         | 9.00                              | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1.0           | 1           | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 1          | 1         | 0        |
| Spring             | 3           | 0         | 4.26                              | 18         | 4          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 38.0          | 35          | 19         | 18         | 4          | 3         | 15         | 2         | 27         | 1         | 0        |
| Sprout             | 0           | 0         | 4.50                              | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 4.0           | 4           | 3          | 2          | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b>      | <b>70</b>   | <b>91</b> | <b>4.31</b>                       | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>1439.0</b> | <b>1391</b> | <b>784</b> | <b>689</b> | <b>180</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>713</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>973</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>2</b> |
| <b>WIN STREAK:</b> | 7, July 2-7 |           | <b>LOSE STREAK:</b> 9, June 11-16 |            |            |           |          |           |               |             |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |           |          |

## 1962 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Averill       | .219        | 92         | 187         | 21         | 41          | 62          | 9          | 0         | 4          | 22         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 43         | 3         | 47         | 0         | 0         |
| Belinsky      | .167        | 34         | 60          | 1          | 10          | 10          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 24         | 0         | 0         |
| Bilko         | .287        | 64         | 164         | 26         | 47          | 82          | 9          | 1         | 8          | 38         | 0         | 7         | 2         | 25         | 0         | 35         | 1         | 1         |
| Botz          | .000        | 35         | 9           | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Bowfield      | .162        | 44         | 37          | 7          | 6           | 7           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 4         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 15         | 0         | 0         |
| Burgess       | .196        | 87         | 143         | 17         | 28          | 43          | 7          | 1         | 2          | 13         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 36         | 8         | 20         | 2         | 0         |
| Burke         | .266        | 19         | 64          | 8          | 17          | 30          | 1          | 0         | 4          | 14         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 5          | 1         | 11         | 0         | 0         |
| Chance        | .062        | 50         | 65          | 1          | 4           | 4           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 7         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 29         | 0         | 0         |
| Consolo       | .100        | 28         | 20          | 4          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 11         | 2         | 0         |
| Coughtry      | .182        | 11         | 22          | 0          | 4           | 4           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         |
| Darwin        | .000        | 1          | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Donohue       | .250        | 12         | 4           | 1          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Duren         | .067        | 42         | 15          | 1          | 1           | 2           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 0         |
| Fowler        | .273        | 48         | 11          | 1          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Fregosi       | .291        | 58         | 175         | 15         | 51          | 71          | 3          | 4         | 3          | 23         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 18         | 1         | 27         | 2         | 1         |
| Grba          | .207        | 42         | 58          | 5          | 12          | 16          | 1          | 0         | 1          | 7          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 14         | 0         | 0         |
| Hunt          | .182        | 13         | 11          | 4          | 2           | 5           | 0          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 0         |
| Kirkpatrick   | .000        | 3          | 6           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Koppe         | .227        | 128        | 375         | 47         | 85          | 113         | 16         | 0         | 4          | 40         | 9         | 5         | 2         | 73         | 3         | 84         | 2         | 1         |
| Lee, D.       | .184        | 27         | 49          | 0          | 9           | 10          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 18         | 0         | 0         |
| Leek          | .143        | 7          | 14          | 0          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         |
| Leja          | .000        | 7          | 16          | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         |
| McBride       | .164        | 24         | 55          | 6          | 9           | 14          | 2          | 0         | 1          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 23         | 0         | 0         |
| Moran         | .282        | 160        | 659         | 90         | 186         | 268         | 25         | 3         | 17         | 74         | 14        | 5         | 4         | 39         | 2         | 80         | 5         | 1         |
| Morgan        | .000        | 48         | 6           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Navarro       | .500        | 9          | 2           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Newman        | .000        | 4          | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Nuxhall       | .000        | 5          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Osinski       | .000        | 33         | 11          | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Pearson       | .261        | 160        | 614         | 115*       | 160         | 216         | 29         | 6         | 5          | 42         | 7         | 1         | 1         | 95         | 3         | 36         | 15        | 6         |
| Rodgers       | .258        | 155        | 565         | 65         | 146         | 210         | 34         | 6         | 6          | 61         | 6         | 8         | 0         | 45         | 6         | 68         | 1         | 8         |
| Sadowski      | .200        | 27         | 55          | 4          | 11          | 18          | 4          | 0         | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 14         | 1         | 0         |
| Satriano      | .421        | 10         | 19          | 4          | 8           | 16          | 2          | 0         | 2          | 6          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Simpson       | .250        | 6          | 8           | 1          | 2           | 3           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Spring        | .091        | 57         | 11          | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 0         |
| Tanner        | .125        | 7          | 8           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Thomas, G.    | .238        | 56         | 181         | 13         | 43          | 69          | 10         | 2         | 4          | 12         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 21         | 0         | 37         | 0         | 0         |
| Thomas, L.    | .290        | 160        | 583         | 88         | 169         | 272         | 21         | 2         | 26         | 104        | 4         | 4         | 6         | 55         | 3         | 74         | 6         | 1         |
| Torres        | .259        | 127        | 451         | 44         | 117         | 177         | 19         | 4         | 11         | 74         | 4         | 4         | 4         | 28         | 5         | 73         | 0         | 0         |
| Wagner        | .268        | 160        | 612         | 96         | 164         | 306         | 21         | 5         | 37         | 107        | 7         | 4         | 5         | 50         | 4         | 87         | 7         | 5         |
| Windhorn      | .178        | 40         | 45          | 9          | 8           | 14          | 6          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 7          | 1         | 10         | 1         | 1         |
| Witt          | .333        | 5          | 3           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Yost          | .240        | 52         | 104         | 22         | 25          | 36          | 9          | 1         | 0          | 10         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 30         | 0         | 21         | 0         | 2         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.250</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5499</b> | <b>718</b> | <b>1377</b> | <b>2090</b> | <b>232</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>667</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>602</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>917</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>27</b> |

## 1962 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER             | W                        | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Belinsky            | 10                       | 11        | 3.56        | 33         | 31         | 5         | 3         | 1         | 187.1         | 149         | 86         | 74         | 12         | 13        | 122*       | 3         | 145        | 9         | 0        |
| Botz                | 2                        | 1         | 3.43        | 35         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 63.0          | 71          | 30         | 24         | 7          | 2         | 11         | 0         | 24         | 0         | 1        |
| Bowfield            | 9                        | 8         | 4.40        | 34         | 25         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 139.0         | 154         | 82         | 68         | 12         | 2         | 40         | 0         | 52         | 3         | 0        |
| Chance              | 14                       | 10        | 2.96        | 50         | 24         | 6         | 2         | 7         | 207.0         | 195         | 83         | 68         | 14         | 5         | 66         | 5         | 127        | 2         | 0        |
| Darwin              | 0                        | 1         | 12.00       | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3.1           | 8           | 6          | 4          | 0          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0        |
| Donohue             | 1                        | 0         | 3.70        | 12         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 24.1          | 24          | 14         | 10         | 4          | 2         | 11         | 0         | 14         | 1         | 0        |
| Duren               | 2                        | 9         | 4.44        | 42         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 9         | 71.0          | 53          | 38         | 35         | 1          | 6         | 57         | 2         | 74         | 4         | 1        |
| Fowler              | 4                        | 3         | 2.81        | 48         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 6         | 77.0          | 67          | 25         | 24         | 6          | 1         | 25         | 3         | 38         | 1         | 0        |
| Grba                | 8                        | 9         | 4.55        | 40         | 29         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 176.0         | 185         | 101        | 89         | 19         | 2         | 75         | 5         | 90         | 4         | 1        |
| Lee                 | 8                        | 8         | 3.11        | 27         | 22         | 4         | 2         | 1         | 153.1         | 153         | 64         | 53         | 12         | 3         | 39         | 1         | 74         | 2         | 0        |
| McBride             | 11                       | 5         | 3.50        | 24         | 23         | 6         | 4         | 0         | 149.1         | 136         | 66         | 58         | 9          | 9         | 70         | 3         | 83         | 5         | 0        |
| Morgan              | 5                        | 2         | 2.90        | 48         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 7         | 59.1          | 53          | 23         | 19         | 6          | 1         | 19         | 6         | 29         | 2         | 0        |
| Navarro             | 1                        | 1         | 4.80        | 9          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 15.0          | 20          | 9          | 8          | 2          | 0         | 4          | 2         | 11         | 3         | 0        |
| Newman              | 0                        | 1         | 10.50       | 4          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6.1           | 11          | 7          | 7          | 0          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 4          | 0         | 0        |
| Nuxhall             | 0                        | 0         | 10.80       | 5          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5.1           | 7           | 6          | 6          | 0          | 1         | 5          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Osinski             | 6                        | 4         | 2.82        | 33         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4         | 54.1          | 45          | 22         | 17         | 3          | 0         | 30         | 3         | 44         | 1         | 0        |
| Spring              | 4                        | 2         | 4.02        | 57         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 6         | 65.0          | 66          | 32         | 29         | 7          | 2         | 30         | 10        | 31         | 2         | 0        |
| Witt                | 1                        | 1         | 8.10        | 5          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 10.0          | 15          | 12         | 9          | 4          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b>       | <b>86</b>                | <b>76</b> | <b>3.70</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>1466.0</b> | <b>1412</b> | <b>706</b> | <b>602</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>616</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>858</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>3</b> |
| <b>WIN STREAK:</b>  | 5, June 8-12; July 17-21 |           |             |            |            |           |           |           |               |             |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |           |          |
| <b>LOSE STREAK:</b> | 6, Sept. 12-18           |           |             |            |            |           |           |           |               |             |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |           |          |

## 1963 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Belinsky      | .074        | 13         | 27          | 0          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 11         | 0         | 0         |
| Chance        | .150        | 45         | 80          | 5          | 12          | 13          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 7         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 38         | 0         | 0         |
| Dees          | .307        | 60         | 202         | 23         | 62          | 84          | 11         | 1         | 3         | 27         | 3         | 3         | 8         | 11         | 1         | 31         | 3         | 3         |
| Duliba        | .000        | 6          | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Folles        | .214        | 41         | 84          | 8          | 18          | 33          | 1          | 1         | 4         | 10         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 8          | 1         | 13         | 0         | 0         |
| Fowler        | .222        | 57         | 9           | 3          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Foytack       | .267        | 26         | 15          | 0          | 4           | 4           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0         |
| Fregosi       | .287        | 154        | 592         | 83         | 170         | 250         | 29         | 12        | 9         | 50         | 9         | 5         | 0         | 36         | 3         | 104        | 2         | 2         |
| Gatewood      | .000        | 4          | 8           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Grba          | .000        | 13         | 3           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Hunt          | .183        | 59         | 142         | 17         | 26          | 49          | 6          | 1         | 5         | 16         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 15         | 2         | 49         | 0         | 1         |
| Kirkpatrick   | .195        | 34         | 77          | 4          | 15          | 26          | 5          | 0         | 2         | 7          | 0         | 1         | 1         | 6          | 0         | 19         | 1         | 0         |
| Koppe         | .210        | 76         | 143         | 11         | 30          | 39          | 4          | 1         | 1         | 12         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 9          | 1         | 30         | 0         | 0         |
| Kostro        | .222        | 43         | 99          | 6          | 22          | 32          | 2          | 1         | 2         | 10         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 17         | 0         | 0         |
| Lee, D.       | .156        | 40         | 45          | 2          | 7           | 8           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 7         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 17         | 0         | 0         |
| Lee, M.       | .000        | 6          | 7           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| McBride       | .172        | 38         | 87          | 9          | 15          | 23          | 6          | 1         | 0         | 6          | 5         | 3         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 32         | 0         | 0         |
| Moeller       | .000        | 3          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Moran         | .275        | 153        | 597         | 67         | 164         | 224         | 29         | 5         | 7         | 65         | 10        | 7         | 3         | 31         | 2         | 57         | 1         | 1         |
| Morgan        | .000        | 13         | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Navarro       | .200        | 57         | 15          | 1          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Nelson        | .091        | 39         | 11          | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Newman        | .250        | 12         | 16          | 1          | 4           | 4           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 0         |
| Osinski       | .111        | 47         | 45          | 3          | 5           | 5           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 2         | 1         | 1         | 0          | 0         | 11         | 0         | 0         |
| Pearson       | .304        | 154        | 578         | 92         | 176         | 230         | 26         | 5         | 6         | 47         | 10        | 1         | 3         | 92         | 5         | 37         | 17        | 10        |
| Perry         | .253        | 61         | 166         | 16         | 42          | 60          | 9          | 0         | 3         | 14         | 1         | 2         | 3         | 9          | 2         | 31         | 1         | 1         |
| Piersall      | .308        | 20         | 52          | 4          | 16          | 17          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1         |
| Rodgers       | .233        | 100        | 300         | 24         | 70          | 88          | 6          | 0         | 4         | 23         | 7         | 2         | 2         | 29         | 2         | 35         | 2         | 2         |
| Sadowski, E.  | .172        | 80         | 174         | 24         | 30          | 45          | 1          | 1         | 4         | 15         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 17         | 5         | 33         | 2         | 1         |
| Sadowski, R.  | .250        | 88         | 144         | 12         | 36          | 45          | 6          | 0         | 1         | 22         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 15         | 2         | 34         | 2         | 1         |
| Satriano      | .180        | 23         | 50          | 1          | 9           | 10          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 9          | 2         | 10         | 0         | 0         |
| Spring        | .333        | 45         | 3           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Thomas, G.    | .210        | 53         | 167         | 14         | 35          | 56          | 7          | 1         | 4         | 15         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 9          | 1         | 32         | 0         | 0         |
| Thomas, L.    | .220        | 149        | 528         | 52         | 116         | 167         | 12         | 6         | 9         | 55         | 2         | 2         | 9         | 53         | 6         | 82         | 6         | 0         |
| Torres        | .261        | 138        | 463         | 40         | 121         | 167         | 32         | 1         | 4         | 51         | 5         | 6         | 3         | 30         | 0         | 73         | 1         | 0         |
| Turley        | .160        | 19         | 25          | 2          | 4           | 8           | 1          | 0         | 1         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 0         |
| Wagner        | .291        | 149        | 550         | 73         | 160         | 251         | 11         | 1         | 26        | 90         | 0         | 7         | 7         | 49         | 8         | 73         | 5         | 7         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.250</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>5506</b> | <b>597</b> | <b>1378</b> | <b>1947</b> | <b>208</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>551</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>448</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>916</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>30</b> |

## 1963 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER            | W                         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS                                      | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |  |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|--|
| Belinsky           | 2                         | 9         | 5.73        | 13         | 13                                      | 2         | 0         | 0         | 77.0          | 78          | 54         | 49         | 12         | 4         | 35         | 2         | 60         | 2         | 0        |  |
| Chance             | 13                        | 18        | 3.19        | 45         | 35                                      | 6         | 2         | 3         | 248.0         | 229         | 109        | 88         | 10         | 10        | 90         | 7         | 168        | 7         | 1        |  |
| Duliba             | 1                         | 1         | 1.13        | 6          | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 1         | 7.2           | 3           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0        |  |
| Fowler             | 5                         | 3         | 2.43        | 57         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 8         | 89.0          | 70          | 26         | 24         | 5          | 0         | 19         | 8         | 53         | 1         | 0        |  |
| Foytack            | 5                         | 5         | 3.71        | 25         | 8                                       | 0         | 0         | 1         | 70.1          | 68          | 35         | 29         | 9          | 0         | 29         | 6         | 37         | 1         | 1        |  |
| Gatewood           | 1                         | 1         | 1.50        | 4          | 3                                       | 1         | 0         | 0         | 24.0          | 12          | 5          | 4          | 0          | 0         | 16         | 0         | 13         | 2         | 0        |  |
| Grba               | 1                         | 2         | 4.76        | 12         | 1                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 17.1          | 14          | 9          | 9          | 2          | 1         | 10         | 1         | 5          | 1         | 0        |  |
| Lee, D.            | 8                         | 11        | 3.68        | 40         | 22                                      | 3         | 2         | 1         | 154.0         | 148         | 74         | 63         | 12         | 9         | 51         | 4         | 89         | 5         | 0        |  |
| Lee, M.            | 1                         | 1         | 3.81        | 6          | 4                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 26.0          | 30          | 11         | 11         | 3          | 1         | 14         | 0         | 11         | 3         | 0        |  |
| McBride            | 13                        | 12        | 3.26        | 36         | 36                                      | 11        | 2         | 0         | 251.0         | 198         | 101        | 91         | 22         | 14        | 82         | 1         | 147        | 6         | 0        |  |
| Moeller            | 0                         | 0         | 6.75        | 3          | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2.2           | 5           | 2          | 2          | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 1        |  |
| Morgan             | 0                         | 0         | 5.63        | 13         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 1         | 16.1          | 20          | 11         | 10         | 1          | 3         | 6          | 1         | 7          | 1         | 0        |  |
| Navarro            | 4                         | 5         | 2.90        | 57         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 8         | 90.1          | 75          | 36         | 29         | 7          | 2         | 32         | 6         | 53         | 4         | 0        |  |
| Nelson             | 2                         | 3         | 5.26        | 36         | 3                                       | 0         | 0         | 1         | 52.2          | 55          | 34         | 31         | 7          | 2         | 32         | 5         | 41         | 4         | 0        |  |
| Newman             | 1                         | 5         | 5.32        | 12         | 8                                       | 0         | 0         | 0         | 44.0          | 56          | 27         | 26         | 6          | 2         | 15         | 2         | 16         | 2         | 1        |  |
| Osinski            | 8                         | 8         | 3.28        | 47         | 16                                      | 4         | 1         | 0         | 159.1         | 145         | 66         | 58         | 15         | 2         | 80         | 6         | 100        | 6         | 0        |  |
| Spring             | 3                         | 0         | 3.08        | 45         | 0                                       | 0         | 0         | 1         | 38.0          | 40          | 18         | 13         | 3          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 13         | 0         | 1        |  |
| Turley             | 2                         | 7         | 3.30        | 19         | 12                                      | 3         | 2         | 0         | 87.1          | 71          | 41         | 32         | 5          | 2         | 51         | 6         | 70         | 2         | 0        |  |
| <b>TOTALS</b>      | <b>70</b>                 | <b>91</b> | <b>3.52</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>161</b>                              | <b>30</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>1455.0</b> | <b>1317</b> | <b>660</b> | <b>570</b> | <b>120</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>578</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>889</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>5</b> |  |
| <b>WIN STREAK:</b> | 5, June 15-19; July 27-30 |           |             |            | <b>LOSE STREAK:</b> 10, June 30-July 12 |           |           |           |               |             |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |           |          |  |

## 1964 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER   | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | TB  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|----------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Adcock   | .268 | 118 | 366 | 39 | 98  | 174 | 13 | 0  | 21 | 64  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 48 | 4  | 61 | 0  | 2  |
| Belinsky | .095 | 23  | 42  | 2  | 4   | 5   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 5  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 11 | 0  | 0  |
| Brunet   | .182 | 10  | 11  | 0  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Chance   | .079 | 46  | 89  | 3  | 7   | 7   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 8  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 53 | 0  | 0  |
| Clinton  | .248 | 91  | 306 | 30 | 76  | 121 | 18 | 0  | 9  | 38  | 3  | 3  | 1  | 31 | 0  | 40 | 3  | 0  |
| Dees     | .077 | 26  | 26  | 3  | 2   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 4  | 1  | 2  |
| Duliba   | .000 | 58  | 5   | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Folles   | .250 | 4   | 4   | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  |
| Fowler   | .000 | 4   | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Foytack  | .000 | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Fregosi  | .277 | 147 | 505 | 86 | 140 | 234 | 22 | 9  | 18 | 72  | 6  | 4  | 4  | 72 | 2  | 87 | 8  | 3  |
| Gatewood | .100 | 23  | 20  | 3  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0  |
| Green    | .250 | 39  | 92  | 13 | 23  | 31  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 4   | 0  | 1  | 1  | 10 | 0  | 8  | 2  | 0  |

## 1964 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Hiatt         | .375        | 9          | 16          | 2          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Kelso         | .000        | 10         | 6           | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Kirkpatrick   | .242        | 75         | 219         | 20         | 53          | 78          | 13         | 3         | 2          | 22         | 0         | 4         | 2         | 23         | 6         | 30         | 2         | 2         |
| Knoop         | .216        | 162        | 486         | 42         | 105         | 136         | 8          | 1         | 7          | 38         | 7         | 3         | 5         | 46         | 6         | 109        | 3         | 2         |
| Koppe         | .257        | 54         | 113         | 10         | 29          | 35          | 4          | 1         | 0          | 6          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 14         | 1         | 16         | 0         | 0         |
| Latman        | .125        | 40         | 40          | 2          | 5           | 7           | 2          | 0         | 0          | 4          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 0         |
| Lee, D.       | .261        | 33         | 23          | 2          | 6           | 8           | 2          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Lee, R.       | .000        | 64         | 22          | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 19         | 0         | 0         |
| McBride       | .214        | 29         | 28          | 0          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 2         | 0         | 1         | 6          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 0         |
| Meyer         | .000        | 6          | 5           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Moran         | .268        | 50         | 198         | 26         | 53          | 65          | 10         | 1         | 0          | 11         | 6         | 1         | 1         | 13         | 1         | 20         | 1         | 3         |
| Navarro       | .000        | 5          | 2           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Newman        | .180        | 39         | 61          | 5          | 11          | 14          | 0          | 0         | 1          | 3          | 5         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 23         | 0         | 0         |
| Osinski       | .056        | 47         | 18          | 1          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Pearson       | .223        | 107        | 265         | 34         | 59          | 72          | 5          | 1         | 2          | 16         | 4         | 0         | 1         | 35         | 2         | 22         | 6         | 4         |
| Perry         | .276        | 70         | 221         | 19         | 61          | 80          | 8          | 1         | 3          | 16         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 14         | 0         | 52         | 1         | 1         |
| Piersall      | .314        | 87         | 255         | 28         | 80          | 97          | 11         | 0         | 2          | 13         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 16         | 1         | 32         | 5         | 3         |
| Power         | .249        | 68         | 221         | 17         | 55          | 70          | 6          | 0         | 3          | 13         | 4         | 3         | 1         | 8          | 0         | 14         | 1         | 1         |
| Reichardt     | .162        | 11         | 37          | 0          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 1         | 12         | 1         | 0         |
| Rodgers       | .243        | 148        | 514         | 38         | 125         | 161         | 18         | 3         | 4          | 54         | 7         | 7         | 4         | 40         | 11        | 71         | 4         | 3         |
| Satriano      | .200        | 108        | 255         | 18         | 51          | 63          | 9          | 0         | 1          | 17         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 30         | 3         | 37         | 0         | 2         |
| Schaal        | .125        | 17         | 32          | 3          | 4           | 4           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1         |
| Simpson       | .140        | 21         | 50          | 11         | 7           | 14          | 1          | 0         | 2          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 8          | 0         | 15         | 2         | 2         |
| Smith         | .301        | 118        | 359         | 46         | 108         | 167         | 14         | 6         | 11         | 51         | 1         | 3         | 2         | 8          | 1         | 39         | 7         | 5         |
| Spring        | .000        | 6          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Sukla         | .000        | 2          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Thomas, L.    | .273        | 47         | 172         | 14         | 47          | 63          | 8          | 1         | 2          | 24         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 18         | 1         | 22         | 1         | 0         |
| Torres        | .231        | 100        | 277         | 25         | 64          | 110         | 10         | 0         | 12         | 28         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 13         | 0         | 56         | 1         | 3         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.242</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5362</b> | <b>544</b> | <b>1297</b> | <b>1843</b> | <b>186</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>102</b> | <b>508</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>472</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>920</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>39</b> |

## 1964 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER  | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|--|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Belinsky   | 9         | 8         | 2.86        | 23         | 22         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 135.1         | 120         | 45         | 43         | 8          | 6         | 49         | 5         | 91         | 10        | 1        |
| Brunet   | 2         | 2         | 3.61        | 10         | 7          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 42.1          | 38          | 17         | 17         | 2          | 0         | 25         | 1         | 36         | 1         | 0        |
| Chance   | 20*       | 9         | 1.65*       | 46         | 35         | 15*       | 11*       | 2         | 278.1*        | 194         | 56         | 51         | 7          | 2         | 86         | 9         | 207        | 9         | 0        |
| Duliba   | 6         | 4         | 3.61        | 58         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 7         | 72.1          | 80          | 35         | 29         | 5          | 1         | 22         | 3         | 33         | 3         | 0        |
| Fowler   | 0         | 2         | 10.29       | 4          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7.0           | 8           | 8          | 8          | 2          | 1         | 5          | 2         | 5          | 0         | 0        |
| Foytack  | 0         | 1         | 15.43       | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2.1           | 4           | 4          | 4          | 2          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 1          | 0         | 0        |
| Gatewood   | 3         | 3         | 2.24        | 15         | 7          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 60.1          | 59          | 18         | 15         | 4          | 1         | 12         | 1         | 25         | 2         | 0        |
| Kelso  | 2         | 0         | 2.28        | 10         | 1          | 1         | 1         | 2         | 23.2          | 19          | 6          | 6          | 3          | 1         | 9          | 0         | 21         | 1         | 0        |
| Latman   | 6         | 10        | 3.85        | 40         | 18         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 138.0         | 128         | 72         | 59         | 15         | 7         | 52         | 6         | 81         | 1         | 0        |
| Lee, D.  | 5         | 4         | 2.71        | 33         | 8          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 89.2          | 99          | 39         | 27         | 6          | 1         | 25         | 1         | 73         | 1         | 0        |
| Lee, R.  | 6         | 5         | 1.51        | 64         | 5          | 0         | 0         | 17        | 137.0         | 87          | 31         | 23         | 6          | 1         | 58         | 8         | 111        | 3         | 0        |
| McBride  | 4         | 13        | 5.26        | 29         | 21         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 116.1         | 104         | 77         | 68         | 14         | 16*       | 75         | 0         | 66         | 3         | 0        |
| Meyer  | 1         | 1         | 5.00        | 6          | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 18.0          | 25          | 10         | 10         | 2          | 1         | 13         | 0         | 13         | 0         | 0        |
| Navarro  | 0         | 0         | 1.93        | 5          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 9.1           | 5           | 2          | 2          | 0          | 2         | 5          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0        |
| Newman   | 13        | 10        | 2.75        | 32         | 28         | 7         | 2         | 0         | 190.0         | 177         | 68         | 58         | 9          | 7         | 39         | 8         | 83         | 2         | 0        |
| Osinski  | 3         | 3         | 3.48        | 47         | 4          | 1         | 1         | 2         | 93.0          | 87          | 47         | 36         | 8          | 2         | 39         | 7         | 88         | 4         | 0        |
| Smith  | 1         | 4         | 2.84        | 15         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 31.2          | 34          | 13         | 10         | 5          | 1         | 10         | 1         | 20         | 2         | 0        |
| Spring   | 1         | 0         | 2.70        | 6          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3.1           | 3           | 1          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Sukla  | 0         | 1         | 6.75        | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2.2           | 2           | 2          | 2          | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b>  | <b>82</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>2.91</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>1450.2</b> | <b>1273</b> | <b>551</b> | <b>469</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>530</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>965</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>1</b> |
| <b>WIN STREAK: 11, June 16-26      LOSE STREAK: 5, May 27-June 1, June 27-July 1</b> |           |           |             |            |            |           |           |           |               |             |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |           |          |

## 1965 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER      | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | TB  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO  | SB | CS |
|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Adcock      | .241 | 122 | 349 | 30 | 84  | 140 | 14 | 0  | 14 | 47  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 37 | 3  | 74  | 2  | 2  |
| Brunet      | .054 | 41  | 56  | 3  | 3   | 5   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 6  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 34  | 0  | 1  |
| Cardenal    | .250 | 134 | 512 | 58 | 128 | 188 | 23 | 2  | 11 | 57  | 3  | 6  | 2  | 27 | 1  | 72  | 37 | 17 |
| Chance      | .093 | 36  | 75  | 3  | 7   | 8   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 5   | 5  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 56  | 0  | 0  |
| Cimoli      | .000 | 4   | 5   | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0  |
| Clinton     | .243 | 89  | 222 | 29 | 54  | 75  | 12 | 3  | 1  | 8   | 2  | 1  | 1  | 23 | 1  | 37  | 2  | 3  |
| Coates      | .000 | 17  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Dees        | .156 | 12  | 32  | 1  | 5   | 5   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 8   | 1  | 2  |
| Egan        | .263 | 18  | 38  | 3  | 10  | 12  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 12  | 0  | 0  |
| Fregosi     | .277 | 161 | 602 | 66 | 167 | 245 | 19 | 7  | 15 | 64  | 15 | 8  | 4  | 54 | 4  | 107 | 13 | 5  |
| Gatewood    | .214 | 46  | 14  | 1  | 3   | 4   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 1  |
| Gotay       | .247 | 40  | 77  | 6  | 19  | 26  | 4  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 2  | 9   | 0  | 0  |
| Hernandez   | .333 | 6   | 6   | 2  | 2   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 0  |
| Kirkpatrick | .260 | 19  | 73  | 8  | 19  | 33  | 5  | 0  | 3  | 8   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 9   | 1  | 2  |
| Knoop       | .269 | 142 | 465 | 47 | 125 | 178 | 24 | 4  | 7  | 43  | 6  | 2  | 0  | 31 | 5  | 101 | 3  | 2  |
| Koppe       | .212 | 23  | 33  | 3  | 7   | 11  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 1  | 10  | 1  | 0  |
| Latman      | .000 | 18  | 2   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Lee, D.     | .333 | 10  | 3   | 0  | 1   | 2   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Lee, R.     | .143 | 69  | 21  | 1  | 3   | 6   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 3   | 4  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 0  | 0  |
| Lopez       | .203 | 52  | 69  | 10 | 14  | 19  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 2   | 7  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 23  | 1  | 0  |

## 1965 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB         | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| McBride       | .000        | 8          | 5           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0          | 0         |
| McGlothlin    | .000        | 3          | 6           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0          | 0         |
| May           | .200        | 30         | 30          | 2          | 6           | 9           | 3          | 0         | 1         | 2          | 0         | 1         | 4         | 0          | 15        | 0          | 0          |           |
| Newman        | .095        | 36         | 74          | 4          | 7           | 11          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 5          | 7         | 2         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 34         | 0          | 0         |
| Pearson       | .278        | 122        | 360         | 41         | 100         | 133         | 17         | 2         | 4         | 21         | 8         | 0         | 2         | 51         | 0         | 17         | 12         | 1         |
| Piche         | .000        | 14         | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Piersall      | .268        | 53         | 112         | 10         | 30          | 45          | 5          | 2         | 2         | 12         | 3         | 0         | 1         | 5          | 1         | 15         | 2          | 2         |
| Power         | .259        | 124        | 197         | 11         | 51          | 63          | 7          | 1         | 1         | 20         | 6         | 0         | 1         | 5          | 1         | 13         | 2          | 2         |
| Ranew         | .209        | 41         | 91          | 12         | 19          | 26          | 4          | 0         | 1         | 10         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 22         | 0          | 0         |
| Reichardt     | .267        | 20         | 75          | 8          | 20          | 27          | 4          | 0         | 1         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 5          | 0         | 12         | 4          | 1         |
| Rodgers       | .209        | 132        | 411         | 33         | 86          | 109         | 14         | 3         | 1         | 32         | 4         | 8         | 3         | 35         | 9         | 61         | 4          | 5         |
| Roof          | .136        | 9          | 22          | 1          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 6          | 0          | 0         |
| Sanford       | .143        | 9          | 7           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0          | 0         |
| Satriano      | .165        | 47         | 79          | 8          | 13          | 18          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 10         | 1         | 10         | 1          | 1         |
| Schaal        | .224        | 155        | 483         | 48         | 108         | 151         | 12         | 2         | 9         | 45         | 7         | 4         | 1         | 61         | 8         | 88         | 6          | 3         |
| Shockley      | .187        | 40         | 107         | 5          | 20          | 28          | 2          | 0         | 2         | 17         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 9          | 0         | 16         | 0          | 0         |
| Simpson       | .222        | 8          | 27          | 2          | 6           | 7           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 8          | 1          | 0         |
| Smith, B.G.   | .228        | 23         | 57          | 1          | 13          | 16          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 2          | 0         | 10         | 0          | 1         |
| Smith, W.     | .261        | 136        | 459         | 52         | 120         | 194         | 14         | 9         | 14        | 57         | 1         | 5         | 1         | 32         | 10        | 60         | 9          | 8         |
| Spangler      | .260        | 51         | 96          | 17         | 25          | 26          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 8          | 0         | 9          | 4          | 0         |
| Sukla         | .000        | 25         | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Wantz         | .000        | 1          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.239</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5354</b> | <b>527</b> | <b>1279</b> | <b>1827</b> | <b>200</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>92</b> | <b>486</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>443</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>973</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>59</b> |

## 1965 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER            | W                 | L         | ERA         | G                                 | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WPBK        |  |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--|
| Brunet             | 9                 | 11        | 2.56        | 41                                | 26         | 8         | 3         | 2         | 197.0         | 149         | 64         | 56         | 9         | 3         | 69         | 8         | 141        | 3 3*        |  |
| Chance             | 15                | 10        | 3.15        | 36                                | 33         | 10        | 4         | 0         | 225.2         | 197         | 86         | 79         | 12        | 9         | 101        | 10        | 164        | 6 3*        |  |
| Coates             | 2                 | 0         | 3.54        | 17                                | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 28.0          | 23          | 13         | 11         | 1         | 0         | 16         | 2         | 15         | 1 0         |  |
| Gateway            | 4                 | 5         | 3.42        | 46                                | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 92.0          | 91          | 41         | 35         | 5         | 1         | 37         | 3         | 37         | 9 0         |  |
| Latman             | 1                 | 1         | 2.84        | 18                                | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 31.2          | 30          | 12         | 10         | 3         | 0         | 16         | 3         | 18         | 2 0         |  |
| Lee, D.            | 0                 | 1         | 6.28        | 10                                | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 14.1          | 21          | 11         | 10         | 4         | 1         | 5          | 2         | 12         | 1 0         |  |
| Lee, R.            | 9                 | 7         | 1.92        | 69                                | 0          | 0         | 0         | 21        | 131.0         | 95          | 35         | 28         | 11        | 1         | 42         | 8         | 89         | 1 1         |  |
| Lopez              | 14                | 13        | 2.93        | 35                                | 32         | 8         | 1         | 0         | 215.1         | 185         | 79         | 70         | 12        | 4         | 82         | 6         | 122        | 10 0        |  |
| May                | 4                 | 9         | 3.92        | 30                                | 19         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 124.0         | 111         | 59         | 54         | 7         | 4         | 78         | 1         | 76         | 9 0         |  |
| McBride            | 0                 | 3         | 6.14        | 8                                 | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 22.0          | 24          | 17         | 15         | 1         | 2         | 14         | 0         | 11         | 1 0         |  |
| McGlothlin         | 0                 | 3         | 3.50        | 3                                 | 3          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 18.0          | 18          | 9          | 7          | 1         | 0         | 7          | 1         | 9          | 0 0         |  |
| Newman             | 14                | 16        | 2.93        | 36                                | 36         | 10        | 2         | 0         | 260.2         | 225         | 94         | 85         | 15        | 1         | 64         | 10        | 109        | 6 1         |  |
| Piche              | 0                 | 3         | 6.86        | 14                                | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 19.2          | 20          | 15         | 15         | 5         | 0         | 12         | 2         | 14         | 1 0         |  |
| Sanford            | 1                 | 2         | 4.60        | 9                                 | 5          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 29.1          | 35          | 16         | 15         | 2         | 0         | 10         | 1         | 13         | 2 1         |  |
| Sukla              | 2                 | 3         | 4.50        | 25                                | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 32.0          | 32          | 16         | 16         | 3         | 1         | 10         | 2         | 15         | 0 0         |  |
| Wantz              | 0                 | 0         | 18.00       | 1                                 | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1.0           | 3           | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0 0         |  |
| <b>TOTALS</b>      | <b>75</b>         | <b>87</b> | <b>3.17</b> | <b>162</b>                        | <b>162</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>1441.2</b> | <b>1259</b> | <b>569</b> | <b>508</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>563</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>847</b> | <b>52 9</b> |  |
| <b>WIN STREAK:</b> | <b>5, May 3-7</b> |           |             | <b>LOSE STREAK: 5, June 23-27</b> |            |           |           |           |               |             |            |            |           |           |            |           |            |             |  |

## 1966 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER      | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | TB  | 2B | 3B  | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP  | BB | IB | SO  | SB | CS |
|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Adcock      | .273 | 83  | 231 | 33 | 63  | 133 | 10 | 3   | 18 | 48  | 0  | 3  | 0   | 31 | 6  | 48  | 2  | 2  |
| Bailey      | .000 | 5   | 3   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Brunet      | .103 | 41  | 68  | 5  | 7   | 11  | 1  | 0   | 1  | 3   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 0  | 34  | 0  | 0  |
| Burdette    | .125 | 54  | 8   | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0  |
| Cardenal    | .276 | 154 | 561 | 67 | 155 | 224 | 15 | 3   | 16 | 48  | 3  | 4  | 4   | 34 | 5  | 69  | 24 | 11 |
| Chance      | .026 | 41  | 76  | 1  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 8  | 0  | 1   | 3  | 0  | 54  | 0  | 0  |
| Coates      | .091 | 9   | 11  | 1  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 9   | 0  | 0  |
| Egan, D.    | .000 | 11  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Egan, T.    | .000 | 7   | 11  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| Fregosi     | .252 | 162 | 611 | 78 | 154 | 239 | 32 | 7   | 13 | 67  | 10 | 6  | 2   | 67 | 1  | 89  | 17 | 8  |
| Hernandez   | .043 | 58  | 23  | 19 | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2   | 1  | 1  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 4   | 1  | 1  |
| Johnstone   | .264 | 61  | 254 | 35 | 67  | 96  | 12 | 4   | 3  | 17  | 2  | 0  | 1   | 11 | 1  | 36  | 3  | 3  |
| Kelso       | .000 | 5   | 1   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Kirkpatrick | .192 | 117 | 312 | 31 | 60  | 102 | 7  | 4   | 9  | 44  | 6  | 3  | 5   | 51 | 8  | 67  | 7  | 4  |
| Knoop       | .232 | 161 | 590 | 54 | 137 | 228 | 18 | 11* | 17 | 72  | 9  | 7* | 1   | 43 | 8  | 144 | 1  | 5  |
| Lee, R.     | .000 | 61  | 11  | 1  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 3  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 0  | 8   | 0  | 0  |
| Lopez, M.   | .190 | 55  | 58  | 10 | 11  | 13  | 2  | 0   | 0  | 2   | 3  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 0  | 27  | 0  | 1  |
| Lopez, R.   | .000 | 5   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| McGlothlin  | .059 | 19  | 17  | 0  | 1   | 3   | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 0  | 10  | 0  | 0  |
| Malzone     | .206 | 82  | 155 | 6  | 32  | 43  | 5  | 0   | 2  | 12  | 0  | 1  | 0   | 10 | 1  | 11  | 0  | 0  |
| Montanez    | .000 | 8   | 2   | 2  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 1  | 0  |
| Morton      | .220 | 15  | 50  | 4  | 11  | 12  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 4   | 2  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 0  | 6   | 1  | 1  |
| Newman      | .200 | 21  | 30  | 0  | 6   | 6   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3   | 3  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 0  | 8   | 1  | 0  |
| Pearson     | .000 | 2   | 3   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Piersall    | .211 | 75  | 123 | 14 | 26  | 31  | 5  | 0   | 0  | 14  | 6  | 2  | 0   | 13 | 0  | 19  | 1  | 2  |
| Reed        | .000 | 19  | 6   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 0  |
| Reichardt   | .288 | 89  | 319 | 48 | 92  | 153 | 5  | 4   | 16 | 44  | 1  | 1  | 13* | 27 | 3  | 61  | 8  | 4  |
| Rodgers     | .236 | 133 | 454 | 45 | 107 | 154 | 20 | 3   | 7  | 48  | 0  | 6  | 2   | 29 | 8  | 57  | 3  | 4  |
| Rojas       | .071 | 47  | 14  | 0  | 1   | 2   | 1  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| Rubio       | .000 | 7   | 8   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0  |

## 1966 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO          | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Sanford       | .136        | 50         | 22          | 1          | 3           | 5           | 2          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 12          | 0         | 0         |
| Satriano      | .239        | 103        | 226         | 16         | 54          | 65          | 5          | 3         | 0          | 24         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 27         | 2         | 32          | 3         | 3         |
| Schaal        | .244        | 138        | 386         | 59         | 94          | 141         | 15         | 7         | 6          | 24         | 0         | 2         | 5         | 68         | 0         | 56          | 6         | 4         |
| Siebern       | .247        | 125        | 336         | 29         | 83          | 114         | 14         | 1         | 5          | 41         | 0         | 5         | 0         | 63         | 7         | 61          | 0         | 1         |
| Smith         | .185        | 90         | 195         | 18         | 36          | 46          | 3          | 2         | 1          | 20         | 2         | 3         | 3         | 12         | 2         | 37          | 1         | 0         |
| Spangler      | .667        | 6          | 9           | 2          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| Sukla         | .000        | 12         | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1           | 0         | 0         |
| Vinson        | .182        | 13         | 22          | 3          | 4           | 9           | 2          | 0         | 1          | 6          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 5          | 0         | 9           | 0         | 0         |
| Warner        | .211        | 45         | 123         | 22         | 26          | 53          | 4          | 1         | 7          | 16         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 9          | 0         | 55          | 0         | 0         |
| Wright        | .103        | 24         | 29          | 0          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 10          | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.232</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5360</b> | <b>604</b> | <b>1244</b> | <b>1897</b> | <b>179</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>122</b> | <b>562</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>525</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>1062</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>54</b> |

## 1966 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK        |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Brunet        | 13        | 13        | 3.31        | 41         | 32         | 8         | 2         | 0         | 212.0         | 183         | 88         | 78         | 21         | 5         | 106        | 8         | 148        | 4         | 4*        |
| Burdette      | 7         | 2         | 3.39        | 54         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 5         | 79.2          | 80          | 32         | 30         | 4          | 1         | 12         | 2         | 27         | 2         | 2         |
| Chance        | 12        | 17        | 3.08        | 41         | 37         | 11        | 2         | 1         | 259.2         | 206         | 113        | 89         | 18         | 7         | 114*       | 9         | 180        | 8         | 0         |
| Coates        | 1         | 1         | 3.98        | 9          | 4          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 31.2          | 32          | 16         | 14         | 3          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 16         | 1         | 0         |
| Egan, D.      | 0         | 0         | 4.40        | 11         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 14.1          | 17          | 7          | 7          | 2          | 0         | 6          | 2         | 11         | 0         | 1         |
| Kelso         | 1         | 1         | 2.38        | 5          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 11.1          | 11          | 3          | 3          | 1          | 1         | 6          | 1         | 11         | 0         | 0         |
| Lee, R.       | 5         | 4         | 2.74        | 61         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 12        | 101.2         | 90          | 39         | 31         | 8          | 1         | 31         | 2         | 46         | 2         | 1         |
| Lopez, M.     | 7         | 14        | 3.93        | 37         | 32         | 6         | 2         | 0         | 199.0         | 188         | 95         | 87         | 20         | 9*        | 68         | 2         | 132        | 12        | 0         |
| Lopez, R.     | 0         | 1         | 5.14        | 4          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7.0           | 4           | 5          | 4          | 1          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 1         |
| McGlothlin    | 3         | 1         | 4.52        | 19         | 11         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 67.2          | 79          | 37         | 34         | 9          | 1         | 19         | 0         | 41         | 6         | 1         |
| Newman        | 4         | 7         | 4.73        | 21         | 19         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 102.2         | 112         | 54         | 54         | 7          | 6         | 31         | 2         | 42         | 5         | 0         |
| Reed          | 0         | 1         | 2.93        | 19         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 43.0          | 39          | 14         | 14         | 5          | 0         | 15         | 2         | 17         | 1         | 0         |
| Rojas         | 7         | 4         | 2.88        | 47         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 6         | 84.1          | 83          | 28         | 27         | 9          | 1         | 15         | 2         | 37         | 1         | 0         |
| Rubio         | 2         | 1         | 2.96        | 7          | 4          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 27.1          | 22          | 10         | 9          | 2          | 1         | 16         | 1         | 27         | 2         | 0         |
| Sanford       | 13        | 7         | 3.83        | 50         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 5         | 108.0         | 108         | 51         | 46         | 11         | 4         | 27         | 6         | 54         | 3         | 1         |
| Sukla         | 1         | 1         | 6.48        | 12         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 16.2          | 18          | 12         | 12         | 4          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Wright        | 4         | 7         | 3.74        | 20         | 13         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 91.1          | 92          | 39         | 38         | 11         | 1         | 25         | 4         | 37         | 1         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>3.56</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>1457.1</b> | <b>1364</b> | <b>643</b> | <b>577</b> | <b>136</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>511</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>836</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>11</b> |

WIN STREAK: 7, June 13-18      LOSE STREAK: 6, May 15-22

## 1967 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO          | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Brunet        | .077        | 40         | 78          | 2          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 4         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 40          | 0         | 0         |
| Burdette      | .000        | 19         | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Cardenal      | .236        | 108        | 381         | 40         | 90          | 131         | 13         | 5         | 6          | 27         | 6         | 1         | 2         | 15         | 0         | 63          | 10        | 5         |
| Cimino        | .417        | 46         | 12          | 1          | 5           | 5           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Clark         | .040        | 32         | 50          | 0          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 9         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 23          | 0         | 0         |
| Coates        | .333        | 25         | 3           | 0          | 1           | 2           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1           | 0         | 0         |
| Egan          | .000        | 1          | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Fregosi       | .290        | 151        | 590         | 75         | 171         | 233         | 23         | 6         | 9          | 56         | 7         | 0         | 5         | 49         | 2         | 77          | 9         | 6         |
| Gabrielson    | .083        | 11         | 12          | 2          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Hall          | .249        | 129        | 401         | 54         | 100         | 162         | 8          | 3         | 16         | 55         | 1         | 3         | 0         | 42         | 7         | 65          | 4         | 1         |
| Hamilton      | .158        | 26         | 38          | 1          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 16          | 0         | 0         |
| Held          | .220        | 58         | 141         | 15         | 31          | 46          | 3          | 0         | 4          | 17         | 5         | 0         | 2         | 18         | 0         | 41          | 0         | 2         |
| Hibbs         | .000        | 3          | 3           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| Johnstone     | .209        | 79         | 230         | 18         | 48          | 63          | 7          | 1         | 2          | 10         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 37          | 3         | 2         |
| Kelso         | .105        | 69         | 19          | 0          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 13          | 0         | 0         |
| Kirkpatrick   | .000        | 3          | 8           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| Knoop         | .245        | 159        | 511         | 51         | 125         | 180         | 18         | 5         | 9          | 38         | 6         | 2         | 1         | 44         | 13        | 136         | 2         | 2         |
| Locke         | .667        | 9          | 3           | 0          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Lopez         | .500        | 7          | 2           | 2          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| McFarlane     | .227        | 12         | 22          | 0          | 5           | 5           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 7           | 0         | 0         |
| McGlothlin    | .140        | 32         | 57          | 5          | 8           | 9           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 4          | 7         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 26          | 0         | 0         |
| Mincher       | .273        | 147        | 487         | 81         | 133         | 237         | 23         | 3         | 25         | 76         | 2         | 1         | 4         | 69         | 9         | 69          | 0         | 3         |
| Morton        | .313        | 80         | 201         | 23         | 63          | 78          | 9          | 3         | 0          | 32         | 4         | 0         | 2         | 22         | 1         | 29          | 0         | 3         |
| Newman        | .000        | 3          | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Piersall      | .000        | 5          | 3           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| Reichardt     | .265        | 146        | 498         | 56         | 132         | 201         | 14         | 2         | 17         | 69         | 2         | 3         | 7         | 35         | 4         | 90          | 5         | 3         |
| Repoz         | .250        | 74         | 176         | 25         | 44          | 70          | 9          | 1         | 5          | 20         | 0         | 3         | 0         | 19         | 1         | 37          | 2         | 2         |
| Rodgers       | .219        | 139        | 429         | 29         | 94          | 131         | 13         | 3         | 6          | 41         | 6         | 4         | 2         | 34         | 5         | 55          | 1         | 4         |
| Rodriguez     | .238        | 29         | 130         | 14         | 31          | 39          | 3          | 1         | 1          | 8          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 21          | 1         | 0         |
| Rojas         | .059        | 72         | 17          | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 10          | 0         | 0         |
| Rubio         | .333        | 3          | 3           | 1          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Sanford       | .200        | 12         | 15          | 0          | 3           | 5           | 0          | 1         | 0          | 1          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 9           | 0         | 0         |
| Satriano      | .224        | 90         | 201         | 13         | 45          | 64          | 7          | 0         | 4          | 21         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 28         | 3         | 25          | 1         | 0         |
| Schaal        | .188        | 99         | 272         | 31         | 51          | 80          | 9          | 1         | 6          | 20         | 7         | 4         | 1         | 38         | 3         | 39          | 2         | 2         |
| Simmons       | .222        | 14         | 9           | 1          | 2           | 3           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3           | 0         | 0         |
| Skowron       | .220        | 62         | 123         | 8          | 27          | 34          | 2          | 1         | 1          | 10         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 4          | 1         | 18          | 0         | 0         |
| Stubing       | .000        | 5          | 5           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Taylor        | .308        | 23         | 52          | 5          | 16          | 22          | 3          | 0         | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 8           | 0         | 0         |
| Turner        | .000        | 13         | 4           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Wallace       | .000        | 23         | 6           | 2          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 2           | 0         | 1         |
| Weaver        | .000        | 13         | 6           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Werhas        | .160        | 49         | 75          | 8          | 12          | 21          | 1          | 1         | 2          | 6          | 2         | 1         | 1         | 10         | 0         | 22          | 0         | 0         |
| Willhite      | .000        | 10         | 10          | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 4           | 0         | 0         |
| Wright        | .273        | 23         | 22          | 4          | 6           | 8           | 2          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 9           | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.238</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>5307</b> | <b>567</b> | <b>1265</b> | <b>1851</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>524</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>453</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>1021</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>36</b> |

## 1967 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Brunet        | 11        | 19*       | 3.31        | 40         | 37         | 7         | 2         | 1         | 250.0         | 203         | 99         | 92         | 19         | 4         | 90         | 9         | 165        | 5         | 0        |
| Burdette      | 1         | 0         | 4.91        | 19         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 18.1          | 16          | 10         | 10         | 4          | 1         | 0          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0        |
| Cimino        | 3         | 3         | 3.26        | 46         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 88.1          | 73          | 38         | 32         | 12         | 2         | 31         | 4         | 80         | 2         | 0        |
| Clark         | 12        | 11        | 2.59        | 32         | 30         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 174.0         | 144         | 69         | 50         | 15         | 6         | 69         | 0         | 81         | 12        | 1        |
| Coates        | 1         | 2         | 4.30        | 25         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 52.1          | 47          | 26         | 25         | 5          | 4         | 23         | 5         | 39         | 2         | 0        |
| Hamilton      | 9         | 6         | 3.24        | 26         | 20         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 119.1         | 104         | 47         | 43         | 6          | 1         | 63         | 3         | 74         | 11        | 0        |
| Kelso         | 5         | 3         | 2.97        | 69         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 8         | 112.0         | 85          | 41         | 37         | 6          | 4         | 63         | 10        | 91         | 5         | 2        |
| Locke         | 3         | 0         | 2.33        | 9          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 19.1          | 14          | 6          | 5          | 1          | 1         | 3          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 0        |
| Lopez         | 0         | 2         | 9.00        | 4          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 9.0           | 11          | 10         | 9          | 1          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 6          | 2         | 1        |
| McGlothlin    | 12        | 8         | 2.96        | 32         | 29         | 9         | 6         | 0         | 197.1         | 163         | 74         | 65         | 13         | 4         | 56         | 2         | 137        | 13        | 0        |
| Newman        | 1         | 0         | 1.42        | 3          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6.1           | 8           | 5          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 2          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Rojas         | 12        | 9         | 2.52        | 72         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 22        | 121.2         | 106         | 45         | 34         | 7          | 3         | 38         | 17        | 83         | 5         | 1        |
| Rubio         | 0         | 2         | 3.60        | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 15.0          | 18          | 7          | 6          | 2          | 4         | 9          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0        |
| Sanford       | 3         | 2         | 4.47        | 12         | 9          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 48.1          | 53          | 26         | 24         | 6          | 0         | 7          | 1         | 21         | 0         | 1        |
| Simmons       | 2         | 1         | 2.60        | 14         | 4          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 34.2          | 44          | 11         | 10         | 1          | 2         | 9          | 3         | 13         | 0         | 0        |
| Turner        | 1         | 2         | 4.15        | 13         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 17.1          | 16          | 9          | 8          | 4          | 1         | 4          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0        |
| Weaver        | 3         | 0         | 2.67        | 13         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 30.1          | 26          | 11         | 9          | 2          | 1         | 9          | 2         | 20         | 1         | 0        |
| Wilhite       | 0         | 2         | 4.35        | 10         | 7          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 39.1          | 39          | 20         | 19         | 8          | 0         | 16         | 0         | 22         | 1         | 1        |
| Wright        | 5         | 5         | 3.26        | 20         | 11         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 77.1          | 76          | 33         | 28         | 5          | 1         | 24         | 2         | 35         | 2         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>3.19</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>1430.1</b> | <b>1246</b> | <b>587</b> | <b>507</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>525</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>892</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>7</b> |

WIN STREAK: 7, July 17-25

LOSE STREAK: 7, August 14-20

## 1968 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO          | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Bennett       | .077        | 16         | 13          | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 9           | 0         | 0         |
| Brunet        | .081        | 39         | 74          | 3          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 4         | 0         | 1         | 2          | 0         | 38          | 0         | 1         |
| Burgmeier     | .000        | 71         | 2           | 7          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0           | 1         | 0         |
| Causey        | .000        | 4          | 11          | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1           | 0         | 0         |
| Cimino        | .000        | 4          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Clark         | .107        | 21         | 28          | 2          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 14          | 0         | 0         |
| Cottier       | .194        | 33         | 67          | 2          | 13          | 19          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 15          | 0         | 0         |
| Davalillo     | .298        | 93         | 339         | 34         | 101         | 127         | 15         | 4         | 1         | 18         | 3         | 2         | 0         | 15         | 1         | 34          | 17        | 10        |
| Egan          | .116        | 16         | 43          | 2          | 5           | 9           | 1          | 0         | 1         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 15          | 0         | 0         |
| Ellis         | .045        | 42         | 44          | 3          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 7         | 0         | 2         | 0          | 0         | 21          | 0         | 0         |
| Fregosi       | .244        | 159        | 614         | 77         | 150         | 224         | 21         | 13*       | 9         | 49         | 10        | 4         | 5         | 60         | 4         | 101         | 9         | 4         |
| Hall          | .214        | 46         | 126         | 15         | 27          | 33          | 3          | 0         | 1         | 8          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 16         | 3         | 19          | 1         | 0         |
| Hamilton      | .143        | 21         | 7           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 5           | 0         | 0         |
| Harrelson     | .100        | 10         | 10          | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 8           | 0         | 0         |
| Heffner       | .000        | 7          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Held          | .111        | 33         | 45          | 4          | 5           | 6           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 2         | 5          | 0         | 15          | 0         | 0         |
| Hinton        | .195        | 116        | 267         | 28         | 52          | 89          | 10         | 3         | 7         | 23         | 2         | 3         | 0         | 24         | 3         | 61          | 3         | 1         |
| Johnstone     | .261        | 41         | 115         | 11         | 30          | 36          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 3          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 15          | 2         | 1         |
| Kealey        | .000        | 6          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Kirkpatrick   | .230        | 89         | 161         | 23         | 37          | 44          | 4          | 0         | 1         | 15         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 25         | 2         | 32          | 1         | 3         |
| Knoop         | .249        | 152        | 494         | 48         | 123         | 160         | 20         | 4         | 3         | 39         | 2         | 2         | 3         | 35         | 6         | 128         | 3         | 2         |
| Lienas        | .128        | 16         | 39          | 5          | 5           | 6           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2          | 0         | 5           | 0         | 0         |
| Locke         | .000        | 29         | 3           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| McFarlane     | .290        | 18         | 31          | 1          | 9           | 9           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 1         | 9           | 0         | 0         |
| McGlothlin    | .111        | 40         | 63          | 4          | 7           | 9           | 2          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 6         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 30          | 0         | 0         |
| Messersmith   | .100        | 29         | 20          | 1          | 2           | 3           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 4         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 10          | 0         | 0         |
| Mincher       | .236        | 120        | 399         | 35         | 94          | 147         | 12         | 1         | 13        | 48         | 6         | 6         | 4         | 43         | 6         | 65          | 0         | 2         |
| Morton        | .270        | 81         | 163         | 13         | 44          | 53          | 6          | 0         | 1         | 18         | 2         | 1         | 4         | 14         | 0         | 18          | 2         | 1         |
| Murphy        | .000        | 15         | 28          | 2          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 5         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 10          | 0         | 0         |
| Pattin        | .083        | 52         | 12          | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2           | 0         | 0         |
| Reichardt     | .255        | 151        | 534         | 62         | 136         | 225         | 20         | 3         | 21        | 73         | 3         | 4         | 18        | 42         | 2         | 118         | 8         | 7         |
| Repoz         | .240        | 133        | 375         | 30         | 90          | 139         | 8          | 1         | 13        | 54         | 2         | 8*        | 3         | 38         | 3         | 83          | 8         | 7         |
| Rodgers       | .190        | 91         | 258         | 13         | 49          | 58          | 6          | 0         | 1         | 14         | 2         | 2         | 3         | 16         | 3         | 48          | 2         | 1         |
| Rodriguez     | .242        | 76         | 223         | 14         | 54          | 65          | 10         | 1         | 1         | 16         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 17         | 2         | 36          | 0         | 2         |
| Rojas         | .100        | 38         | 10          | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 7           | 0         | 0         |
| Satriano      | .253        | 111        | 297         | 20         | 75          | 108         | 9          | 0         | 8         | 35         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 37         | 5         | 44          | 0         | 0         |
| Schaal        | .210        | 60         | 219         | 22         | 46          | 61          | 7          | 1         | 2         | 16         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 29         | 0         | 25          | 5         | 7         |
| Sherry        | .000        | 3          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Spencer       | .191        | 19         | 68          | 2          | 13          | 14          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1         | 1         | 3          | 0         | 10          | 0         | 0         |
| Tatum         | .176        | 17         | 51          | 7          | 9           | 10          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 9           | 0         | 0         |
| Trevino       | .225        | 17         | 40          | 1          | 9           | 10          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 9           | 0         | 1         |
| Weaver        | .000        | 14         | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0         |
| Wright        | .216        | 51         | 37          | 7          | 8           | 10          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 11          | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.227</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5331</b> | <b>498</b> | <b>1209</b> | <b>1694</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>453</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>447</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>1080</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>50</b> |

## 1968 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WPBK      |          |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Bennett       | 0         | 5         | 3.54        | 16         | 7          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 48.1          | 46          | 22         | 19         | 6          | 4         | 17         | 0         | 36         | 0         | 0        |
| Brunet        | 13        | 17        | 2.86        | 39         | 36         | 8         | 5         | 0         | 245.1         | 191         | 83         | 78         | 23         | 2         | 68         | 3         | 132        | 10        | 0        |
| Burgmeier     | 1         | 4         | 4.33        | 56         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 4         | 72.2          | 65          | 41         | 35         | 5          | 0         | 24         | 3         | 33         | 1         | 0        |
| Cimino        | 0         | 0         | 2.57        | 4          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7.0           | 7           | 5          | 2          | 0          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 2          | 2         | 0        |
| Clark         | 1         | 11        | 3.53        | 21         | 17         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 94.1          | 74          | 51         | 37         | 4          | 1         | 54         | 1         | 60         | 13        | 0        |
| Ellis         | 9         | 10        | 3.95        | 42         | 24         | 3         | 0         | 2         | 164.0         | 150         | 80         | 72         | 22         | 6         | 56         | 4         | 93         | 1         | 0        |
| Hamilton      | 3         | 1         | 3.32        | 21         | 2          | 1         | 0         | 2         | 38.0          | 34          | 15         | 14         | 0          | 0         | 15         | 1         | 18         | 5         | 0        |
| Harrelson     | 1         | 6         | 5.08        | 10         | 5          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 33.2          | 28          | 23         | 19         | 4          | 1         | 26         | 0         | 22         | 4         | 0        |
| Heffner       | 0         | 0         | 2.25        | 7          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 8.0           | 6           | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0         | 6          | 1         | 3          | 1         | 0        |
| Kealey        | 0         | 1         | 2.70        | 6          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 10.0          | 10          | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 5          | 2         | 4          | 0         | 0        |
| Locke         | 2         | 3         | 6.44        | 29         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 36.1          | 51          | 29         | 26         | 3          | 1         | 13         | 3         | 21         | 2         | 1        |
| McGlothlin    | 10        | 15        | 3.54        | 40         | 32         | 8         | 0         | 2         | 208.1         | 187         | 87         | 82         | 19         | 8         | 60         | 5         | 135        | 7         | 0        |
| Messersmith   | 4         | 2         | 2.21        | 28         | 5          | 2         | 1         | 3         | 81.1          | 44          | 21         | 20         | 3          | 1         | 35         | 4         | 74         | 3         | 1        |
| Murphy        | 5         | 6         | 2.17        | 15         | 15         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 99.1          | 67          | 30         | 24         | 5          | 5         | 28         | 0         | 56         | 2         | 0        |
| Pattin        | 4         | 4         | 2.79        | 52         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 3         | 84.0          | 67          | 27         | 26         | 7          | 2         | 37         | 4         | 66         | 5         | 0        |
| Rojas         | 4         | 3         | 4.25        | 38         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 5         | 55.0          | 55          | 29         | 26         | 11         | 0         | 15         | 4         | 33         | 5         | 0        |
| Sherry        | 0         | 0         | 6.00        | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3.0           | 7           | 2          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Weaver        | 0         | 1         | 2.38        | 14         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 22.2          | 22          | 7          | 6          | 4          | 0         | 10         | 2         | 8          | 0         | 0        |
| Wright        | 10        | 6         | 3.94        | 41         | 13         | 2         | 1         | 3         | 125.2         | 123         | 58         | 55         | 13         | 2         | 44         | 6         | 71         | 7         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>3.43</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>1437.0</b> | <b>1234</b> | <b>615</b> | <b>548</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>519</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>869</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>2</b> |

WIN STREAK: 4, April 28-May 1

LOSE STREAK: 6, Sept. 21-27

## 1969 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Allen         | .500        | 4          | 2           | 0          | 1           | 2           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Alomar        | .250        | 134        | 559         | 60         | 140         | 157         | 10         | 2         | 1         | 30         | 3         | 0         | 0         | 36         | 2         | 48         | 18        | 3         |
| Amaro         | .222        | 41         | 27          | 4          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 5         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         |
| Azcue         | .218        | 80         | 248         | 15         | 54          | 63          | 6          | 0         | 1         | 19         | 1         | 4         | 2         | 27         | 11        | 28         | 0         | 1         |
| Borbon        | .000        | 22         | 3           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Bradley       | .000        | 3          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Brown         | .160        | 13         | 25          | 3          | 4           | 5           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Brunet        | .037        | 23         | 27          | 1          | 1           | 2           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 13         | 0         | 0         |
| Chance        | .143        | 5          | 7           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0         |
| Clark         | .500        | 6          | 2           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Cottier       | .000        | 2          | 2           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Cowan         | .304        | 28         | 56          | 10         | 17          | 30          | 1          | 0         | 4         | 10         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 1         | 9          | 0         | 0         |
| Davalillo     | .155        | 33         | 71          | 10         | 11          | 14          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 6          | 1         | 5          | 3         | 0         |
| Egan          | .142        | 46         | 120         | 7          | 17          | 33          | 1          | 0         | 5         | 16         | 0         | 3         | 1         | 17         | 2         | 41         | 0         | 1         |
| Fisher        | .000        | 52         | 13          | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Fregosi       | .260        | 161        | 580         | 78         | 151         | 221         | 22         | 6         | 12        | 47         | 7         | 4         | 1         | 93         | 7         | 86         | 9         | 2         |
| Geishert      | .000        | 11         | 9           | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Hicks         | .083        | 37         | 48          | 6          | 4           | 13          | 0          | 0         | 3         | 8          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 13         | 1         | 18         | 0         | 1         |
| Johnson       | .203        | 67         | 133         | 10         | 27          | 35          | 8          | 0         | 0         | 9          | 1         | 1         | 3         | 10         | 1         | 19         | 5         | 1         |
| Johnstone     | .270        | 148        | 540         | 64         | 146         | 206         | 20         | 5         | 10        | 59         | 8         | 6         | 5         | 38         | 5         | 75         | 3         | 9         |
| Kealey        | .000        | 15         | 9           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         |
| Knoop         | .197        | 27         | 71          | 5          | 14          | 18          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 6          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 13         | 1         | 16         | 1         | 3         |
| Llenas        | .170        | 34         | 47          | 4          | 8           | 10          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 0         |
| May           | .082        | 44         | 49          | 1          | 4           | 4           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 22         | 0         | 0         |
| McGlothlin    | .121        | 37         | 58          | 0          | 7           | 9           | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 5         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 21         | 0         | 0         |
| Messersmith   | .156        | 42         | 77          | 5          | 12          | 14          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 6         | 0         | 0         | 8          | 0         | 28         | 0         | 0         |
| Morton        | .244        | 87         | 172         | 18         | 42          | 75          | 10         | 1         | 7         | 32         | 1         | 2         | 3         | 28         | 1         | 29         | 0         | 0         |
| Murphy        | .141        | 36         | 71          | 2          | 10          | 12          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 5         | 1         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 26         | 0         | 0         |
| Ortega        | .000        | 5          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Perez         | .231        | 13         | 13          | 3          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Priddy        | .000        | 15         | 2           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Reichardt     | .254        | 137        | 493         | 60         | 125         | 183         | 11         | 4         | 13        | 68         | 6         | 7         | 8         | 43         | 5         | 100        | 3         | 6         |
| Repoz         | .164        | 103        | 219         | 25         | 36          | 63          | 1          | 1         | 8         | 19         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 32         | 2         | 52         | 1         | 3         |
| Rodgers       | .196        | 18         | 46          | 4          | 9           | 10          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 5          | 1         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Rodriguez     | .232        | 159        | 561         | 47         | 130         | 172         | 17         | 2         | 7         | 49         | 4         | 7         | 2         | 32         | 11        | 88         | 5         | 3         |
| Satriano      | .259        | 41         | 108         | 5          | 28          | 33          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 16         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 18         | 1         | 15         | 0         | 2         |
| Spencer       | .254        | 113        | 386         | 39         | 98          | 148         | 14         | 3         | 10        | 31         | 8         | 0         | 2         | 26         | 6         | 53         | 1         | 0         |
| Stuart        | .157        | 22         | 51          | 3          | 8           | 13          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 21         | 0         | 0         |
| Tatum, J.     | .318        | 10         | 22          | 2          | 7           | 7           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 1         |
| Tatum, K.     | .286        | 45         | 21          | 3          | 6           | 13          | 1          | 0         | 2         | 2          | 2         | 0         | 1         | 0          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Voss          | .261        | 133        | 349         | 33         | 91          | 116         | 11         | 4         | 2         | 40         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 35         | 6         | 40         | 5         | 3         |
| Washburn      | .000        | 8          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Wilhelm       | .000        | 44         | 8           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         |
| Wolf          | .000        | 2          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Wright        | .182        | 40         | 11          | 0          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.230</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>5316</b> | <b>528</b> | <b>1221</b> | <b>1694</b> | <b>151</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>480</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>516</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>929</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>39</b> |

## 1969 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHD      | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Allen         | 0         | 1         | 5.40        | 4          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 10.0          | 5           | 7          | 6          | 1          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0        |
| Borbon        | 2         | 3         | 6.15        | 22         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 41.0          | 55          | 31         | 28         | 5          | 4         | 11         | 2         | 20         | 2         | 0        |
| Bradley       | 0         | 1         | 27.00       | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2.0           | 9           | 9          | 6          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Brunet        | 6         | 7         | 3.84        | 23         | 19         | 2         | 2        | 0         | 100.2         | 98          | 51         | 43         | 15         | 1         | 39         | 4         | 56         | 4         | 1        |
| Clark         | 0         | 0         | 5.59        | 6          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 9.2           | 12          | 6          | 6          | 2          | 0         | 7          | 1         | 6          | 0         | 0        |
| Fisher        | 3         | 2         | 3.63        | 52         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 2         | 96.2          | 100         | 46         | 39         | 9          | 1         | 28         | 3         | 47         | 0         | 0        |
| Geishert      | 1         | 1         | 4.65        | 11         | 3          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 31.0          | 32          | 18         | 16         | 4          | 1         | 7          | 3         | 18         | 0         | 0        |
| Kealey        | 2         | 0         | 3.93        | 15         | 3          | 1         | 1        | 0         | 36.2          | 48          | 18         | 16         | 4          | 1         | 13         | 1         | 17         | 2         | 0        |
| May           | 10        | 13        | 3.44        | 43         | 25         | 4         | 0        | 2         | 180.1         | 142         | 81         | 69         | 20         | 3         | 66         | 5         | 133        | 3         | 4*       |
| McGlothlin    | 8         | 16        | 3.18        | 37         | 35         | 4         | 1        | 0         | 201.0         | 188         | 86         | 71         | 19         | 5         | 58         | 1         | 96         | 5         | 1        |
| Messersmith   | 16        | 11        | 2.52        | 40         | 33         | 10        | 2        | 2         | 250.0         | 169         | 81         | 70         | 17         | 5         | 100        | 7         | 211        | 16*       | 1        |
| Murphy        | 10        | 16        | 4.21        | 36         | 35         | 4         | 0        | 0         | 215.2         | 213         | 110        | 101        | 12         | 21*       | 69         | 3         | 100        | 16*       | 0        |
| Ortega        | 0         | 0         | 10.13       | 5          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 8.0           | 13          | 13         | 9          | 3          | 0         | 7          | 1         | 4          | 0         | 0        |
| Priddy        | 0         | 1         | 4.78        | 15         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 26.1          | 24          | 14         | 14         | 4          | 0         | 7          | 1         | 15         | 2         | 0        |
| Tatum, K.     | 7         | 2         | 1.36        | 45         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 22        | 86.1          | 51          | 13         | 13         | 1          | 4         | 39         | 5         | 65         | 5         | 0        |
| Washburn      | 0         | 2         | 7.94        | 8          | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 11.1          | 21          | 11         | 10         | 0          | 1         | 5          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 0        |
| Wilhelm       | 5         | 7         | 2.47        | 44         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 10        | 65.2          | 45          | 21         | 18         | 4          | 3         | 18         | 4         | 53         | 5         | 0        |
| Wolf          | 0         | 0         | 11.57       | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2.1           | 3           | 3          | 3          | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Wright        | 1         | 8         | 4.10        | 37         | 5          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 63.2          | 66          | 33         | 29         | 4          | 1         | 30         | 5         | 31         | 3         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>3.54</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>1438.1</b> | <b>1294</b> | <b>652</b> | <b>566</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>517</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>885</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>7</b> |

**NOTE:** As provided by Section 10.18 (i) of the scoring rules the Angels team total for earned runs allowed is 566 while the individual total is 567.

**WIN STREAK:** 6, August 23-29      **LOSE STREAK:** 10, May 16-25

## 1970 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Allen         | .000        | 8          | 4           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Alomar        | .251        | 162*       | 672         | 82         | 169         | 197         | 18         | 2         | 2          | 36         | 11        | 2         | 1         | 49         | 2         | 65         | 35        | 12        |
| Azcue         | .242        | 114        | 351         | 19         | 85          | 106         | 13         | 1         | 2          | 25         | 1         | 3         | 2         | 24         | 4         | 40         | 0         | 0         |
| Bradley       | .167        | 17         | 18          | 0          | 3           | 4           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 0         |
| Brown         | .000        | 5          | 4           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Cowan         | .276        | 68         | 134         | 20         | 37          | 63          | 9          | 1         | 5          | 25         | 0         | 0         | 1         | 11         | 2         | 29         | 0         | 1         |
| Cox           | .000        | 3          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Doyle         | .000        | 40         | 3           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Egan          | .238        | 79         | 210         | 14         | 50          | 68          | 6          | 0         | 4          | 20         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 14         | 1         | 67         | 0         | 0         |
| Fisher        | .091        | 67         | 11          | 1          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Fregosi       | .278        | 158        | 601         | 95         | 167         | 276         | 33         | 5         | 22         | 82         | 2         | 4         | 3         | 69         | 3         | 92         | 0         | 2         |
| Garrett       | .067        | 32         | 15          | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 0         |
| Gonzalez      | .304        | 26         | 92          | 9          | 28          | 33          | 2          | 0         | 1          | 12         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 2          | 0         | 11         | 3         | 2         |
| Griffin       | .127        | 18         | 55          | 2          | 7           | 8           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 1         | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Hicks         | .250        | 4          | 4           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Johnson       | .3289*      | 156        | 614         | 85         | 202         | 282         | 26         | 6         | 14         | 86         | 0         | 3         | 7         | 35         | 9         | 68         | 17        | 2         |
| Johnstone     | .238        | 119        | 320         | 34         | 76          | 129         | 10         | 5         | 11         | 39         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 24         | 6         | 53         | 1         | 0         |
| Kealey        | .250        | 17         | 4           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| LaRoche       | .250        | 38         | 8           | 0          | 2           | 3           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| May           | .087        | 38         | 69          | 0          | 6           | 8           | 2          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 2         | 1         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 31         | 0         | 0         |
| McMullen      | .232        | 124        | 422         | 50         | 98          | 155         | 9          | 3         | 14         | 61         | 1         | 3         | 3         | 59         | 10        | 81         | 1         | 0         |
| Messersmith   | .157        | 38         | 70          | 4          | 11          | 17          | 3          | 0         | 1          | 2          | 5         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 28         | 0         | 0         |
| Murphy        | .164        | 39         | 76          | 7          | 14          | 18          | 1          | 0         | 1          | 7          | 8         | 1         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 32         | 0         | 0         |
| Oyler         | .083        | 24         | 24          | 2          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 0         |
| Perez         | .000        | 3          | 3           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Queen         | .250        | 37         | 16          | 1          | 4           | 4           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Reichardt     | .167        | 9          | 6           | 1          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 3          | 1         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Repoz         | .238        | 137        | 407         | 50         | 97          | 180         | 17         | 6         | 18         | 47         | 6         | 2         | 3         | 45         | 6         | 90         | 4         | 2         |
| Reynolds      | .250        | 59         | 120         | 11         | 30          | 38          | 3          | 1         | 1          | 6          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 6          | 0         | 10         | 1         | 1         |
| Rivers        | .320        | 17         | 25          | 6          | 8           | 10          | 2          | 0         | 0          | 3          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 0         |
| Rodriguez     | .270        | 17         | 63          | 6          | 17          | 23          | 2          | 2         | 0          | 7          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 3          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 1         |
| Ruiz          | .243        | 68         | 107         | 10         | 26          | 31          | 3          | 1         | 0          | 12         | 4         | 1         | 1         | 7          | 1         | 16         | 3         | 0         |
| Shank         | .000        | 1          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Silverio      | .000        | 15         | 15          | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 1         | 4          | 0         | 1         |
| Spencer       | .274        | 146        | 511         | 61         | 140         | 204         | 20         | 4         | 12         | 68         | 6         | 5         | 0         | 28         | 6         | 61         | 0         | 2         |
| Tatum, J.     | .238        | 75         | 181         | 28         | 43          | 50          | 7          | 0         | 0          | 6          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 17         | 1         | 35         | 1         | 0         |
| Tatum, K.     | .182        | 62         | 11          | 2          | 2           | 5           | 0          | 0         | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Voss          | .243        | 80         | 181         | 21         | 44          | 63          | 4          | 3         | 3          | 30         | 1         | 5         | 2         | 23         | 2         | 18         | 2         | 1         |
| Wolf          | .000        | 4          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Wright        | .171        | 47         | 105         | 9          | 18          | 28          | 4          | 0         | 2          | 10         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 32         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.251</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5532</b> | <b>631</b> | <b>1391</b> | <b>2010</b> | <b>197</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>598</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>447</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>922</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>27</b> |

## 1970 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER     | W  | L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB | IB | SO  | WP | BK |
|-------------|----|----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| Allen       | 1  | 1  | 2.63 | 8  | 2  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 24.0  | 23  | 7   | 7   | 0  | 1  | 11 | 2  | 12  | 2  | 0  |
| Bradley     | 2  | 5  | 4.13 | 17 | 11 | 1  | 1   | 0  | 69.2  | 71  | 38  | 32  | 3  | 1  | 33 | 6  | 53  | 5  | 0  |
| Cox         | 0  | 0  | 3.86 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2.1   | 4   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0  |
| Doyle       | 3  | 1  | 5.14 | 40 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 5  | 42.0  | 43  | 25  | 24  | 7  | 1  | 21 | 3  | 34  | 2  | 2  |
| Fisher      | 4  | 4  | 3.04 | 67 | 2  | 0  | 0   | 8  | 130.1 | 117 | 51  | 44  | 15 | 2  | 35 | 1  | 74  | 6  | 1  |
| Garrett     | 5  | 6  | 2.65 | 32 | 7  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 74.2  | 48  | 23  | 22  | 6  | 1  | 44 | 9  | 53  | 2  | 3  |
| Kealey      | 1  | 0  | 4.15 | 17 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 21.2  | 19  | 11  | 10  | 2  | 0  | 6  | 2  | 14  | 0  | 0  |
| LaRoche     | 4  | 1  | 3.44 | 38 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 49.2  | 41  | 20  | 19  | 6  | 4  | 21 | 6  | 44  | 1  | 1  |
| May         | 7  | 13 | 4.01 | 38 | 34 | 2  | 2   | 0  | 208.2 | 190 | 102 | 93  | 20 | 3  | 81 | 7  | 164 | 8  | 2  |
| Messersmith | 11 | 10 | 3.01 | 37 | 26 | 6  | 1   | 5  | 194.2 | 144 | 75  | 65  | 21 | 6  | 78 | 6  | 162 | 2  | 0  |
| Murphy      | 16 | 13 | 4.24 | 39 | 38 | 5  | 2   | 0  | 227.0 | 223 | 114 | 107 | 32 | 7  | 81 | 10 | 99  | 8  | 1  |
| Queen       | 3  | 6  | 4.20 | 34 | 3  | 0  | 0   | 9  | 60.0  | 58  | 28  | 28  | 5  | 5  | 28 | 6  | 44  | 0  | 0  |
| Shank       | 0  | 0  | 0.00 | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3.0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| Tatum, K.   | 7  | 4  | 2.94 | 62 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 17 | 88.2  | 68  | 35  | 29  | 12 | 5  | 26 | 5  | 50  | 6  | 0  |
| Wolf        | 0  | 0  | 5.06 | 4  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 5.1   | 3   | 3   | 3   | 1  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 5   | 2  | 0  |
| Wright      | 22 | 12 | 2.83 | 39 | 39 | 7  | 2   | 0  | 260.2 | 226 | 97  | 82  | 24 | 7  | 88 | 4  | 110 | 8  | 0  |

**TOTALS** 86 76 3.48 162 162 21 10 49 1462.1 1280 630 566 154 43 559 67 922 52 10

**WIN STREAK:** 5, April 7-12; Sept. 27-Oct. 1      **LOSE STREAK:** 9, Sept. 4-12

## 1971 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER       | AVG. | G    | AB   | R  | H   | TB  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|--------------|------|------|------|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Allen        | .294 | 54   | 17   | 2  | 5   | 8   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  |
| Alomar       | .260 | 162* | 689* | 77 | 179 | 221 | 24 | 3  | 4  | 42  | 7  | 2  | 0  | 41 | 4  | 60 | 39 | 10 |
| Berry        | .221 | 111  | 298  | 29 | 66  | 92  | 17 | 0  | 3  | 22  | 3  | 4  | 3  | 18 | 0  | 33 | 3  | 2  |
| Christensen  | .270 | 29   | 63   | 4  | 17  | 18  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 6  | 1  | 5  | 0  | 1  |
| Clark        | .267 | 11   | 15   | 1  | 4   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  |
| Conigliaro   | .222 | 74   | 266  | 23 | 59  | 89  | 18 | 0  | 4  | 15  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 23 | 1  | 52 | 3  | 3  |
| Cowan        | .276 | 74   | 174  | 12 | 48  | 68  | 8  | 0  | 4  | 20  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 7  | 1  | 41 | 1  | 1  |
| Fisher       | .063 | 57   | 16   | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0  |
| Fregosi      | .233 | 107  | 347  | 31 | 81  | 113 | 15 | 1  | 5  | 33  | 5  | 3  | 5  | 39 | 6  | 61 | 2  | 1  |
| Gonzalez     | .245 | 111  | 314  | 32 | 77  | 99  | 9  | 2  | 3  | 38  | 2  | 3  | 3  | 28 | 5  | 28 | 0  | 1  |
| Hassler      | .000 | 6    | 5    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Johnson      | .260 | 65   | 242  | 19 | 63  | 77  | 8  | 0  | 2  | 21  | 1  | 1  | 2  | 15 | 3  | 34 | 5  | 2  |
| Kusnyer      | .154 | 6    | 13   | 0  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| LaRoche      | .091 | 56   | 11   | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| Lasher       | .000 | 2    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Maloney      | .200 | 13   | 5    | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| May          | .147 | 32   | 68   | 2  | 10  | 11  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 40 | 0  | 0  |
| McMullen     | .250 | 160  | 593  | 63 | 148 | 234 | 19 | 2  | 21 | 68  | 4  | 4  | 3  | 53 | 10 | 74 | 1  | 1  |
| Meoli        | .000 | 7    | 3    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Messersmith  | .172 | 39   | 93   | 8  | 16  | 24  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 5   | 6  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 30 | 0  | 0  |
| Moses        | .227 | 69   | 181  | 12 | 41  | 65  | 8  | 2  | 4  | 15  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 10 | 4  | 34 | 0  | 0  |
| Murphy       | .173 | 37   | 75   | 5  | 13  | 16  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 6   | 6  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 19 | 0  | 0  |
| O'Brien      | .199 | 90   | 251  | 25 | 50  | 75  | 8  | 1  | 5  | 21  | 4  | 0  | 1  | 15 | 4  | 33 | 0  | 2  |
| Parker       | .229 | 20   | 70   | 4  | 16  | 21  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 6   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 20 | 1  | 1  |
| Queen        | .000 | 45   | 8    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Repoz        | .199 | 113  | 297  | 39 | 59  | 111 | 11 | 1  | 13 | 42  | 0  | 2  | 1  | 60 | 6  | 69 | 3  | 5  |
| Reynolds, A. | .000 | 15   | 2    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Reynolds, T. | .186 | 45   | 86   | 4  | 16  | 25  | 3  | 0  | 2  | 8   | 2  | 0  | 3  | 9  | 1  | 6  | 0  | 1  |
| Rivers       | .265 | 78   | 268  | 31 | 71  | 90  | 12 | 2  | 1  | 12  | 8  | 0  | 1  | 19 | 1  | 38 | 13 | 1  |
| Ruiz         | .263 | 31   | 19   | 4  | 5   | 5   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 7  | 1  | 0  | 0  |
| Silverio     | .333 | 3    | 3    | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Spencer      | .237 | 148  | 510  | 50 | 121 | 200 | 21 | 2  | 18 | 59  | 6  | 5  | 3  | 48 | 7  | 63 | 0  | 1  |
| Stephenson   | .219 | 98   | 279  | 24 | 61  | 87  | 17 | 0  | 3  | 25  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 22 | 6  | 21 | 0  | 0  |
| Torborg      | .203 | 55   | 123  | 6  | 25  | 30  | 5  | 0  | 5  | 3   | 1  | 0  | 3  | 1  | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Wright       | .154 | 40   | 91   | 4  | 14  | 19  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 5   | 9  | 1  | 0  | 6  | 0  | 27 | 0  | 1  |
| Wynne        | .000 | 3    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |

**TOTALS** .231 162 5495 511 1271 1808 213 18 96 477 83 31 29 441 61 827 72 34

## 1971 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER      | W  | L  | ERA   | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | HR | HB | BB  | IB | SO  | WP  | BK |
|--------------|----|----|-------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|
| Allen        | 4  | 6  | 2.49  | 54 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 15 | 94.0  | 75  | 29  | 26  | 4  | 0  | 40  | 8  | 72  | 5   | 2  |
| Clark        | 2  | 1  | 2.86  | 11 | 7  | 1  | 1   | 1  | 44.0  | 36  | 15  | 14  | 6  | 2  | 28  | 2  | 28  | 4   | 0  |
| Fisher       | 10 | 8  | 2.72  | 57 | 3  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 119.0 | 92  | 46  | 36  | 11 | 2  | 50  | 5  | 82  | 4   | 0  |
| Hassler      | 0  | 3  | 3.86  | 6  | 4  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 18.2  | 25  | 10  | 8   | 0  | 1  | 15  | 2  | 13  | 2   | 0  |
| LaRoche      | 5  | 1  | 2.50  | 56 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 9  | 72.0  | 55  | 21  | 20  | 3  | 1  | 27  | 10 | 63  | 2   | 0  |
| Lasher       | 0  | 0  | 27.00 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1.1   | 4   | 4   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Maloney      | 0  | 3  | 5.04  | 13 | 4  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 30.1  | 35  | 18  | 17  | 3  | 1  | 24  | 2  | 13  | 3   | 0  |
| May          | 11 | 12 | 3.02  | 32 | 31 | 7  | 2   | 0  | 208.1 | 160 | 74  | 70  | 12 | 2  | 87  | 6  | 156 | 0   | 0  |
| Messersmith  | 20 | 13 | 2.99  | 38 | 38 | 14 | 4   | 0  | 276.2 | 224 | 112 | 92  | 16 | 7  | 121 | 6  | 179 | 9   | 0  |
| Murphy       | 6  | 17 | 3.77  | 37 | 36 | 7  | 0   | 0  | 243.1 | 228 | 108 | 102 | 24 | 9  | 82  | 9  | 89  | 17* | 1  |
| Queen        | 2  | 2  | 1.78  | 44 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 65.2  | 49  | 17  | 13  | 3  | 8  | 29  | 6  | 53  | 6   | 1  |
| Reynolds, A. | 0  | 3  | 4.61  | 15 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 27.1  | 32  | 15  | 14  | 2  | 0  | 18  | 5  | 15  | 1   | 0  |
| Wright       | 16 | 17 | 2.99  | 37 | 37 | 10 | 2   | 0  | 276.2 | 225 | 105 | 92  | 17 | 3  | 82  | 10 | 135 | 7   | 0  |
| Wynne        | 0  | 0  | 4.91  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3.2   | 6   | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 6   | 0   | 0  |

**TOTALS** 76 86 3.10 162 162 39 11 32 1481.0 1246 576 510 101 36 607 71 904 60 4

**WIN STREAK:** 7, April 12-18      **LOSE STREAK:** 4, April 20-23; May 29-June 1; August 12-4

## 1972 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Allen         | .118        | 42         | 17          | 0          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Alomar        | .239        | 155        | 610         | 65         | 146         | 175         | 20         | 3         | 1         | 25         | 6         | 3         | 0         | 47         | 5         | 55         | 20        | 12        |
| Azcue         | .000        | 3          | 2           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Barber        | .143        | 34         | 7           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0         |
| Berry         | .289        | 119        | 409         | 41         | 118         | 154         | 15         | 3         | 5         | 39         | 12        | 1         | 2         | 35         | 2         | 47         | 5         | 3         |
| Cardenas      | .223        | 150        | 551         | 25         | 123         | 156         | 11         | 2         | 6         | 42         | 13        | 1         | 2         | 35         | 4         | 73         | 1         | 2         |
| Clark         | .097        | 27         | 31          | 0          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 14         | 0         | 0         |
| Coletta       | .300        | 14         | 30          | 5          | 9           | 13          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 7          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0         |
| Cowan         | .000        | 3          | 3           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Doyle         | .000        | 2          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Dukes         | .000        | 7          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Fisher        | .118        | 43         | 17          | 1          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Foster        | .000        | 8          | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Hiatt         | .289        | 22         | 45          | 4          | 13          | 18          | 0          | 1         | 1         | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 11         | 0         | 0         |
| Howard        | .263        | 11         | 38          | 4          | 10          | 11          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Kosco         | .213        | 49         | 142         | 15         | 34          | 60          | 4          | 2         | 6         | 13         | 1         | 2         | 1         | 5          | 1         | 23         | 1         | 0         |
| Kusnyer       | .207        | 64         | 179         | 13         | 37          | 47          | 2          | 1         | 2         | 13         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 16         | 3         | 33         | 0         | 0         |
| Lange         | .000        | 2          | 3           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Llenas        | .266        | 44         | 64          | 3          | 17          | 20          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 2         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| May           | .113        | 35         | 62          | 3          | 7           | 8           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 29         | 0         | 0         |
| McMullen      | .269        | 137        | 472         | 36         | 127         | 174         | 18         | 1         | 9         | 34         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 48         | 2         | 59         | 1         | 2         |
| Messersmith   | .189        | 26         | 53          | 2          | 10          | 13          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 13         | 1         | 0         |
| Motton        | .154        | 42         | 39          | 6          | 6           | 7           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 12         | 0         | 0         |
| Murphy        | .000        | 6          | 1           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| O'Brien       | .179        | 36         | 39          | 10         | 7           | 12          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 0         |
| Oliver        | .269        | 134        | 509         | 47         | 137         | 222         | 20         | 4         | 19        | 70         | 0         | 5         | 3         | 27         | 8         | 97         | 4         | 3         |
| Parker        | .213        | 36         | 80          | 11         | 17          | 25          | 2          | 0         | 2         | 8          | 0         | 2         | 0         | 9          | 0         | 17         | 0         | 2         |
| Pinson        | .275        | 136        | 484         | 56         | 133         | 182         | 24         | 2         | 7         | 49         | 4         | 4         | 5         | 30         | 12        | 54         | 17        | 6         |
| Queen         | .000        | 17         | 2           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Repoz         | .333        | 3          | 3           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Rivers        | .214        | 58         | 159         | 18         | 34          | 44          | 6          | 2         | 0         | 7          | 8         | 0         | 1         | 8          | 1         | 26         | 4         | 3         |
| Rose          | .200        | 16         | 10          | 1          | 2           | 5           | 0          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Ryan          | .135        | 39         | 96          | 4          | 13          | 20          | 5          | 1         | 0         | 3          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 48         | 1         | 0         |
| Sells         | .000        | 10         | 0           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Silverio      | .167        | 13         | 12          | 1          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Spencer       | .222        | 82         | 212         | 13         | 47          | 55          | 5          | 0         | 1         | 14         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 12         | 1         | 25         | 0         | 1         |
| Stanton       | .251        | 127        | 402         | 44         | 101         | 158         | 15         | 3         | 12        | 39         | 2         | 2         | 4         | 22         | 4         | 100        | 2         | 3         |
| Stephenson    | .274        | 66         | 146         | 14         | 40          | 51          | 3          | 1         | 2         | 17         | 0         | 0         | 4         | 11         | 5         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Torborg       | .209        | 59         | 153         | 5          | 32          | 35          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 14         | 4         | 21         | 0         | 0         |
| Wright        | .217        | 35         | 83          | 7          | 18          | 30          | 6          | 0         | 2         | 13         | 6         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 25         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.242</b> | <b>155</b> | <b>5165</b> | <b>454</b> | <b>1249</b> | <b>1706</b> | <b>171</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>420</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>358</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>850</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>37</b> |

## 1972 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO          | WP        | BK       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| Allen         | 3         | 7         | 3.48        | 42         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 5         | 85.1          | 76          | 38         | 33         | 7         | 3         | 55         | 5         | 53          | 8         | 0        |
| Barber        | 4         | 4         | 2.02        | 34         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 58.0          | 37          | 16         | 13         | 4         | 1         | 30         | 11        | 34          | 1         | 0        |
| Clark         | 4         | 9         | 4.50        | 26         | 15         | 2         | 0         | 1         | 109.2         | 105         | 59         | 55         | 10        | 2         | 55         | 2         | 61          | 7         | 0        |
| Doyle         | 0         | 0         | 0.00        | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2.1           | 2           | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 4           | 0         | 1        |
| Dukes         | 0         | 1         | 1.64        | 7          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 11.0          | 11          | 3          | 2          | 1         | 1         | 0          | 0         | 8           | 1         | 0        |
| Fisher        | 4         | 5         | 3.76        | 43         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 4         | 81.1          | 73          | 35         | 34         | 6         | 0         | 31         | 3         | 32          | 0         | 0        |
| Foster        | 0         | 1         | 4.97        | 8          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 12.2          | 12          | 8          | 7          | 3         | 2         | 6          | 0         | 11          | 1         | 0        |
| Lange         | 0         | 0         | 3.65        | 2          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7.2           | 7           | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 8           | 1         | 0        |
| May           | 12        | 11        | 2.94        | 35         | 30         | 10        | 3         | 1         | 205.1         | 162         | 79         | 67         | 15        | 0         | 82         | 6         | 169         | 3         | 0        |
| Messersmith   | 8         | 11        | 2.81        | 25         | 21         | 10        | 3         | 2         | 169.2         | 125         | 56         | 53         | 5         | 2         | 68         | 8         | 142         | 2         | 1        |
| Murphy        | 0         | 0         | 5.40        | 6          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 10.0          | 13          | 6          | 6          | 0         | 0         | 8          | 1         | 2           | 1         | 0        |
| Queen         | 0         | 0         | 4.35        | 17         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 31.0          | 31          | 17         | 15         | 2         | 3         | 19         | 1         | 19          | 1         | 0        |
| Rose          | 1         | 4         | 4.22        | 16         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 42.2          | 49          | 25         | 20         | 9         | 0         | 19         | 5         | 39          | 0         | 1        |
| Ryan          | 19        | 16        | 2.28        | 39         | 39         | 20        | 9*        | 0         | 284.0         | 166         | 80         | 72         | 14        | 10        | 157*       | 4         | 329*        | 18*       | 0        |
| Sells         | 2         | 0         | 2.81        | 10         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 16.0          | 11          | 6          | 5          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 1         | 2           | 1         | 0        |
| Wright        | 18        | 11        | 2.98        | 35         | 35         | 15        | 2         | 0         | 251.0         | 229         | 101        | 83         | 14        | 4         | 80         | 6         | 87          | 4         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>3.06</b> | <b>155</b> | <b>155</b> | <b>57</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>1377.2</b> | <b>1109</b> | <b>533</b> | <b>469</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>620</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>1000</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>3</b> |

WIN STREAK: 6, Sept. 24-30      LOSE STREAK: 6, July 16-21

## 1973 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER       | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | TB  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IB | SO | SB | CS |
|--------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Alomar       | .238 | 136 | 470 | 45 | 112 | 121 | 7  | 1  | 0  | 28  | 12 | 3  | 0  | 34 | 1  | 44 | 25 | 10 |
| Berry        | .284 | 136 | 415 | 48 | 118 | 142 | 11 | 2  | 3  | 36  | 8  | 2  | 1  | 26 | 0  | 50 | 1  | 6  |
| Brooks       | .143 | 4   | 7   | 0  | 1   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  |
| Chalk        | .232 | 24  | 69  | 14 | 16  | 18  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 1  | 9  | 0  | 13 | 0  | 0  |
| DaVanon      | .245 | 41  | 49  | 6  | 12  | 15  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 9  | 1  | 2  |
| Epstein      | .215 | 91  | 312 | 30 | 67  | 103 | 8  | 2  | 8  | 32  | 0  | 2  | 5  | 34 | 2  | 54 | 0  | 0  |
| Gallagher    | .273 | 110 | 311 | 16 | 85  | 93  | 6  | 1  | 0  | 26  | 1  | 4  | 1  | 35 | 3  | 31 | 1  | 3  |
| Grabarkewitz | .163 | 61  | 129 | 27 | 21  | 38  | 6  | 1  | 3  | 9   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 28 | 0  | 27 | 2  | 2  |
| Howard       | .095 | 8   | 21  | 2  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0  |
| Kusnyer      | .125 | 41  | 64  | 5  | 8   | 10  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 12 | 0  | 1  |
| Llenas       | .269 | 78  | 130 | 16 | 35  | 39  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 25  | 2  | 4  | 1  | 10 | 0  | 16 | 0  | 0  |
| McCraw       | .265 | 99  | 264 | 25 | 70  | 86  | 7  | 0  | 3  | 24  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 30 | 1  | 42 | 3  | 2  |
| Meoli        | .223 | 120 | 305 | 36 | 68  | 88  | 12 | 1  | 2  | 23  | 3  | 5  | 0  | 31 | 1  | 38 | 2  | 4  |

## 1973 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Oliver        | .265        | 151        | 544         | 51         | 144         | 224         | 24         | 1         | 18        | 89         | 0         | 4         | 5         | 33         | 7         | 100        | 1         | 1         |
| Parker        | .225        | 38         | 102         | 14         | 23          | 27          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 7          | 3         | 1         | 1         | 8          | 1         | 23         | 0         | 1         |
| Pinson        | .260        | 124        | 466         | 56         | 121         | 171         | 14         | 6         | 8         | 57         | 8         | 7         | 0         | 20         | 3         | 55         | 5         | 5         |
| Rivers        | .349        | 30         | 129         | 26         | 45          | 59          | 6          | 4         | 0         | 16         | 3         | 0         | 1         | 8          | 0         | 11         | 8         | 3         |
| Robinson      | .266        | 147        | 534         | 85         | 142         | 261         | 29         | 0         | 30        | 97         | 1         | 3         | 10        | 82         | 12        | 93         | 1         | 1         |
| Sands         | .273        | 17         | 33          | 5          | 9           | 16          | 2          | 1         | 1         | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 1         | 10         | 0         | 0         |
| Scheinblum    | .328        | 77         | 229         | 28         | 75          | 98          | 10         | 2         | 3         | 21         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 35         | 6         | 27         | 0         | 0         |
| Spencer       | .241        | 29         | 87          | 10         | 21          | 35          | 4          | 2         | 2         | 11         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 9          | 1         | 9          | 0         | 0         |
| Stanton       | .235        | 119        | 306         | 41         | 72          | 109         | 9          | 2         | 8         | 34         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 27         | 2         | 88         | 3         | 3         |
| Stelmaszek    | .154        | 22         | 26          | 2          | 4           | 5           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 0         |
| Stephenson    | .246        | 60         | 122         | 9          | 30          | 38          | 5          | 0         | 1         | 9          | 2         | 0         | 1         | 7          | 1         | 7          | 0         | 0         |
| Torborg       | .220        | 102        | 255         | 20         | 56          | 66          | 7          | 0         | 1         | 18         | 7         | 1         | 0         | 21         | 0         | 32         | 0         | 2         |
| Valentine     | .302        | 32         | 126         | 12         | 38          | 50          | 5          | 2         | 1         | 13         | 3         | 2         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 9          | 6         | 1         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.253</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5505</b> | <b>629</b> | <b>1395</b> | <b>1915</b> | <b>183</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>594</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>509</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>816</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>47</b> |

## DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HP        | BB        | IB        | SO         | SB       | CS       |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|
| Grabarkewitz  | .091        | 5          | 22         | 2         | 2          | 5          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 5          | 0        | 1        |
| Llenas        | .125        | 3          | 8          | 2         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 2          | 0        | 0        |
| McCraw        | .297        | 9          | 37         | 2         | 11         | 17         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 4         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 4          | 0        | 0        |
| Oliver        | .200        | 11         | 40         | 3         | 8          | 13         | 0         | 1        | 1         | 8         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 2         | 1         | 5          | 0        | 0        |
| Parker        | .000        | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0        | 0        |
| Robinson      | .260        | 127        | 466        | 75        | 121        | 224        | 25        | 0        | 26        | 84        | 1        | 3        | 9         | 76        | 10        | 82         | 1        | 1        |
| Scheinblum    | .417        | 7          | 24         | 4         | 10         | 14         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 5         | 1         | 3          | 0        | 0        |
| Spencer       | .000        | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.254</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>602</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>274</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>99</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> |

## 1973 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO          | WP        | BK       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| Allen         | 0         | 0         | 10.38       | 5          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 8.2           | 15          | 10         | 10         | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 4           | 2         | 0        |
| Barber        | 3         | 2         | 3.53        | 50         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 4         | 89.1          | 90          | 40         | 35         | 5          | 3         | 32         | 3         | 58          | 4         | 0        |
| Hand          | 4         | 3         | 3.62        | 16         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 54.2          | 58          | 29         | 22         | 5          | 1         | 21         | 0         | 19          | 2         | 0        |
| Hassler       | 0         | 4         | 3.69        | 7          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 31.2          | 33          | 23         | 13         | 0          | 3         | 19         | 0         | 19          | 2         | 1        |
| Lange         | 2         | 1         | 4.44        | 17         | 4          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 52.2          | 61          | 30         | 26         | 9          | 1         | 21         | 2         | 27          | 1         | 0        |
| May           | 7         | 17        | 4.38        | 34         | 28         | 10        | 4         | 0         | 185.0         | 177         | 101        | 90         | 20         | 3         | 80         | 9         | 134         | 6         | 3        |
| Monteagudo    | 2         | 1         | 4.20        | 15         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 3         | 30.0          | 23          | 18         | 14         | 2          | 4         | 16         | 3         | 8           | 2         | 0        |
| Perranoski    | 0         | 2         | 4.09        | 8          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 11.0          | 11          | 5          | 5          | 0          | 1         | 7          | 0         | 5           | 1         | 0        |
| Ryan          | 21        | 16        | 2.87        | 41         | 39         | 26        | 4         | 1         | 326.0         | 238         | 113        | 104        | 18         | 7         | 162*       | 2         | 383*        | 15        | 0        |
| Sells         | 7         | 2         | 3.71        | 51         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 10        | 68.0          | 72          | 30         | 28         | 2          | 5         | 35         | 6         | 25          | 8         | 0        |
| Singer        | 20        | 14        | 3.22        | 40         | 40         | 19        | 2         | 0         | 315.2         | 280         | 124        | 113        | 15         | 9         | 130        | 5         | 241         | 7         | 1        |
| Tanana        | 2         | 2         | 3.08        | 4          | 4          | 2         | 1         | 0         | 26.1          | 20          | 11         | 9          | 2          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 22          | 2         | 0        |
| Wilshusen     | 0         | 0         | 81.00       | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | .1            | 0           | 3          | 3          | 0          | 1         | 2          | 0         | 0           | 0         | 0        |
| Wright        | 11        | 19        | 3.68        | 37         | 36         | 13        | 1         | 0         | 257.0         | 273         | 120        | 105        | 26         | 3         | 76         | 0         | 65          | 4         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>79</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>3.53</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>1456.1</b> | <b>1351</b> | <b>657</b> | <b>571</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>614</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>1010</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>6</b> |

WIN STREAK: 5, May 12-16      LOSE STREAK: 5, May 6-11; July 21-27

## 1974 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB         | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Alomar        | .222        | 46         | 54          | 12         | 12          | 14          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 8          | 2          | 0         |
| Balaz         | .238        | 14         | 42          | 4          | 10          | 13          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 5          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 2          | 0         | 10         | 0          | 0         |
| Bochte        | .270        | 57         | 196         | 24         | 53          | 74          | 4          | 1         | 5         | 26         | 4         | 2         | 1         | 18         | 0         | 23         | 6          | 3         |
| Chalk         | .252        | 133        | 465         | 44         | 117         | 147         | 9          | 3         | 5         | 31         | 9         | 4         | 7         | 30         | 1         | 57         | 10         | 10        |
| Doherty       | .256        | 74         | 223         | 20         | 57          | 82          | 14         | 1         | 3         | 15         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 8          | 1         | 13         | 2          | 1         |
| Doyle         | .260        | 147        | 511         | 47         | 133         | 159         | 19         | 2         | 1         | 34         | 9         | 2         | 1         | 25         | 2         | 49         | 6          | 7         |
| Egan          | .117        | 43         | 94          | 4          | 11          | 11          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 6         | 0         | 1         | 8          | 0         | 40         | 1          | 0         |
| Epstein       | .161        | 18         | 62          | 10         | 10          | 24          | 2          | 0         | 4         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 10         | 0         | 13         | 0          | 0         |
| Heise         | .267        | 29         | 75          | 7          | 20          | 27          | 7          | 0         | 0         | 6          | 3         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 10         | 0          | 1         |
| Howard        | .231        | 22         | 39          | 5          | 9           | 11          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 5          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         |
| Lahoud        | .271        | 127        | 325         | 46         | 88          | 149         | 16         | 3         | 13        | 44         | 1         | 1         | 3         | 47         | 3         | 57         | 4          | 5         |
| Llenas        | .261        | 72         | 138         | 16         | 36          | 48          | 6          | 0         | 2         | 17         | 1         | 7         | 0         | 11         | 1         | 19         | 0          | 0         |
| McCraw        | .286        | 56         | 119         | 21         | 34          | 51          | 8          | 0         | 3         | 17         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 12         | 2         | 13         | 2          | 1         |
| Meoli         | .244        | 36         | 90          | 9          | 22          | 24          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 8          | 0         | 10         | 2          | 4         |
| Nettles       | .274        | 56         | 175         | 27         | 48          | 52          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 8          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 16         | 0         | 38         | 20         | 11        |
| Oliver        | .248        | 110        | 359         | 22         | 89          | 124         | 9          | 1         | 8         | 55         | 0         | 6         | 1         | 16         | 2         | 51         | 2          | 1         |
| Ramirez       | .163        | 31         | 86          | 4          | 14          | 14          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 7          | 4         | 1         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 23         | 2          | 1         |
| Rivers        | .285        | 118        | 466         | 69         | 133         | 183         | 19         | 11*       | 3         | 31         | 11        | 1         | 1         | 39         | 0         | 47         | 30         | 13        |
| Robinson      | .251        | 129        | 427         | 75         | 107         | 197         | 26         | 2         | 20        | 63         | 1         | 5         | 10        | 75         | 14        | 85         | 5          | 1         |
| Rodriguez     | .253        | 140        | 395         | 48         | 100         | 141         | 20         | 0         | 7         | 36         | 8         | 4         | 9         | 69         | 6         | 56         | 4          | 5         |
| Sands         | .193        | 43         | 83          | 6          | 16          | 30          | 2          | 0         | 4         | 13         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 23         | 2         | 17         | 0          | 0         |
| Schaal        | .248        | 53         | 165         | 10         | 41          | 52          | 5          | 0         | 2         | 20         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 18         | 1         | 27         | 2          | 2         |
| Scheinblum    | .154        | 10         | 26          | 1          | 4           | 4           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 2          | 0          | 0         |
| Stanton       | .267        | 118        | 415         | 48         | 111         | 169         | 21         | 2         | 11        | 62         | 6         | 5         | 5         | 33         | 3         | 107        | 10         | 8         |
| Valentine     | .261        | 117        | 371         | 39         | 97          | 122         | 10         | 3         | 3         | 39         | 8         | 7         | 3         | 25         | 0         | 25         | 8          | 5         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.254</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>5401</b> | <b>618</b> | <b>1372</b> | <b>1922</b> | <b>203</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>550</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>509</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>801</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>79</b> |

## 1974 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB       | CS       |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|
| Alomar        | .000        | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0        |
| Doherty       | .000        | 2          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0        |
| Howard        | .000        | 3          | 3          | 1         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| Lahoud        | .214        | 10         | 28         | 1         | 6          | 8          | 2         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 6         | 0          | 7         | 2          | 1        |          |
| Llenas        | .160        | 10         | 25         | 2         | 4          | 5          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 2        | 4         | 0          | 3         | 0          | 0        |          |
| McCraw        | .200        | 2          | 5          | 1         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0        |          |
| Oliver        | .667        | 1          | 3          | 0         | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0        |          |
| Robinson      | .252        | 119        | 424        | 75        | 107        | 197        | 26        | 2        | 20        | 63        | 1        | 5        | 10        | 73         | 10        | 84         | 5        | 1        |
| Rodriguez     | 1.000       | 1          | 1          | 0         | 1          | 2          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| Sands         | .185        | 21         | 65         | 4         | 12         | 22         | 1         | 0        | 3         | 9         | 0        | 1        | 0         | 15         | 1         | 14         | 0        | 0        |
| Scheinblum    | .000        | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| Valentine     | .308        | 4          | 13         | 1         | 4          | 5          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0          | 1        | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.240</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>572</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>137</b> | <b>242</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>78</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>2</b> |

## 1974 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WPBK      |          |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Cumberland    | 0         | 1         | 3.74        | 17         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 21.2          | 24          | 9          | 9          | 2          | 0         | 10         | 2         | 12         | 0         | 0        |
| Dobson        | 2         | 3         | 5.70        | 5          | 5          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 30.0          | 39          | 19         | 19         | 3          | 0         | 13         | 1         | 16         | 3         | 0        |
| Figueroa      | 2         | 8         | 3.67        | 25         | 12         | 5         | 1         | 0         | 105.1         | 119         | 46         | 43         | 3          | 4         | 36         | 2         | 49         | 0         | 1        |
| Gilbreth      | 0         | 0         | 13.50       | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1.1           | 2           | 2          | 2          | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Hassler       | 7         | 11        | 2.61        | 23         | 22         | 10        | 2         | 1         | 162.0         | 132         | 64         | 47         | 10         | 9         | 79         | 2         | 76         | 7         | 1        |
| Kirkwood      | 0         | 0         | 8.59        | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7.1           | 12          | 8          | 7          | 0          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 0        |
| Lange         | 3         | 8         | 3.80        | 21         | 18         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 113.2         | 111         | 63         | 48         | 10         | 4         | 47         | 0         | 57         | 3         | 1        |
| Lockwood      | 2         | 5         | 4.32        | 37         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 81.1          | 81          | 42         | 39         | 8          | 5         | 32         | 4         | 39         | 3         | 1        |
| May           | 0         | 1         | 7.00        | 18         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 27.0          | 29          | 24         | 21         | 2          | 1         | 10         | 0         | 12         | 4         | 0        |
| Pena          | 0         | 0         | 0.00        | 4          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 3         | 8.0           | 6           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0        |
| Pina          | 1         | 2         | 2.31        | 11         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 11.2          | 9           | 3          | 3          | 1          | 0         | 3          | 2         | 6          | 2         | 0        |
| Quintana      | 2         | 1         | 4.26        | 18         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 12.2          | 17          | 6          | 6          | 0          | 0         | 14         | 1         | 11         | 0         | 0        |
| Raziano       | 1         | 2         | 6.48        | 13         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 16.2          | 15          | 14         | 12         | 1          | 0         | 8          | 1         | 9          | 0         | 0        |
| Ryan          | 22        | 16        | 2.89        | 42         | 41         | 26        | 3         | 0         | 332.2*        | 221         | 127        | 107        | 18         | 9         | 202*       | 3         | 367*       | 9         | 0        |
| Sanders       | 0         | 0         | 2.79        | 9          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 9.2           | 10          | 5          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 0        |
| Sells         | 2         | 3         | 3.69        | 20         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 39.0          | 48          | 19         | 16         | 3          | 3         | 16         | 0         | 14         | 3         | 0        |
| Selma         | 2         | 2         | 5.09        | 18         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 23.0          | 22          | 13         | 13         | 2          | 1         | 17         | 2         | 15         | 4         | 0        |
| Singer        | 7         | 4         | 2.98        | 14         | 14         | 8         | 0         | 0         | 108.2         | 102         | 48         | 36         | 3          | 1         | 43         | 0         | 77         | 4         | 1        |
| Stoneman      | 1         | 8         | 6.14        | 13         | 11         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 58.2          | 78          | 41         | 40         | 8          | 2         | 31         | 0         | 33         | 2         | 0        |
| Tanana        | 14        | 19        | 3.12        | 39         | 35         | 12        | 4         | 0         | 268.2         | 262         | 104        | 93         | 27         | 8         | 77         | 4         | 180        | 4         | 2        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>94</b> | <b>3.52</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>1439.0</b> | <b>1339</b> | <b>657</b> | <b>564</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>649</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>986</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>7</b> |

WIN STREAK: 6, April 29-May 5      LOSE STREAK: 11, June 30-July 10

## 1975 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB         | CS         |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Allietta      | .178        | 21         | 45          | 4          | 8           | 12          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 2          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 1         | 6          | 0          | 0          |
| Balaz         | .242        | 45         | 120         | 10         | 29          | 42          | 8          | 1         | 1         | 10         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 25         | 0          | 0          |
| Bochte        | .285        | 107        | 375         | 41         | 107         | 141         | 19         | 3         | 3         | 48         | 3         | 3         | 2         | 45         | 5         | 43         | 3          | 4          |
| Briggs        | .226        | 13         | 31          | 3          | 7           | 11          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 3          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 6          | 0          | 2          |
| Chalk         | .273        | 149        | 513         | 59         | 140         | 177         | 24         | 2         | 3         | 56         | 11        | 9         | 2         | 66         | 4         | 49         | 6          | 9          |
| Collins       | .266        | 93         | 319         | 41         | 85          | 115         | 13         | 4         | 3         | 29         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 36         | 1         | 55         | 24         | 10         |
| Dade          | .200        | 11         | 30          | 5          | 6           | 10          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 7          | 0          | 0          |
| Doherty       | .202        | 30         | 94          | 7          | 19          | 25          | 3          | 0         | 1         | 12         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 8          | 1         | 12         | 1          | 1          |
| Doyle         | .067        | 8          | 15          | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0          | 0          |
| Egan          | .229        | 28         | 70          | 7          | 16          | 21          | 3          | 1         | 0         | 3          | 4         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 14         | 0          | 0          |
| Etchebarren   | .280        | 31         | 100         | 10         | 28          | 39          | 0          | 1         | 3         | 17         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 14         | 0         | 19         | 1          | 0          |
| Garrett       | .262        | 37         | 107         | 17         | 28          | 51          | 5          | 0         | 6         | 18         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 14         | 0         | 28         | 3          | 0          |
| Goodwin       | .100        | 4          | 10          | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0          | 0          |
| Hampton       | .152        | 31         | 66          | 8          | 10          | 13          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 3         | 0         | 1         | 7          | 0         | 19         | 0          | 0          |
| Harper        | .239        | 89         | 285         | 40         | 68          | 89          | 10         | 1         | 3         | 31         | 4         | 3         | 2         | 38         | 5         | 51         | 19         | 8          |
| Jackson       | .231        | 13         | 39          | 2          | 9           | 11          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 10         | 1          | 1          |
| Lahoud        | .214        | 76         | 192         | 21         | 41          | 69          | 6          | 2         | 6         | 33         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 48         | 2         | 33         | 2          | 1          |
| Llenas        | .186        | 56         | 113         | 6          | 21          | 25          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 11         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 10         | 0         | 11         | 0          | 1          |
| Meoli         | .214        | 70         | 126         | 12         | 27          | 31          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 6          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 15         | 0         | 20         | 3          | 0          |
| Miley         | .174        | 70         | 224         | 17         | 39          | 58          | 3          | 2         | 4         | 26         | 7         | 2         | 1         | 16         | 1         | 54         | 0          | 1          |
| Nettles       | .231        | 112        | 294         | 50         | 68          | 79          | 11         | 0         | 0         | 23         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 26         | 2         | 57         | 22         | 15         |
| Ramirez       | .240        | 44         | 100         | 10         | 24          | 30          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 4          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 11         | 0         | 22         | 9          | 6          |
| Remy          | .258        | 147        | 569         | 82         | 147         | 177         | 17         | 5         | 1         | 46         | 12        | 3         | 0         | 45         | 1         | 55         | 34         | 21*        |
| Rivers        | .284        | 155        | 616         | 70         | 175         | 221         | 17         | 13*       | 1         | 53         | 7         | 4         | 2         | 43         | 5         | 42         | 70*        | 14         |
| Rodriguez     | .235        | 90         | 226         | 20         | 53          | 68          | 6          | 0         | 3         | 27         | 9         | 3         | 6         | 49         | 0         | 37         | 2          | 2          |
| Smith         | .203        | 59         | 143         | 10         | 29          | 36          | 5          | 1         | 0         | 14         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 12         | 0         | 27         | 1          | 3          |
| Stanton       | .261        | 137        | 440         | 67         | 115         | 183         | 20         | 3         | 14        | 82         | 8         | 4         | 6         | 52         | 4         | 85         | 18         | 6          |
| Sudakis       | .121        | 30         | 58          | 4          | 7           | 12          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 6          | 0         | 2         | 1         | 12         | 3         | 15         | 1          | 1          |
| Valentine     | .281        | 26         | 57          | 5          | 16          | 18          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 1         | 3         | 1         | 4          | 0         | 3          | 0          | 2          |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.246</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>5377</b> | <b>628</b> | <b>1324</b> | <b>1766</b> | <b>195</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>572</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>593</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>811</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>108</b> |

## 1975 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | SH       | SF        | HP       | BB        | IB       | SO         | SB        | CS       |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Balaz         | .188        | 11         | 32         | 2         | 6          | 8          | 2         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Bochte        | .200        | 1          | 5          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Briggs        | .000        | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1          | 0         | 0        |
| Collins       | .222        | 12         | 36         | 4         | 8          | 14         | 0         | 0        | 2         | 9         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 6         | 1        | 5          | 1         | 0        |
| Dade          | .100        | 7          | 20         | 2         | 2          | 3          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 4         | 0        | 5          | 0         | 0        |
| Doherty       | .000        | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Garrett       | .265        | 23         | 68         | 10        | 18         | 33         | 3         | 0        | 4         | 10        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 9         | 0        | 14         | 3         | 0        |
| Goodwin       | .111        | 3          | 9          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 4          | 0         | 0        |
| Harper        | .248        | 57         | 206        | 26        | 51         | 69         | 7         | 1        | 3         | 25        | 2        | 3         | 11       | 23        | 3        | 38         | 16        | 6        |
| Lahoud        | .223        | 35         | 103        | 16        | 23         | 39         | 5         | 1        | 3         | 19        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 30        | 2        | 15         | 1         | 0        |
| Llenas        | .176        | 6          | 17         | 0         | 3          | 4          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2         | 0        | 1          | 0         | 0        |
| Jackson       | .000        | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1          | 0         | 0        |
| Meoli         | .000        | 3          | 0          | 1         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 1         | 0        |
| Nettles       | .375        | 9          | 8          | 5         | 3          | 4          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 1        | 1         | 0        | 2         | 0        | 1          | 1         | 0        |
| Ramirez       | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Rivers        | .000        | 1          | 1          | 1         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Smith         | .000        | 4          | 0          | 2         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Stanton       | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Sudakis       | .118        | 13         | 34         | 3         | 4          | 8          | 1         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 0        | 2         | 1        | 11        | 3        | 8          | 1         | 1        |
| Valentine     | .294        | 13         | 34         | 3         | 10         | 11         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 4         | 1        | 3         | 1        | 3         | 0        | 2          | 0         | 2        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.225</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>579</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>195</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>90</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>102</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>9</b> |

## 1975 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER             | W                      | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Blateric            | 0                      | 0         | 6.23        | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4.1           | 9           | 5          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 0        |
| Brewer              | 1                      | 0         | 1.82        | 21         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 5         | 34.2          | 38          | 9          | 7          | 2          | 0         | 11         | 1         | 22         | 2         | 0        |
| Dobson              | 0                      | 2         | 6.75        | 9          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 28.0          | 30          | 26         | 21         | 5          | 2         | 13         | 1         | 14         | 4         | 0        |
| Figueroa            | 16                     | 13        | 2.91        | 33         | 32         | 16        | 2         | 0         | 244.2         | 213         | 96         | 79         | 14         | 5         | 84         | 6         | 139        | 5         | 2        |
| Hassler             | 3                      | 12        | 5.94        | 30         | 18         | 6         | 1         | 0         | 133.1         | 158         | 94         | 88         | 12         | 6         | 53         | 0         | 82         | 10        | 0        |
| Hockenberry         | 0                      | 5         | 5.27        | 16         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 41.0          | 48          | 27         | 24         | 3          | 3         | 19         | 2         | 15         | 3         | 0        |
| Hudson              | 0                      | 1         | 9.53        | 3          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5.2           | 7           | 6          | 6          | 0          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Kirkwood            | 6                      | 5         | 3.11        | 44         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 7         | 84.0          | 85          | 38         | 29         | 6          | 0         | 28         | 2         | 49         | 1         | 0        |
| Lange               | 4                      | 6         | 5.21        | 30         | 8          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 102.0         | 119         | 70         | 59         | 12         | 1         | 53         | 3         | 45         | 3         | 1        |
| Monge               | 0                      | 2         | 4.18        | 4          | 2          | 2         | 0         | 0         | 23.2          | 22          | 12         | 11         | 3          | 1         | 10         | 0         | 17         | 2         | 0        |
| Pactwa              | 1                      | 0         | 3.86        | 4          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 16.1          | 23          | 7          | 7          | 0          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 3          | 1         | 0        |
| Pena                | 0                      | 2         | 2.13        | 7          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 12.2          | 13          | 3          | 3          | 0          | 0         | 8          | 1         | 4          | 1         | 0        |
| Quintana            | 0                      | 2         | 6.43        | 4          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7.0           | 13          | 6          | 5          | 2          | 0         | 6          | 1         | 5          | 0         | 0        |
| Ross                | 0                      | 1         | 5.40        | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5.0           | 6           | 3          | 3          | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0        |
| Ryan                | 14                     | 12        | 3.45        | 28         | 28         | 10        | 5         | 0         | 198.0         | 152         | 90         | 76         | 13         | 7         | 132        | 0         | 186        | 12        | 0        |
| Scott               | 4                      | 2         | 3.29        | 50         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 68.1          | 59          | 34         | 25         | 8          | 1         | 18         | 5         | 31         | 2         | 0        |
| Sells               | 0                      | 0         | 8.64        | 4          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 8.1           | 9           | 10         | 8          | 3          | 0         | 8          | 1         | 7          | 1         | 0        |
| Singer              | 7                      | 15        | 4.98        | 29         | 27         | 8         | 0         | 1         | 179.0         | 171         | 107        | 99         | 18         | 6         | 81         | 5         | 78         | 6         | 1        |
| Tanana              | 16                     | 9         | 2.62        | 34         | 33         | 16        | 5         | 0         | 257.1         | 211         | 80         | 75         | 21         | 7         | 73         | 6         | 269*       | 8         | 1        |
| <b>TOTALS</b>       | <b>72</b>              | <b>89</b> | <b>3.89</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>161</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>1453.1</b> | <b>1386</b> | <b>723</b> | <b>628</b> | <b>123</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>613</b> | <b>34</b> | <b>975</b> | <b>62</b> | <b>5</b> |
| <b>WIN STREAK:</b>  | 4, May 16-19; June 4-7 |           |             |            |            |           |           |           |               |             |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |           |          |
| <b>LOSE STREAK:</b> | 7, June 23-29          |           |             |            |            |           |           |           |               |             |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |           |          |

## 1976 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB         | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Alvarez       | .167        | 14         | 42          | 4          | 7           | 14          | 1          | 0         | 2         | 8          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0          | 0         |
| Bochte        | .258        | 146        | 466         | 53         | 120         | 145         | 17         | 1         | 2         | 49         | 6         | 5         | 2         | 64         | 11        | 53         | 4          | 5         |
| Bonds         | .265        | 99         | 378         | 48         | 100         | 146         | 10         | 3         | 10        | 54         | 0         | 5         | 3         | 41         | 5         | 90         | 30         | 15        |
| Briggs        | .214        | 77         | 248         | 19         | 53          | 73          | 13         | 2         | 1         | 14         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 13         | 3         | 47         | 0          | 3         |
| Chalk         | .217        | 142        | 438         | 39         | 95          | 111         | 14         | 1         | 0         | 33         | 12        | 3         | 10        | 49         | 3         | 62         | 0          | 0         |
| Collins       | .263        | 99         | 365         | 45         | 96          | 122         | 12         | 1         | 4         | 28         | 7         | 1         | 0         | 40         | 2         | 55         | 32         | 19        |
| Dade          | .111        | 13         | 9           | 2          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 3          | 0          | 0         |
| Davis         | .265        | 72         | 219         | 16         | 58          | 72          | 5          | 0         | 3         | 26         | 0         | 2         | 1         | 15         | 4         | 18         | 0          | 1         |
| Easler        | .241        | 21         | 54          | 6          | 13          | 16          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 4          | 1         | 2         | 0         | 2          | 1         | 11         | 1          | 1         |
| Etchebarren   | .227        | 103        | 247         | 15         | 56          | 67          | 9          | 1         | 0         | 21         | 6         | 0         | 4         | 24         | 0         | 37         | 0          | 2         |
| Garrett       | .125        | 29         | 48          | 4          | 6           | 9           | 3          | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 16         | 0          | 0         |
| Guerrero      | .284        | 83         | 268         | 24         | 76          | 91          | 12         | 0         | 1         | 18         | 5         | 5         | 3         | 7          | 2         | 12         | 0          | 0         |
| Hampton       | .000        | 3          | 2           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Herrmann      | .174        | 29         | 46          | 5          | 8           | 17          | 3          | 0         | 2         | 8          | 2         | 1         | 0         | 7          | 2         | 8          | 0          | 0         |
| Humphrey      | .245        | 71         | 196         | 17         | 48          | 61          | 10         | 0         | 1         | 19         | 4         | 2         | 5         | 13         | 0         | 30         | 0          | 1         |
| Jackson       | .227        | 127        | 410         | 44         | 93          | 141         | 18         | 3         | 8         | 40         | 4         | 3         | 7         | 30         | 1         | 58         | 5          | 4         |
| Jones         | .211        | 78         | 166         | 22         | 35          | 59          | 6          | 0         | 6         | 17         | 4         | 2         | 1         | 14         | 3         | 30         | 3          | 0         |
| Lahoud        | .177        | 42         | 96          | 8          | 17          | 21          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 18         | 1         | 16         | 0          | 0         |
| Lopez         | .000        | 9          | 10          | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 3          | 2          | 0         |
| Melton        | .208        | 118        | 341         | 31         | 71          | 112         | 17         | 3         | 6         | 42         | 2         | 3         | 2         | 44         | 2         | 53         | 2          | 0         |
| Miley         | .184        | 14         | 38          | 4          | 7           | 9           | 2          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 1         | 1         | 0         | 4          | 1         | 8          | 1          | 0         |
| Nordbrook     | .000        | 5          | 8           | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 3          | 1          | 0         |
| Ramirez       | .200        | 30         | 70          | 3          | 14          | 15          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 7         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 11         | 3          | 2         |
| Remy          | .263        | 143        | 502         | 64         | 132         | 152         | 14         | 3         | 0         | 28         | 13        | 4         | 0         | 38         | 2         | 43         | 35         | 16        |
| Scott         | .000        | 35         | 0           | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Smith         | .375        | 13         | 8           | 0          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0          | 0         |
| Solaita       | .270        | 63         | 215         | 25         | 58          | 94          | 9          | 0         | 9         | 33         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 34         | 3         | 44         | 1          | 1         |
| Stanton       | .190        | 93         | 231         | 12         | 44          | 65          | 13         | 1         | 2         | 25         | 5         | 3         | 1         | 24         | 1         | 57         | 2          | 6         |
| Torres        | .205        | 120        | 264         | 37         | 54          | 94          | 16         | 3         | 6         | 27         | 8         | 1         | 0         | 36         | 3         | 39         | 4          | 4         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.235</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5385</b> | <b>550</b> | <b>1265</b> | <b>1710</b> | <b>210</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>511</b> | <b>92</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>534</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>812</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>80</b> |

## 1976 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HP       | BB        | IB       | SO        | SB        | CS       |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Alvarez       | .200        | 2          | 5          | 2         | 1          | 4          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Bochte        | .000        | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Bonds         | .000        | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Briggs        | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Collins       | .290        | 21         | 93         | 11        | 27         | 36         | 6         | 0        | 1         | 5         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 20        | 8         | 4        |
| Dade          | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Davis         | .250        | 54         | 200        | 16        | 50         | 64         | 5         | 0        | 3         | 19        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 15        | 3        | 17        | 1         | 1        |
| Easler        | .224        | 16         | 49         | 5         | 11         | 12         | 1         | 0        | 0         | 4         | 1        | 2        | 0        | 2         | 1        | 9         | 1         | 0        |
| Garrett       | .083        | 4          | 12         | 1         | 1          | 2          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 6         | 0         | 0        |
| Guerrero      | .182        | 7          | 22         | 0         | 4          | 5          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 1        | 1        | 1         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Jackson       | .391        | 5          | 23         | 3         | 9          | 12         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2         | 0         | 1        |
| Jones         | .000        | 2          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Lahoud        | .444        | 3          | 9          | 1         | 4          | 6          | 2         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Lopez         | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Melton        | .207        | 51         | 169        | 17        | 35         | 60         | 9         | 2        | 4         | 26        | 1        | 2        | 2        | 25        | 2        | 27        | 1         | 0        |
| Nordbrook     | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Remy          | .000        | 5          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1        |
| Smith         | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Solaita       | .375        | 7          | 24         | 5         | 9          | 16         | 1         | 0        | 2         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 0        | 6         | 0         | 0        |
| Stanton       | .571        | 4          | 7          | 2         | 4          | 9          | 0         | 1        | 1         | 6         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2         | 0         | 0        |
| Tanana        | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Torres        | .000        | 6          | 0          | 3         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.251</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>618</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>155</b> | <b>226</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>7</b> |

## 1976 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Brewer        | 3         | 1         | 2.70        | 13         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 20.0          | 20          | 7          | 6          | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 16         | 0         | 0        |
| Drago         | 7         | 8         | 4.42        | 43         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 6         | 79.1          | 80          | 42         | 39         | 7         | 5         | 31         | 8         | 43         | 3         | 0        |
| Dunning       | 0         | 0         | 7.50        | 4          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6.0           | 9           | 9          | 5          | 2         | 0         | 6          | 1         | 4          | 0         | 0        |
| Hartzell      | 7         | 4         | 2.77        | 37         | 15         | 7         | 2         | 2         | 166.0         | 166         | 64         | 51         | 6         | 10        | 43         | 5         | 51         | 3         | 0        |
| Hassler       | 0         | 6         | 5.13        | 14         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 47.1          | 50          | 31         | 27         | 3         | 0         | 17         | 2         | 16         | 1         | 0        |
| Kirkwood      | 6         | 12        | 4.62        | 28         | 26         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 157.2         | 167         | 91         | 81         | 12        | 1         | 57         | 9         | 78         | 4         | 0        |
| Monge         | 6         | 7         | 3.37        | 32         | 13         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 117.2         | 108         | 50         | 44         | 10        | 1         | 49         | 0         | 53         | 4         | 0        |
| Overy         | 0         | 2         | 6.14        | 5          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7.1           | 6           | 5          | 5          | 1         | 1         | 3          | 1         | 8          | 0         | 0        |
| Ross          | 8         | 16        | 3.00        | 34         | 31         | 7         | 2         | 0         | 225.0         | 224         | 89         | 75         | 12        | 5         | 58         | 5         | 100        | 0         | 0        |
| Ryan          | 17        | 18*       | 3.36        | 39         | 39         | 21        | 7*        | 0         | 284.1         | 193         | 117        | 106        | 13        | 5         | 183*       | 2         | 327*       | 5         | 2        |
| Scott         | 3         | 0         | 3.23        | 33         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 3         | 39.0          | 47          | 17         | 14         | 3         | 0         | 12         | 4         | 10         | 1         | 0        |
| Tanana        | 19        | 10        | 2.43        | 34         | 34         | 23        | 2         | 0         | 288.1         | 212         | 88         | 78         | 24        | 9         | 73         | 5         | 261        | 5         | 0        |
| Verhoeven     | 0         | 2         | 3.38        | 21         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4         | 37.1          | 35          | 15         | 14         | 2         | 0         | 14         | 8         | 23         | 1         | 0        |
| Wheelock      | 0         | 0         | 27.00       | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2.0           | 6           | 6          | 6          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>76</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>3.36</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>1477.1</b> | <b>1323</b> | <b>631</b> | <b>551</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>553</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>992</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>2</b> |

WIN STREAK: 4, May 31-June 4; July 17-19; August 29-Sept. 1; Sept. 26-October 1

LOSE STREAK: 6 April 21-30

## 1977 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB         | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Aikens        | .198        | 42         | 91          | 5          | 18          | 22          | 4          | 0         | 0          | 6          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 10         | 2         | 23         | 1          | 2         |
| Baylor        | .251        | 154        | 561         | 87         | 141         | 243         | 27         | 0         | 25         | 75         | 2         | 8         | 12        | 62         | 7         | 76         | 26         | 12        |
| Bochte        | .290        | 25         | 100         | 12         | 29          | 39          | 4          | 0         | 2          | 8          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 4          | 3          | 2         |
| Bonds         | .264        | 158        | 592         | 103        | 156         | 308         | 23         | 9         | 37         | 115        | 1         | 10        | 2         | 74         | 5         | 141        | 41         | 18        |
| Bosley        | .297        | 58         | 212         | 19         | 63          | 77          | 10         | 2         | 0          | 19         | 4         | 2         | 1         | 16         | 0         | 32         | 5          | 4         |
| Briggs        | .162        | 59         | 74          | 6          | 12          | 17          | 2          | 0         | 1          | 4          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 8          | 1         | 14         | 0          | 0         |
| Chalk         | .277        | 149        | 519         | 58         | 144         | 184         | 27         | 2         | 3          | 45         | 9         | 6         | 5         | 52         | 2         | 69         | 12         | 8         |
| Etchebarren   | .254        | 80         | 114         | 11         | 29          | 35          | 2          | 2         | 0          | 14         | 3         | 2         | 0         | 12         | 0         | 19         | 3          | 1         |
| Flores        | .278        | 104        | 342         | 41         | 95          | 125         | 19         | 4         | 1          | 26         | 6         | 0         | 1         | 23         | 2         | 39         | 12         | 10        |
| Goodwin       | .209        | 35         | 91          | 5          | 19          | 30          | 6          | 1         | 1          | 8          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 1         | 19         | 0          | 0         |
| Grich         | .243        | 52         | 181         | 24         | 44          | 71          | 6          | 0         | 7          | 23         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 37         | 4         | 40         | 6          | 6         |
| Guerrero      | .283        | 86         | 244         | 17         | 69          | 84          | 8          | 2         | 1          | 28         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 4          | 1         | 16         | 0          | 0         |
| Hampton       | .295        | 52         | 44          | 5          | 13          | 23          | 1          | 0         | 3          | 9          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 2          | 0         | 10         | 0          | 0         |
| Humphrey      | .227        | 123        | 304         | 17         | 69          | 86          | 11         | 0         | 2          | 34         | 7         | 3         | 4         | 21         | 0         | 58         | 1          | 1         |
| Jackson       | .243        | 106        | 292         | 38         | 71          | 114         | 15         | 2         | 8          | 28         | 3         | 2         | 1         | 24         | 2         | 42         | 3          | 2         |
| Jones         | .176        | 14         | 17          | 3          | 3           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 1          | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 5          | 0          | 0         |
| Kingman       | .194        | 10         | 36          | 4          | 7           | 15          | 2          | 0         | 2          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 16         | 0          | 0         |
| Landreaux     | .250        | 23         | 76          | 6          | 19          | 26          | 5          | 1         | 0          | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 1         | 15         | 1          | 1         |
| May           | .333        | 11         | 18          | 0          | 6           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1          | 0          | 0         |
| Mullinicks    | .269        | 78         | 271         | 36         | 73          | 99          | 13         | 2         | 3          | 21         | 8         | 0         | 1         | 23         | 2         | 36         | 1          | 1         |
| Nolan         | .000        | 6          | 0           | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Ramirez       | .077        | 25         | 13          | 6          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 1          | 0         |
| Remy          | .252        | 154        | 575         | 74         | 145         | 196         | 19         | 10        | 4          | 44         | 19        | 4         | 2         | 59         | 2         | 59         | 41         | 17        |
| Rudi          | .264        | 64         | 242         | 48         | 64          | 120         | 13         | 2         | 13         | 53         | 2         | 2         | 4         | 22         | 4         | 48         | 1          | 0         |
| Solaita       | .241        | 116        | 324         | 40         | 78          | 135         | 15         | 0         | 14         | 53         | 2         | 4         | 0         | 56         | 6         | 77         | 1          | 3         |
| Torres        | .156        | 58         | 77          | 9          | 12          | 24          | 1          | 1         | 3          | 10         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 10         | 0         | 18         | 0          | 1         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.255</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5410</b> | <b>675</b> | <b>1380</b> | <b>2086</b> | <b>233</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>636</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>542</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>880</b> | <b>159</b> | <b>89</b> |

## 1977 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HP       | BB        | IB       | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Aikens        | .222        | 13         | 36         | 5         | 8          | 9          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 1        | 11         | 1         | 0         |
| Baylor        | .259        | 61         | 220        | 42        | 57         | 108        | 15        | 0        | 12        | 34        | 1        | 3        | 3        | 36        | 3        | 31         | 12        | 7         |
| Bochte        | .800        | 1          | 5          | 0         | 4          | 5          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 1         |
| Bonds         | .217        | 18         | 69         | 10        | 15         | 31         | 2         | 1        | 4         | 11        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 8         | 0        | 19         | 5         | 2         |
| Flores        | .313        | 8          | 16         | 4         | 5          | 6          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 1        | 3          | 1         | 2         |
| Goodwin       | .228        | 23         | 79         | 5         | 18         | 29         | 6         | 1        | 1         | 8         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 1        | 14         | 0         | 0         |
| Guerrero      | .227        | 19         | 66         | 5         | 15         | 21         | 1         | 1        | 1         | 8         | 0        | 1        | 0        | 3         | 1        | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Hampton       | .000        | 2          | 4          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Jackson       | .208        | 20         | 53         | 6         | 11         | 16         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 3         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 9         | 2        | 7          | 1         | 0         |
| Jones         | .167        | 6          | 12         | 3         | 2          | 5          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| May           | .000        | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Ramirez       | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Rudi          | .222        | 3          | 9          | 1         | 2          | 6          | 1         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| Solaita       | .300        | 6          | 20         | 2         | 6          | 9          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 5          | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.242</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>592</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>245</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>73</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>12</b> |

## 1977 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Barlow        | 4         | 2         | 4.58        | 20         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 59.0          | 53          | 33         | 30         | 3          | 4         | 27         | 6         | 25         | 1         | 1        |
| Brett         | 7         | 10        | 4.25        | 21         | 21         | 5         | 0         | 0         | 142.0         | 157         | 73         | 67         | 15         | 3         | 38         | 0         | 41         | 4         | 1        |
| Caneira       | 2         | 2         | 4.08        | 6          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 28.2          | 27          | 15         | 13         | 5          | 0         | 16         | 2         | 17         | 1         | 1        |
| Cuellar       | 0         | 1         | 18.90       | 2          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3.1           | 9           | 7          | 7          | 2          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 3          | 0         | 0        |
| Drago         | 0         | 1         | 3.00        | 13         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 21.0          | 22          | 8          | 7          | 3          | 0         | 3          | 2         | 15         | 1         | 0        |
| Hartzell      | 8         | 12        | 3.57        | 41         | 23         | 6         | 0         | 4         | 189.1         | 200         | 92         | 75         | 14         | 4         | 38         | 6         | 79         | 5         | 1        |
| Kirkwood      | 1         | 0         | 5.09        | 13         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 17.2          | 20          | 12         | 10         | 3          | 0         | 9          | 3         | 10         | 1         | 0        |
| Kuhaulua      | 0         | 0         | 15.63       | 3          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6.1           | 15          | 11         | 11         | 1          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 3          | 2         | 0        |
| LaRoche       | 6         | 5         | 3.10        | 46         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 13        | 81.1          | 64          | 31         | 28         | 8          | 2         | 37         | 8         | 61         | 0         | 0        |
| Miller        | 4         | 4         | 3.02        | 41         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4         | 92.1          | 81          | 35         | 31         | 10         | 0         | 30         | 7         | 49         | 2         | 0        |
| Monge         | 0         | 1         | 2.92        | 4          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 12.1          | 14          | 6          | 4          | 2          | 0         | 6          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0        |
| Moore         | 0         | 2         | 3.97        | 7          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 22.2          | 28          | 19         | 10         | 7          | 3         | 10         | 1         | 14         | 0         | 0        |
| Nolan         | 0         | 3         | 8.84        | 5          | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 18.1          | 31          | 19         | 18         | 5          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0        |
| Ross          | 2         | 4         | 5.55        | 14         | 12         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 58.1          | 83          | 41         | 36         | 10         | 2         | 11         | 1         | 30         | 2         | 0        |
| Ryan          | 19        | 16        | 2.77        | 37         | 37         | 22*       | 4         | 0         | 299.0         | 198         | 110        | 92         | 12         | 9         | 204*       | 7         | 341*       | 21*       | 3        |
| Scott         | 0         | 2         | 5.63        | 12         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 16.0          | 19          | 16         | 10         | 1          | 0         | 4          | 2         | 5          | 0         | 0        |
| Simpson       | 6         | 12        | 5.83        | 27         | 23         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 122.0         | 154         | 90         | 79         | 14         | 7         | 62         | 3         | 55         | 8         | 0        |
| Tanana        | 15        | 9         | 2.54        | 31         | 31         | 20        | 7*        | 0         | 241.1         | 201         | 72         | 68         | 19         | 12        | 61         | 2         | 205        | 8         | 1        |
| Verhoeven     | 0         | 2         | 3.86        | 3          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4.2           | 4           | 3          | 2          | 0          | 1         | 4          | 1         | 3          | 0         | 0        |
| Walker        | 0         | 0         | 9.00        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2.0           | 3           | 2          | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>3.72</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>1437.2</b> | <b>1383</b> | <b>695</b> | <b>594</b> | <b>136</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>572</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>965</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>8</b> |

WIN STREAK: 6, August 3-8      LOSE STREAK: 7, September 21-27

## 1978 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Anderson      | .194        | 48         | 108         | 6          | 21          | 28          | 7          | 0         | 0          | 7          | 7         | 1         | 0         | 11         | 1         | 16         | 0         | 0         |
| Baylor        | .255        | 158        | 591         | 103        | 151         | 279         | 26         | 0         | 34         | 99         | 0         | 12*       | 18*       | 56         | 9         | 71         | 22        | 9         |
| Bostock       | .296        | 147        | 568         | 74         | 168         | 215         | 24         | 4         | 5          | 71         | 4         | 4         | 2         | 59         | 8         | 36         | 15        | 12        |
| Chalk         | .253        | 135        | 470         | 42         | 119         | 134         | 12         | 0         | 1          | 34         | 11        | 1         | 7         | 38         | 0         | 34         | 5         | 8         |
| Downing       | .255        | 133        | 412         | 42         | 105         | 141         | 15         | 0         | 7          | 46         | 4         | 2         | 6         | 52         | 2         | 47         | 3         | 2         |
| Fairly        | .217        | 91         | 235         | 23         | 51          | 86          | 5          | 0         | 10         | 40         | 2         | 5         | 1         | 25         | 2         | 31         | 0         | 1         |
| Goodwin       | .276        | 24         | 58          | 9          | 16          | 27          | 5          | 0         | 2          | 10         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 10         | 0         | 13         | 0         | 0         |
| Grich         | .251        | 144        | 487         | 68         | 122         | 160         | 16         | 2         | 6          | 42         | 19        | 3         | 7         | 75         | 1         | 83         | 4         | 3         |
| Hampton       | .214        | 19         | 14          | 2          | 3           | 8           | 0          | 1         | 1          | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 7          | 1         | 0         |
| Humphrey      | .219        | 53         | 114         | 11         | 25          | 34          | 4          | 1         | 1          | 9          | 2         | 3         | 2         | 6          | 0         | 12         | 0         | 1         |
| Jackson       | .297        | 105        | 387         | 49         | 115         | 163         | 18         | 6         | 6          | 57         | 2         | 4         | 9         | 16         | 1         | 31         | 2         | 3         |
| Landreaux     | .223        | 93         | 260         | 37         | 58          | 90          | 7          | 5         | 5          | 23         | 1         | 0         | 2         | 20         | 4         | 20         | 7         | 3         |
| Lansford      | .294        | 121        | 453         | 63         | 133         | 184         | 23         | 2         | 8          | 52         | 5         | 7         | 4         | 31         | 2         | 67         | 20        | 9         |
| Machemer      | .273        | 10         | 22          | 6          | 6           | 10          | 1          | 0         | 1          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 1         |
| Miller        | .263        | 132        | 475         | 66         | 125         | 161         | 25         | 4         | 1          | 37         | 10        | 4         | 4         | 54         | 1         | 70         | 3         | 13        |
| Mullinicks    | .185        | 50         | 119         | 6          | 22          | 30          | 3          | 1         | 1          | 6          | 0         | 2         | 1         | 8          | 0         | 23         | 2         | 0         |
| Rettenmund    | .269        | 50         | 108         | 16         | 29          | 39          | 5          | 1         | 1          | 14         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 30         | 0         | 13         | 0         | 3         |
| Rudi          | .256        | 133        | 497         | 58         | 127         | 207         | 27         | 1         | 17         | 79         | 3         | 6         | 2         | 28         | 4         | 82         | 2         | 1         |
| Solaita       | .223        | 60         | 94          | 10         | 21          | 27          | 3          | 0         | 1          | 14         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 16         | 3         | 25         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.259</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5472</b> | <b>691</b> | <b>1417</b> | <b>2023</b> | <b>226</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>108</b> | <b>646</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>539</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>682</b> | <b>86</b> | <b>69</b> |

## 1978 DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | SH       | SF       | HP        | BB        | IB       | SO         | SB        | CS       |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Baylor        | .249        | 102        | 386        | 65        | 96         | 174        | 18        | 0        | 20        | 64        | 0        | 8        | 9         | 35        | 6        | 52         | 12        | 5        |
| Bostock       | .250        | 1          | 4          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Chalk         | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Downing       | .167        | 2          | 6          | 1         | 1          | 4          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Fairly        | .231        | 5          | 13         | 2         | 3          | 9          | 0         | 0        | 2         | 5         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 2          | 0         | 0        |
| Goodwin       | .275        | 14         | 51         | 8         | 14         | 24         | 4         | 0        | 2         | 9         | 0        | 1        | 0         | 9         | 0        | 11         | 0         | 0        |
| Hampton       | .250        | 4          | 8          | 1         | 2          | 5          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 5          | 1         | 0        |
| Jackson       | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Landreaux     | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Lansford      | .400        | 1          | 5          | 1         | 2          | 5          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Mullinicks    | .000        | 2          | 0          | 2         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0        |
| Rettenmund    | .255        | 18         | 47         | 8         | 12         | 15         | 1         | 1        | 0         | 4         | 1        | 0        | 1         | 12        | 0        | 5          | 0         | 1        |
| Rudi          | .095        | 11         | 42         | 0         | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 3         | 0        | 14         | 0         | 0        |
| Solaita       | .238        | 18         | 42         | 8         | 10         | 15         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 6         | 0        | 0        | 0         | 7         | 2        | 12         | 0         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.240</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>604</b> | <b>96</b> | <b>145</b> | <b>256</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>92</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>6</b> |

## 1978 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK        |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Aase          | 11        | 8         | 4.03        | 29         | 29         | 6         | 1         | 0         | 178.2         | 185         | 88         | 80         | 14         | 2         | 80         | 4         | 93         | 3         | 0         |
| Barlow        | 0         | 0         | 4.50        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 2.0           | 3           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Brett         | 3         | 5         | 4.95        | 31         | 10         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 100.0         | 100         | 60         | 55         | 12         | 1         | 42         | 5         | 43         | 1         | 2         |
| Caneira       | 0         | 0         | 7.04        | 2          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7.2           | 8           | 6          | 6          | 2          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Fitzmorris    | 1         | 0         | 1.71        | 9          | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 31.2          | 26          | 9          | 6          | 2          | 0         | 14         | 3         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Frost         | 5         | 4         | 2.58        | 11         | 10         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 80.1          | 71          | 24         | 23         | 6          | 2         | 24         | 3         | 30         | 3         | 0         |
| Griffin       | 3         | 4         | 4.02        | 24         | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 56.0          | 63          | 39         | 25         | 8          | 1         | 31         | 2         | 35         | 2         | 0         |
| Hartzell      | 6         | 10        | 3.44        | 54         | 12         | 5         | 0         | 6         | 157.0         | 168         | 67         | 60         | 8          | 5         | 41         | 9         | 55         | 5         | 1         |
| Knapp         | 14        | 8         | 4.21        | 30         | 29         | 6         | 0         | 0         | 188.1         | 178         | 94         | 88         | 25         | 2         | 67         | 6         | 126        | 3         | 0         |
| LaRoche       | 10        | 9         | 2.82        | 59         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 25        | 95.2          | 73          | 35         | 30         | 7          | 2         | 48         | 11        | 70         | 0         | 0         |
| Miller        | 6         | 2         | 2.66        | 41         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 84.2          | 85          | 29         | 25         | 3          | 5         | 41         | 3         | 34         | 1         | 1         |
| Ryan          | 10        | 13        | 3.72        | 31         | 31         | 14        | 3         | 0         | 234.2         | 183         | 106        | 97         | 12         | 3         | 148*       | 7         | 260*       | 13*       | 2         |
| Tanana        | 18        | 12        | 3.65        | 33         | 33         | 10        | 4         | 0         | 239.0         | 239         | 108        | 97         | 26         | 9         | 60         | 7         | 137        | 5         | 8*        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>87</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>3.65</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>1455.2</b> | <b>1382</b> | <b>666</b> | <b>590</b> | <b>125</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>599</b> | <b>60</b> | <b>892</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>14</b> |

WIN STREAK: 4, seven times

LOSE STREAK: 7, May 27-June 3

## 1979 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB         | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Aikens        | .280        | 116        | 379         | 59         | 106         | 187         | 18         | 0         | 21         | 81         | 0         | 6         | 1         | 61         | 8         | 79         | 1          | 3         |
| Anderson      | .248        | 96         | 234         | 33         | 58          | 82          | 13         | 1         | 3          | 23         | 9         | 3         | 1         | 17         | 0         | 31         | 3          | 2         |
| Baylor        | .296        | 162*       | 628         | 120*       | 186         | 333         | 33         | 3         | 36         | 139*       | 0         | 12        | 11        | 71         | 6         | 51         | 22         | 12        |
| Campaneris    | .234        | 85         | 239         | 27         | 56          | 68          | 4          | 4         | 0          | 15         | 11        | 2         | 2         | 19         | 0         | 32         | 12         | 4         |
| Carew         | .318        | 110        | 409         | 78         | 130         | 160         | 15         | 3         | 3          | 44         | 8         | 3         | 0         | 73         | 7         | 46         | 18         | 8         |
| Clark         | .296        | 19         | 54          | 8          | 16          | 25          | 2          | 2         | 1          | 5          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 11         | 1          | 1         |
| Davis         | .250        | 43         | 56          | 9          | 14          | 18          | 2          | 1         | 0          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 7          | 1          | 0         |
| Donohue       | .224        | 38         | 107         | 13         | 24          | 38          | 3          | 1         | 3          | 14         | 1         | 0         | 2         | 3          | 0         | 29         | 2          | 0         |
| Downing       | .326        | 148        | 509         | 87         | 166         | 235         | 27         | 3         | 12         | 75         | 3         | 2         | 5         | 77         | 4         | 57         | 3          | 3         |
| Ford          | .290        | 142        | 569         | 100        | 165         | 264         | 26         | 5         | 21         | 101        | 3         | 13*       | 3         | 40         | 0         | 86         | 8          | 5         |
| Garr          | .125        | 6          | 24          | 0          | 3           | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0          | 0         |
| Grich         | .294        | 153        | 534         | 78         | 157         | 287         | 30         | 5         | 30         | 101        | 12        | 2         | 2         | 59         | 10        | 84         | 1          | 0         |
| Hampton       | .400        | 4          | 5           | 0          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0          | 0         |
| Harlow        | .233        | 62         | 159         | 22         | 37          | 49          | 8          | 2         | 0          | 14         | 1         | 0         | 2         | 25         | 0         | 34         | 1          | 3         |
| Harper        | .000        | 1          | 2           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0          | 0         |
| Harris        | .000        | 1          | 2           | 0          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Humphrey      | .059        | 9          | 17          | 2          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 2          | 0          | 0         |
| Lansford      | .287        | 157        | 654         | 114        | 188         | 285         | 30         | 5         | 19         | 79         | 12        | 4         | 3         | 39         | 2         | 115        | 20         | 8         |
| Miller        | .293        | 120        | 427         | 60         | 125         | 156         | 15         | 5         | 2          | 28         | 9         | 1         | 1         | 50         | 1         | 69         | 5          | 4         |
| Mullinicks    | .147        | 22         | 68          | 7          | 10          | 13          | 0          | 0         | 1          | 8          | 0         | 5         | 1         | 4          | 0         | 14         | 0          | 0         |
| Ramirez       | .000        | 13         | 12          | 1          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 6          | 1          | 0         |
| Rettenmund    | .263        | 35         | 76          | 7          | 20          | 25          | 2          | 0         | 1          | 10         | 1         | 1         | 1         | 11         | 1         | 14         | 1          | 0         |
| Rudi          | .242        | 90         | 300         | 35         | 80          | 130         | 11         | 3         | 11         | 61         | 4         | 2         | 1         | 24         | 3         | 61         | 0          | 0         |
| Thon          | .339        | 35         | 56          | 6          | 19          | 22          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 8          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 10         | 0          | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.282</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5550</b> | <b>866</b> | <b>1563</b> | <b>2383</b> | <b>242</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>164</b> | <b>808</b> | <b>79</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>589</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>843</b> | <b>100</b> | <b>53</b> |

## DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R          | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | SH       | SF       | HP       | BB        | IB       | SO        | SB        | CS       |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Aikens        | .295        | 51         | 173        | 26         | 51         | 90         | 9         | 0        | 10        | 36         | 0        | 2        | 0        | 28        | 6        | 33        | 0         | 1        |
| Baylor        | .349        | 65         | 252        | 57         | 88         | 167        | 11        | 1        | 22        | 73         | 0        | 4        | 2        | 35        | 1        | 17        | 9         | 5        |
| Campaneris    | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        |
| Carew         | .273        | 6          | 22         | 5          | 6          | 11         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 2          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 4         | 1        | 3         | 3         | 0        |
| Davis         | .400        | 6          | 20         | 6          | 8          | 10         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 1          | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 4         | 0         | 0        |
| Downing       | .415        | 18         | 65         | 11         | 27         | 41         | 5         | 0        | 3         | 18         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 6         | 1        | 7         | 0         | 0        |
| Garr          | .125        | 6          | 24         | 0          | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 3         | 0         | 0        |
| Harper        | .000        | 1          | 2          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Miller        | .000        | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Rettenmund    | .283        | 17         | 46         | 5          | 13         | 18         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 4          | 0        | 1        | 1        | 7         | 0        | 10        | 1         | 0        |
| Rudi          | .000        | 3          | 11         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 3         | 0         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.318</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>616</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>196</b> | <b>340</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>134</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>80</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>14</b> | <b>6</b> |

## 1979 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO      | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WPBK      |          |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Aase          | 9         | 10        | 4.81        | 37         | 28         | 7         | 1        | 2         | 185.1         | 200         | 104        | 99         | 19         | 1         | 77         | 7         | 96         | 5         | 0        |
| Barlow        | 1         | 1         | 5.13        | 35         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 86.0          | 106         | 54         | 49         | 8          | 4         | 30         | 2         | 33         | 6         | 0        |
| Barr          | 10        | 12        | 4.20        | 36         | 25         | 5         | 0        | 0         | 197.0         | 217         | 100        | 92         | 22         | 3         | 55         | 5         | 69         | 2         | 1        |
| Botting       | 2         | 0         | 8.80        | 12         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 29.2          | 46          | 30         | 29         | 6          | 1         | 15         | 1         | 22         | 4         | 1        |
| Clear         | 11        | 5         | 3.63        | 52         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 14        | 109.0         | 87          | 48         | 44         | 6          | 3         | 68         | 5         | 98         | 9         | 1        |
| Eddy          | 1         | 1         | 4.73        | 7          | 4          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 32.1          | 36          | 19         | 17         | 1          | 2         | 20         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 0        |
| Ferris        | 0         | 0         | 1.50        | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 6.0           | 5           | 2          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 3          | 1         | 2          | 1         | 0        |
| Frost         | 16        | 10        | 3.57        | 36         | 33         | 12        | 2        | 1         | 239.1         | 226         | 108        | 95         | 17         | 5         | 77         | 4         | 107        | 5         | 0        |
| Knapp         | 5         | 5         | 5.51        | 20         | 18         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 98.0          | 109         | 73         | 60         | 8          | 2         | 35         | 1         | 36         | 2         | 0        |
| LaRoche       | 7         | 11        | 5.57        | 53         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 10        | 85.2          | 107         | 54         | 53         | 13         | 2         | 32         | 4         | 59         | 0         | 1        |
| Miller        | 1         | 0         | 3.31        | 14         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 35.1          | 44          | 14         | 13         | 2          | 2         | 13         | 0         | 16         | 1         | 0        |
| Montague      | 2         | 0         | 5.09        | 14         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 6         | 17.2          | 16          | 12         | 10         | 3          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 6          | 2         | 0        |
| Ryan          | 16        | 14        | 3.60        | 34         | 34         | 17        | 5*       | 0         | 222.2         | 169         | 104        | 89         | 15         | 6         | 114        | 3         | 223*       | 9         | 0        |
| Schuler       | 0         | 0         | 10.80       | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1.2           | 2           | 2          | 2          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0        |
| Tanana        | 7         | 5         | 3.89        | 18         | 17         | 2         | 1        | 0         | 90.1          | 93          | 44         | 39         | 9          | 2         | 25         | 0         | 46         | 6         | 1        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>4.34</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>1436.0</b> | <b>1463</b> | <b>768</b> | <b>692</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>573</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>820</b> | <b>53</b> | <b>5</b> |

WIN STREAK: 10, April 11-21

LOSE STREAK: 7, June 21-28

## 1980 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RB         | IGW       | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Baylor        | .250        | 90         | 340         | 39         | 85          | 116         | 12         | 2         | 5          | 51         | 4         | 0         | 5         | 11        | 24         | 4         | 32         | 6         | 6         |
| Campaneris    | .252        | 77         | 210         | 32         | 53          | 69          | 8          | 1         | 2          | 18         | 2         | 7         | 2         | 1         | 14         | 0         | 33         | 10        | 5         |
| Carew         | .331        | 144        | 540         | 74         | 179         | 236         | 34         | 7         | 3          | 59         | 8         | 9         | 3         | 1         | 59         | 7         | 38         | 23        | 15        |
| Clark         | .230        | 78         | 261         | 26         | 60          | 87          | 10         | 1         | 5          | 23         | 4         | 1         | 0         | 2         | 11         | 0         | 42         | 0         | 1         |
| Cliburn       | .179        | 54         | 56          | 7          | 10          | 18          | 2          | 0         | 2          | 6          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 0         |
| Cowens        | .227        | 34         | 119         | 11         | 27          | 35          | 5          | 0         | 1          | 17         | 1         | 7         | 0         | 1         | 12         | 1         | 21         | 1         | 2         |
| Cruz          | .275        | 18         | 40          | 5          | 11          | 17          | 3          | 0         | 1          | 5          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 1         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Donohue       | .188        | 84         | 218         | 18         | 41          | 53          | 4          | 1         | 2          | 14         | 1         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 7          | 0         | 63         | 5         | 1         |
| Downing       | .290        | 30         | 93          | 5          | 27          | 39          | 6          | 0         | 2          | 25         | 4         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 12         | 1         | 12         | 0         | 2         |
| Ford          | .279        | 65         | 226         | 22         | 63          | 95          | 11         | 0         | 7          | 26         | 0         | 1         | 1         | 2         | 19         | 1         | 45         | 0         | 1         |
| Garr          | .190        | 21         | 42          | 5          | 8           | 9           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 4          | 2         | 6          | 0         | 0         |
| Grich         | .271        | 150        | 498         | 60         | 135         | 203         | 22         | 2         | 14         | 62         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 4         | 84         | 2         | 108        | 3         | 7         |
| Harlow        | .276        | 109        | 301         | 47         | 83          | 116         | 13         | 4         | 4          | 27         | 3         | 4         | 1         | 1         | 48         | 1         | 61         | 3         | 2         |
| Harris        | .293        | 19         | 41          | 8          | 12          | 23          | 5          | 0         | 2          | 7          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 1         |
| Kubski        | .254        | 22         | 63          | 11         | 16          | 19          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 6          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 10         | 1         | 1         |
| Lansford      | .261        | 151        | 602         | 87         | 157         | 235         | 27         | 3         | 15         | 80         | 10        | 7         | 11*       | 0         | 50         | 2         | 93         | 14        | 5         |
| Miller        | .274        | 129        | 412         | 52         | 113         | 139         | 14         | 3         | 2          | 38         | 2         | 6         | 3         | 1         | 48         | 4         | 71         | 7         | 3         |
| Patek         | .264        | 86         | 273         | 41         | 72          | 107         | 10         | 5         | 5          | 34         | 1         | 8         | 2         | 1         | 15         | 1         | 26         | 7         | 6         |
| Rettenmund    | .250        | 2          | 4           | 0          | 1           | 1           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Rudi          | .237        | 104        | 372         | 42         | 88          | 155         | 17         | 1         | 16         | 53         | 6         | 2         | 3         | 5         | 17         | 2         | 84         | 1         | 0         |
| Skaggs        | .197        | 24         | 66          | 7          | 13          | 16          | 0          | 0         | 1          | 9          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 9          | 0         | 13         | 0         | 0         |
| Thompson      | .317        | 102        | 312         | 59         | 99          | 164         | 14         | 0         | 17         | 70         | 5         | 2         | 3         | 0         | 70         | 9         | 60         | 2         | 0         |
| Thon          | .255        | 80         | 267         | 32         | 68          | 84          | 12         | 2         | 0          | 15         | 1         | 5         | 2         | 1         | 10         | 0         | 28         | 7         | 5         |
| Whitmer       | .241        | 48         | 87          | 8          | 21          | 24          | 3          | 0         | 0          | 7          | 0         | 9         | 2         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 21         | 1         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.265</b> | <b>160</b> | <b>5443</b> | <b>698</b> | <b>1442</b> | <b>2060</b> | <b>236</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>655</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>539</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>889</b> | <b>91</b> | <b>63</b> |

## DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RB         | IGW      | SH       | SF        | HP       | BB        | IB       | SO        | SB       | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| Baylor        | .223        | 36         | 130        | 14        | 29         | 37         | 5         | 0        | 1         | 18         | 3        | 0        | 3         | 4        | 13        | 3        | 14        | 1        | 4         |
| Campaneris    | 1.000       | 1          | 1          | 1         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1         |
| Carew         | .362        | 32         | 127        | 20        | 46         | 59         | 8         | 1        | 1         | 16         | 1        | 1        | 2         | 1        | 13        | 0        | 6         | 4        | 2         |
| Cowens        | 1.000       | 1          | 1          | 1         | 1          | 4          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 3          | 1        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         |
| Downing       | .357        | 13         | 42         | 2         | 15         | 21         | 3         | 0        | 1         | 14         | 1        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 5         | 0        | 3         | 0        | 1         |
| Ford          | .276        | 15         | 58         | 5         | 16         | 19         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 5          | 0        | 0        | 1         | 1        | 7         | 0        | 11        | 0        | 1         |
| Garr          | .241        | 8          | 29         | 4         | 7          | 8          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 2          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2        | 4         | 0        | 0         |
| Harlow        | 1.000       | 1          | 1          | 1         | 1          | 2          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1          | 1        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         |
| Rettenmund    | .333        | 1          | 3          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0         |
| Rudi          | .182        | 3          | 11         | 0         | 2          | 3          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1          | 0        | 0        | 0         | 1        | 1         | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0         |
| Thompson      | .351        | 45         | 148        | 34        | 52         | 89         | 4         | 0        | 11        | 36         | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 31        | 4        | 27        | 2        | 0         |
| Thon          | .310        | 15         | 58         | 6         | 18         | 23         | 3         | 1        | 0         | 5          | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 5         | 1        | 2         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.310</b> | <b>160</b> | <b>609</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>189</b> | <b>267</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>101</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>11</b> |

## 1980 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO      | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Aase          | 8         | 13        | 4.06        | 40         | 21         | 5         | 1        | 2         | 175.0         | 193         | 83         | 79         | 13         | 1         | 66         | 3         | 74         | 2         | 1        |
| Barr          | 1         | 4         | 5.56        | 24         | 7          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 68.0          | 90          | 43         | 42         | 12         | 3         | 23         | 2         | 22         | 2         | 0        |
| Botting       | 0         | 3         | 5.81        | 6          | 6          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 26.1          | 40          | 20         | 17         | 1          | 0         | 13         | 0         | 12         | 2         | 0        |
| Clear         | 11        | 11        | 3.30        | 58         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 9         | 106.1         | 82          | 51         | 39         | 2          | 5         | 65         | 9         | 105        | 4         | 0        |
| Dorsey        | 1         | 2         | 9.19        | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 15.2          | 25          | 16         | 16         | 2          | 1         | 8          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0        |
| Ferris        | 0         | 2         | 5.87        | 5          | 3          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 15.1          | 23          | 13         | 10         | 2          | 0         | 9          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 0        |
| Frost         | 4         | 8         | 5.29        | 15         | 15         | 2         | 0        | 0         | 78.1          | 97          | 53         | 46         | 8          | 2         | 21         | 1         | 28         | 3         | 0        |
| Halicki       | 3         | 1         | 4.84        | 10         | 6          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 35.1          | 39          | 22         | 19         | 5          | 0         | 11         | 0         | 16         | 1         | 0        |
| Hassler       | 5         | 1         | 2.49        | 41         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 10        | 83.0          | 67          | 25         | 23         | 8          | 1         | 37         | 8         | 75         | 1         | 0        |
| Kison         | 3         | 6         | 4.91        | 13         | 13         | 2         | 1        | 0         | 73.1          | 73          | 46         | 40         | 5          | 3         | 32         | 2         | 28         | 0         | 2        |
| Knapp         | 2         | 11        | 6.14        | 32         | 20         | 1         | 0        | 1         | 117.1         | 133         | 83         | 80         | 18         | 8         | 51         | 1         | 46         | 4         | 1        |
| LaRoche       | 3         | 5         | 4.08        | 52         | 9          | 1         | 0        | 4         | 128.0         | 122         | 62         | 58         | 14         | 3         | 39         | 3         | 89         | 0         | 1        |
| Lemanczyk     | 2         | 4         | 4.32        | 21         | 2          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 66.2          | 81          | 40         | 32         | 8          | 2         | 27         | 2         | 19         | 2         | 2        |
| Martinez      | 7         | 9         | 4.52        | 30         | 23         | 4         | 1        | 0         | 149.1         | 150         | 81         | 75         | 14         | 1         | 59         | 2         | 57         | 5         | 0        |
| Montague      | 4         | 2         | 5.13        | 37         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 3         | 73.2          | 97          | 47         | 42         | 8          | 1         | 21         | 1         | 22         | 2         | 0        |
| Schuler       | 0         | 1         | 3.55        | 8          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 12.2          | 13          | 5          | 5          | 3          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 7          | 0         | 0        |
| Tanana        | 11        | 12        | 4.15        | 32         | 31         | 7         | 0        | 0         | 204.0         | 223         | 107        | 94         | 18         | 8         | 45         | 0         | 113        | 3         | 1        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>65</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>4.52</b> | <b>160</b> | <b>160</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>1428.1</b> | <b>1548</b> | <b>797</b> | <b>717</b> | <b>141</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>529</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>725</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>8</b> |

WIN STREAK: 6, August 4-9      LOSE STREAK: 9, June 11-19

## 1981 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H          | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR        | RBI        | GW        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SBCS      |           |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Baylor        | .239        | 103        | 377         | 52         | 90         | 161         | 18         | 1         | 17        | 66         | 11        | 0         | 6         | 7         | 42         | 1         | 51         | 3         | 3         |
| Beniquez      | .181        | 58         | 166         | 18         | 30         | 44          | 5          | 0         | 3         | 13         | 3         | 4         | 1         | 1         | 15         | 0         | 16         | 2         | 1         |
| Brunansky     | .152        | 11         | 33          | 7          | 5          | 14          | 0          | 0         | 3         | 6          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 8          | 0         | 10         | 1         | 0         |
| Burleson      | .293        | 109*       | 430         | 53         | 126        | 160         | 17         | 1         | 5         | 33         | 3         | 11        | 4         | 3         | 42         | 2         | 38         | 4         | 6         |
| Campaneris    | .256        | 55         | 82          | 11         | 21         | 28          | 2          | 1         | 1         | 10         | 2         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 10         | 5         | 2         |
| Carew         | .305        | 93         | 364         | 57         | 111        | 136         | 17         | 1         | 2         | 21         | 1         | 10        | 2         | 0         | 45         | 7         | 45         | 16        | 9         |
| Clark         | .250        | 34         | 88          | 12         | 22         | 38          | 2          | 1         | 4         | 19         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 18         | 0         | 0         |
| Davis         | .000        | 1          | 2           | 0          | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| Downing       | .249        | 93         | 317         | 47         | 79         | 120         | 14         | 0         | 9         | 41         | 2         | 3         | 0         | 4         | 46         | 1         | 35         | 1         | 1         |
| Ferguson      | .233        | 12         | 30          | 5          | 7          | 11          | 1          | 0         | 1         | 5          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 9          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Ford          | .277        | 97         | 375         | 53         | 104        | 165         | 14         | 1         | 15        | 48         | 4         | 5         | 1         | 5         | 23         | 3         | 71         | 2         | 2         |
| Grich         | .304        | 100        | 352         | 56         | 107        | 191         | 14         | 2         | 22*       | 61         | 8         | 5         | 3         | 4         | 40         | 4         | 71         | 2         | 4         |
| Harlow        | .207        | 43         | 82          | 13         | 17         | 18          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 16         | 0         | 25         | 1         | 1         |
| Harper        | .273        | 4          | 11          | 1          | 3          | 3           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1         | 0         |
| Harris        | .247        | 36         | 77          | 5          | 19         | 31          | 3          | 0         | 3         | 9          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 11         | 0         | 0         |
| Hobson        | .235        | 85         | 268         | 27         | 63         | 90          | 7          | 4         | 4         | 36         | 2         | 2         | 4         | 1         | 35         | 0         | 60         | 1         | 1         |
| Lubralich     | .143        | 7          | 21          | 2          | 3          | 4           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 0         |
| Lynn          | .219        | 76         | 256         | 28         | 56         | 81          | 8          | 1         | 5         | 31         | 5         | 1         | 4         | 3         | 38         | 4         | 42         | 1         | 2         |
| Ott           | .217        | 75         | 258         | 20         | 56         | 72          | 8          | 1         | 2         | 22         | 1         | 4         | 2         | 1         | 17         | 1         | 42         | 2         | 1         |
| Patek         | .234        | 27         | 47          | 3          | 11         | 14          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 6          | 1         | 0         |
| Sconiers      | .269        | 15         | 52          | 6          | 14         | 20          | 1          | 1         | 1         | 7          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.256</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>3688</b> | <b>476</b> | <b>944</b> | <b>1401</b> | <b>134</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>97</b> | <b>439</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>393</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>571</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>33</b> |

## DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H         | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | GW        | SH       | SF       | HP       | BB        | IB       | SO        | SBCS     |          |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Baylor        | .233        | 97         | 356        | 51        | 83        | 153        | 17        | 1        | 17        | 64        | 10        | 0        | 6        | 7        | 41        | 1        | 48        | 3        | 3        |
| Beniquez      | .000        | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Carew         | .250        | 2          | 4          | 1         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0         | 1        | 0        |
| Downing       | .222        | 5          | 18         | 1         | 4         | 4          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Harper        | .000        | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Harris        | .000        | 1          | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0        |
| Hobson        | .143        | 2          | 7          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0        |
| Sconiers      | .462        | 3          | 13         | 2         | 6         | 11         | 0         | 1        | 1         | 5         | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 3         | 0        | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.233</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>407</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>95</b> | <b>170</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>3</b> |

## 1981 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO      | SV        | IP           | H          | R          | ER         | HR        | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Aase          | 4         | 4         | 2.34        | 39         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 11        | 65.1         | 56         | 17         | 17         | 4         | 0         | 24         | 2         | 38         | 1         | 0        |
| D'Acquisto    | 0         | 0         | 10.71       | 6          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 19.1         | 26         | 24         | 23         | 2         | 1         | 12         | 0         | 8          | 1         | 0        |
| Forsch        | 11        | 7         | 2.88        | 20         | 20         | 10        | 4*       | 0         | 153.0        | 143        | 54         | 49         | 7         | 4         | 27         | 2         | 55         | 0         | 0        |
| Frost         | 1         | 8         | 5.51        | 12         | 9          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 47.1         | 44         | 30         | 29         | 3         | 1         | 19         | 0         | 16         | 1         | 0        |
| Hassler       | 4         | 3         | 3.21        | 42         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 5         | 75.2         | 72         | 29         | 27         | 8         | 0         | 33         | 8         | 44         | 3         | 0        |
| Jefferson     | 2         | 4         | 3.62        | 26         | 5          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 77.0         | 80         | 39         | 31         | 4         | 2         | 24         | 4         | 27         | 4         | 3        |
| Kison         | 1         | 1         | 3.48        | 11         | 4          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 44.0         | 40         | 18         | 17         | 8         | 0         | 14         | 1         | 19         | 1         | 0        |
| Mahler        | 0         | 0         | 0.00        | 6          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 6.1          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0        |
| Martinez      | 0         | 0         | 3.00        | 2          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 6.0          | 5          | 2          | 2          | 1         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0        |
| Moreno        | 1         | 3         | 2.87        | 8          | 4          | 1         | 0        | 0         | 31.1         | 27         | 10         | 10         | 2         | 0         | 14         | 0         | 12         | 1         | 0        |
| Rau           | 1         | 2         | 8.71        | 3          | 3          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 10.1         | 14         | 10         | 10         | 2         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0        |
| Renko         | 8         | 4         | 3.44        | 22         | 15         | 0         | 0        | 1         | 102.0        | 93         | 40         | 39         | 7         | 1         | 42         | 1         | 50         | 0         | 0        |
| Sanchez       | 0         | 2         | 2.94        | 17         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 2         | 33.2         | 39         | 16         | 11         | 4         | 1         | 11         | 0         | 13         | 1         | 0        |
| Travers       | 0         | 1         | 8.38        | 4          | 4          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 9.2          | 14         | 11         | 9          | 2         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0        |
| Witt          | 8         | 9         | 3.21        | 22         | 21         | 7         | 1        | 0         | 129.0        | 123        | 60         | 46         | 9         | 11*       | 47         | 4         | 75         | 2         | 0        |
| Zahn          | 10        | 11        | 4.41        | 25         | 25         | 9         | 0        | 0         | 161.1        | 181        | 93*        | 79*        | 18*       | 0         | 43         | 2         | 52         | 2         | 2        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>59</b> | <b>3.71</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>971.1</b> | <b>958</b> | <b>453</b> | <b>400</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>323</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>426</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>5</b> |

WIN STREAK: 5, May 9-14      LOSE STREAK: 8, September 5-12

## 1982 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | GW        | SH         | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Adams         | .143        | 8          | 14          | 1          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 1         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 1         | 0         |
| Baylor        | .263        | 157        | 608         | 80         | 160         | 258         | 24         | 1         | 24         | 93         | 21*       | 0          | 8         | 7         | 57         | 7         | 69         | 10        | 4         |
| Beniquez      | .265        | 112        | 196         | 25         | 52          | 76          | 11         | 2         | 3          | 24         | 3         | 16         | 0         | 1         | 15         | 1         | 21         | 3         | 0         |
| Boone         | .256        | 143        | 472         | 42         | 121         | 159         | 17         | 0         | 7          | 58         | 9         | 23         | 5         | 0         | 39         | 2         | 34         | 0         | 2         |
| Burleson      | .156        | 11         | 45          | 4          | 7           | 8           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 6          | 2         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| Carew         | .319        | 138        | 523         | 88         | 167         | 211         | 25         | 5         | 3          | 44         | 4         | 16         | 4         | 2         | 67         | 5         | 49         | 10        | 17        |
| Clark         | .211        | 102        | 90          | 11         | 19          | 26          | 1          | 0         | 2          | 8          | 1         | 2          | 1         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 29         | 1         | 0         |
| De Cinces     | .301        | 153        | 575         | 94         | 173         | 315         | 42         | 5         | 30         | 97         | 11        | 4          | 9         | 1         | 66         | 7         | 80         | 7         | 5         |
| Downing       | .281        | 158        | 623         | 109        | 175         | 300         | 37         | 2         | 28         | 84         | 6         | 3          | 8         | 5         | 86         | 1         | 58         | 2         | 1         |
| Ferguson      | .226        | 36         | 84          | 10         | 19          | 30          | 2          | 0         | 3          | 8          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 12         | 0         | 19         | 0         | 0         |
| Foli          | .252        | 150        | 480         | 46         | 121         | 148         | 14         | 2         | 3          | 56         | 4         | 26*        | 6         | 2         | 14         | 1         | 22         | 2         | 4         |
| Grich         | .261        | 145        | 506         | 74         | 132         | 227         | 28         | 5         | 19         | 65         | 2         | 6          | 3         | 8         | 82         | 3         | 109        | 3         | 3         |
| Jackson, Re.  | .275        | 153        | 530         | 92         | 146         | 282         | 17         | 1         | 39*        | 101        | 8         | 0          | 4         | 2         | 85         | 12        | 156*       | 4         | 5         |
| Jackson, Ro.  | .331        | 53         | 142         | 15         | 47          | 59          | 6          | 0         | 2          | 19         | 1         | 4          | 1         | 2         | 10         | 0         | 12         | 0         | 1         |
| Kelleher      | .163        | 34         | 49          | 9          | 8           | 9           | 1          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 1         | 5          | 0         | 5          | 1         | 1         |
| Lynn          | .299        | 138        | 472         | 89         | 141         | 244         | 38         | 1         | 21         | 86         | 12        | 5          | 7         | 3         | 58         | 4         | 72         | 7         | 8         |
| Moreno        | .000        | 11         | 3           | 3          | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2         |
| Pettis        | .200        | 10         | 5           | 5          | 1           | 4           | 0          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 1         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| Sconiers      | .154        | 12         | 13          | 0          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 1         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2          | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| Wilfong       | .245        | 55         | 102         | 17         | 25          | 36          | 4          | 2         | 1          | 11         | 1         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 7          | 1         | 17         | 4         | 0         |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>.274</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5532</b> | <b>814</b> | <b>1518</b> | <b>2396</b> | <b>268</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>186</b> | <b>760</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>114</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>613</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>760</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>53</b> |

## DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI        | GW        | SH       | SF       | HP       | BB        | IB       | SO        | SB        | CS       |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Baylor        | .263        | 157        | 608        | 79        | 160        | 258        | 24        | 1        | 24        | 93         | 21        | 0        | 8        | 7        | 55        | 7        | 69        | 10        | 4        |
| Grich         | .000        | 1          | 4          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 1         | 0         | 0        |
| Jackson, Re.  | .238        | 5          | 21         | 5         | 5          | 15         | 1         | 0        | 3         | 10         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3         | 0        | 5         | 0         | 0        |
| Moreno        | .000        | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Sconiers      | .000        | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| Wilfong       | .333        | 1          | 3          | 1         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.261</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>637</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>274</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>103</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>61</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>75</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>4</b> |

## 1982 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W         | L         | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO       | SV        | IP            | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WP        | BK       |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Aase          | 3         | 3         | 3.46        | 24         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4         | 52.0          | 45          | 20         | 20         | 5          | 0         | 23         | 2         | 40         | 2         | 0        |
| Bahnsen       | 0         | 1         | 4.66        | 7          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 9.2           | 13          | 6          | 5          | 0          | 0         | 8          | 1         | 5          | 0         | 0        |
| Corbett       | 1         | 7         | 5.05        | 33         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 8         | 57.0          | 46          | 32         | 32         | 8          | 0         | 25         | 5         | 37         | 2         | 1        |
| Curtis        | 0         | 1         | 6.00        | 8          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1         | 12.0          | 16          | 8          | 8          | 0          | 0         | 3          | 2         | 10         | 2         | 0        |
| Forsch        | 13        | 11        | 3.87        | 37         | 35         | 12        | 4         | 0         | 228.0         | 225         | 108        | 98         | 25         | 11        | 57         | 2         | 73         | 1         | 0        |
| Goltz         | 8         | 5         | 4.08        | 28         | 7          | 1         | 0         | 3         | 86.0          | 82          | 43         | 39         | 4          | 1         | 32         | 1         | 49         | 2         | 0        |
| Hassler       | 2         | 1         | 2.78        | 54         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 4         | 71.1          | 58          | 24         | 22         | 5          | 4         | 40         | 5         | 38         | 4         | 1        |
| John          | 4         | 2         | 3.86        | 7          | 7          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 35.0          | 49          | 18         | 15         | 4          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 14         | 2         | 0        |
| Kison         | 10        | 5         | 3.17        | 33         | 16         | 3         | 1         | 1         | 142.0         | 120         | 54         | 50         | 15         | 5         | 44         | 3         | 86         | 5         | 0        |
| Mahler        | 2         | 0         | 1.13        | 6          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 8.0           | 9           | 1          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 6          | 1         | 5          | 0         | 0        |
| Moreno        | 3         | 7         | 4.74        | 13         | 8          | 2         | 0         | 1         | 49.1          | 55          | 31         | 26         | 7          | 1         | 23         | 0         | 22         | 2         | 0        |
| Renko         | 11        | 6         | 4.44        | 21         | 23         | 4         | 0         | 0         | 156.0         | 163         | 78         | 77         | 17         | 1         | 51         | 0         | 81         | 3         | 0        |
| Sanchez       | 7         | 4         | 3.21        | 46         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 5         | 92.2          | 89          | 36         | 33         | 3          | 7         | 34         | 4         | 58         | 1         | 1        |
| Steirer       | 1         | 0         | 3.76        | 10         | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 26.1          | 25          | 14         | 11         | 2          | 1         | 11         | 0         | 14         | 0         | 0        |
| Tiant         | 2         | 2         | 5.76        | 6          | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 29.2          | 39          | 20         | 19         | 3          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 30         | 0         | 0        |
| Witt          | 8         | 6         | 3.51        | 33         | 26         | 5         | 1         | 0         | 179.2         | 176         | 77         | 70         | 8          | 7         | 47         | 2         | 85         | 8         | 1        |
| Zahn          | 18        | 8         | 3.73        | 34         | 34         | 12        | 4         | 0         | 229.1         | 225         | 100        | 95         | 18         | 4         | 65         | 5         | 81         | 2         | 0        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>93</b> | <b>69</b> | <b>3.82</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>1464.0</b> | <b>1435</b> | <b>670</b> | <b>621</b> | <b>124</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>482</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>728</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>4</b> |

WIN STREAK: 7, April 13-19

LOSE STREAK: 8, June 30-July 7

## ANGELS HOME RAINOUTS

### DODGER STADIUM

- 1 — April 14, 1963; vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)
- 2 — September 17, 1963; vs. Baltimore (Tuesday Night)
- 3 — April 12, 1965; vs. Cleveland (Monday — Opening Night)
- 4 — September 18, 1965; vs. Baltimore (Saturday — Day)
- 5 — September 19, 1965; vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

### ANAHEIM STADIUM

- 6 — April 4, 1967; vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season — Tuesday Night)
- 7 — April 8, 1975; vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)
- 8 — September 5, 1978; vs. Texas (Tuesday Night)
- 9 — April 19, 1981; vs. Minnesota (Easter Sunday)
- 10 — April 19, 1983; vs. Oakland (Tuesday Night)
- 11 — April 20, 1983; vs. Oakland (Wednesday Night)
- 12 — April 28, 1983; vs. Detroit (Thursday Night)

Also had power blackout April 21, 1977; vs. Chicago (Thursday Night)

## 1983 ANGELS BATTING

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB          | R          | H           | TB          | 2B         | 3B        | HR         | RBI        | GW        | SH        | SF        | HP        | BB         | IB        | SO         | SB        | CS        |
|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Adams         | .250        | 58         | 112         | 22         | 28          | 36          | 2          | 0         | 2          | 6          | 0         | 3         | 0         | 3         | 5          | 0         | 12         | 1         | 1         |
| Beniquez      | .305        | 92         | 315         | 44         | 96          | 120         | 15         | 0         | 3          | 34         | 5         | 6         | 1         | 4         | 15         | 0         | 29         | 4         | 2         |
| Boone         | .256        | 142        | 468         | 46         | 120         | 165         | 18         | 0         | 9          | 52         | 5         | 10        | 7         | 0         | 24         | 1         | 42         | 4         | 3         |
| Brown, M.     | .231        | 31         | 104         | 12         | 24          | 40          | 5          | 1         | 3          | 9          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 20         | 1         | 0         |
| Burleson      | .286        | 33         | 119         | 22         | 34          | 41          | 7          | 0         | 0          | 11         | 2         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 12         | 0         | 12         | 0         | 2         |
| Carew         | .339        | 129        | 472         | 66         | 160         | 194         | 24         | 2         | 2          | 44         | 5         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 57         | 9         | 48         | 6         | 7         |
| Clark         | .231        | 76         | 212         | 17         | 49          | 75          | 9          | 1         | 5          | 21         | 3         | 3         | 1         | 0         | 9          | 0         | 45         | 0         | 0         |
| De Cinces     | .281        | 95         | 370         | 49         | 104         | 183         | 19         | 3         | 18         | 65         | 6         | 1         | 8         | 0         | 32         | 2         | 56         | 2         | 0         |
| Downing       | .246        | 113        | 403         | 68         | 99          | 173         | 15         | 1         | 19         | 53         | 5         | 1         | 2         | 5         | 62         | 4         | 59         | 1         | 2         |
| Ferguson      | .074        | 12         | 27          | 3          | 2           | 2           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Foli          | .252        | 88         | 330         | 29         | 83          | 99          | 10         | 0         | 2          | 29         | 3         | 11        | 2         | 1         | 5          | 1         | 18         | 2         | 3         |
| Grich         | .292        | 120        | 387         | 65         | 113         | 178         | 17         | 0         | 16         | 62         | 3         | 4         | 3         | 7         | 76         | 2         | 62         | 2         | 3         |
| Jackson, Re.  | .194        | 116        | 397         | 43         | 77          | 135         | 14         | 1         | 14         | 49         | 3         | 0         | 5         | 4         | 52         | 5         | 140        | 0         | 2         |
| Jackson, Ro.  | .230        | 102        | 348         | 41         | 80          | 122         | 16         | 1         | 8          | 39         | 5         | 1         | 0         | 3         | 27         | 2         | 33         | 2         | 3         |
| Lubratich     | .218        | 57         | 156         | 12         | 34          | 43          | 9          | 0         | 0          | 7          | 0         | 13        | 1         | 0         | 4          | 0         | 17         | 0         | 1         |
| Lynn          | .272        | 117        | 437         | 56         | 119         | 211         | 20         | 3         | 22         | 74         | 11        | 0         | 6         | 2         | 55         | 10        | 83         | 2         | 2         |
| Narron        | .136        | 10         | 22          | 1          | 3           | 6           | 0          | 0         | 1          | 4          | 1         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         |
| O Berry       | .167        | 26         | 60          | 7          | 10          | 14          | 1          | 0         | 1          | 5          | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 3          | 0         | 11         | 0         | 0         |
| Pettis        | .294        | 22         | 85          | 19         | 25          | 42          | 2          | 3         | 3          | 6          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 15         | 8         | 3         |
| Schofield     | .204        | 21         | 54          | 4          | 11          | 22          | 2          | 0         | 3          | 4          | 0         | 1         | 0         | 1         | 6          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 0         |
| Sconiers      | .274        | 106        | 314         | 49         | 86          | 135         | 19         | 3         | 8          | 46         | 4         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 17         | 2         | 41         | 4         | 2         |
| Valentine     | .240        | 86         | 271         | 30         | 65          | 118         | 10         | 2         | 13         | 43         | 2         | 1         | 4         | 0         | 18         | 0         | 48         | 2         | 1         |
| Willfong      | .254        | 65         | 177         | 17         | 45          | 60          | 7          | 1         | 2          | 17         | 3         | 2         | 1         | 0         | 10         | 1         | 25         | 0         | 2         |
| Des. Hitters  | .257        |            | 635         | 84         | 163         | 247         | 21         | 0         | 21         | 82         | 8         | 2         | 5         | 3         | 76         | 9         | 138        | 2         | 6         |
| Pin. Hitters  | .277        |            | 101         | 12         | 28          | 45          | 5          | 0         | 4          | 22         | 2         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 7          | 0         | 23         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.260</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>5640</b> | <b>722</b> | <b>1467</b> | <b>2214</b> | <b>241</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>154</b> | <b>682</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>68</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>509</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>835</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>39</b> |

## DESIGNATED HITTERS

| PLAYER        | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R         | H          | TB         | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | GW       | SH       | SF       | HP       | BB        | IB       | SO         | SB       | CS       |
|---------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
| Beniquez      | .300        | 6          | 20         | 6         | 6          | 6          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 1        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 3          | 0        | 0        |
| Carew         | .370        | 24         | 100        | 10        | 37         | 42         | 2         | 0        | 1         | 12        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 14        | 3        | 11         | 1        | 3        |
| Clark         | .333        | 2          | 6          | 1         | 2          | 5          | 0         | 0        | 1         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 1          | 0        | 0        |
| De Cinces     | .225        | 10         | 40         | 1         | 9          | 9          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 1         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2         | 0        | 4          | 0        | 0        |
| Downing       | .255        | 26         | 98         | 18        | 25         | 42         | 2         | 0        | 5         | 10        | 1        | 0        | 1        | 1        | 14        | 2        | 11         | 0        | 1        |
| Jackson, Re.  | .176        | 62         | 227        | 23        | 40         | 64         | 9         | 0        | 5         | 23        | 1        | 0        | 3        | 2        | 34        | 3        | 85         | 0        | 1        |
| Jackson, Ro.  | .289        | 16         | 38         | 6         | 11         | 21         | 1         | 0        | 3         | 11        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 0        | 8          | 0        | 0        |
| Lynn          | .375        | 2          | 8          | 2         | 3          | 9          | 0         | 0        | 2         | 2         | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1         | 0        | 2          | 0        | 0        |
| Narron        | .250        | 1          | 4          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0        |
| Sconiers      | .309        | 27         | 94         | 17        | 29         | 48         | 6         | 0        | 4         | 17        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5         | 1        | 13         | 1        | 1        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>.257</b> | <b>177</b> | <b>635</b> | <b>84</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>247</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>82</b> | <b>8</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>76</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>138</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>6</b> |

**PINCH-HITS** (28): Beniquez 1-for-3 (.333); Burleson 1-for-2 (.500); Carew 6-for-17 (.353); Downing 1-for-3 (.333); Grich 2-for-3 (.667); Re. Jackson 2-for-10 (.200); Ro. Jackson 2-for-12 (.167); Sconiers 8-for-28 (.286); Valentine 2-for-3 (.667); Willfong 3-for-8 (.375).

## 1983 ANGELS PITCHING

| PITCHER       | W-L          | ERA         | G          | GS         | CG        | SHO      | SV        | IP          | H           | R          | ER         | HR         | HB        | BB         | IB        | SO         | WPBK      |          |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| C. Brown      | 1-1          | 7.31        | 10         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 16          | 25          | 13         | 13         | 1          | 0         | 4          | 1         | 7          | 1         | 0        |
| S. Brown      | 2-3          | 3.52        | 12         | 4          | 2         | 1        | 0         | 46          | 45          | 19         | 18         | 4          | 0         | 16         | 1         | 23         | 0         | 0        |
| Corbett       | 1-1          | 3.63        | 11         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 17.1        | 26          | 10         | 7          | 1          | 1         | 4          | 2         | 18         | 0         | 0        |
| Curtis        | 1-2          | 3.80        | 37         | 3          | 0         | 0        | 5         | 90          | 89          | 44         | 38         | 5          | 2         | 40         | 11        | 36         | 8         | 0        |
| Forsch        | 11-12        | 4.06        | 31         | 31         | 11        | 1        | 0         | 219.1       | 226         | 107        | 99         | 21         | 4         | 61         | 6         | 81         | 6         | 0        |
| Goltz         | 0-6          | 6.22        | 15         | 6          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 63.2        | 81          | 48         | 44         | 10         | 1         | 37         | 2         | 27         | 1         | 1        |
| Hassler       | 0-5          | 5.45        | 42         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 4         | 36.1        | 42          | 22         | 22         | 2          | 0         | 17         | 8         | 20         | 5         | 0        |
| John          | 11-13        | 4.33        | 34         | 34         | 9         | 0        | 0         | 234.2       | 287         | 126        | 113        | 20         | 2         | 49         | 5         | 65         | 11        | 0        |
| Kison         | 11-5         | 4.05        | 26         | 17         | 4         | 1        | 2         | 126.2       | 128         | 59         | 57         | 13         | 4         | 43         | 4         | 83         | 0         | 0        |
| Lacey         | 1-2          | 5.19        | 8          | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 8.2         | 12          | 5          | 5          | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 7          | 0         | 0        |
| McLaughlin    | 2-4          | 5.17        | 16         | 7          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 55.2        | 63          | 32         | 32         | 3          | 2         | 22         | 3         | 45         | 0         | 0        |
| Sanchez       | 10-8         | 3.66        | 56         | 1          | 0         | 0        | 7         | 98.1        | 92          | 42         | 40         | 6          | 3         | 40         | 14        | 49         | 2         | 0        |
| Steirer       | 3-2          | 4.82        | 19         | 5          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 61.2        | 77          | 40         | 33         | 3          | 3         | 18         | 4         | 25         | 1         | 0        |
| Travers       | 0-3          | 5.91        | 10         | 7          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 42.2        | 58          | 32         | 28         | 4          | 2         | 19         | 1         | 24         | 4         | 0        |
| Witt          | 7-14         | 4.91        | 43         | 19         | 2         | 0        | 5         | 154         | 173         | 90         | 84         | 14         | 6         | 75         | 7         | 77         | 8         | 0        |
| Zahn          | 9-11         | 3.33        | 29         | 28         | 11        | 3        | 0         | 203         | 212         | 90         | 75         | 22         | 0         | 51         | 3         | 81         | 4         | 0        |
| In Relief     | 23-25        | 4.03        | 237        |            |           |          | 23        | 406         | 382         | 182        | 167        | 26         | 15        | 186        | 46        | 221        | 11        | 1        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>70-92</b> | <b>4.31</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>1474</b> | <b>1636</b> | <b>779</b> | <b>706</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>496</b> | <b>72</b> | <b>668</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>1</b> |

# RECORD SECTION

## SEASON

(Editor's Note: All Records Exclusive of 1981 Season  
Unless Otherwise Noted)

### CLUB GENERAL

- MOST GAMES PLAYED — 163 (1969 & 1974)
- MOST GAMES WON — 93 (1982)
- FEWEST GAMES WON — 65 (1980)
- MOST GAMES WON, HOME — 53 (1967)
- FEWEST GAMES WON, HOME — 30 (1980)
- MOST GAMES WON, ROAD — 46 (1962)
- FEWEST GAMES WON, ROAD — 24 (1961)
- BEST RECORD, HOME — 53-30 (1967)
- BEST RECORD, ROAD — 46-35 (1962)
- BEST WON-LOST PCT. — 93-69 .574 (1982)
- MOST GAMES LOST — 95 (1968 & 1980)
- MOST GAMES LOST, HOME — 51 (1980)
- FEWEST GAMES LOST, HOME — 30 (1967)
- MOST GAMES LOST, ROAD — 55 (1961)
- MOST SHUTOUTS PARTICIPATED — 44 (1964)
- MOST SHUTOUTS WON — 28 (1964)
- MOST SHUTOUTS WON, HOME — 18 (1964)
- MOST SHUTOUTS, WON ROAD — 10 (1964)
- MOST SHUTOUTS LOST — 23 (1971)
- FEWEST SHUTOUTS LOST — 3 (1982)
- MOST SHUTOUTS LOST, HOME — 11 (1971-72)
- MOST SHUTOUTS LOST, ROAD — 15 (1969)
- MOST ONE-RUN GAMES — 63 (1964 & 1967)
- MOST ONE-RUN GAMES WON — 37 (1967)
- FEWEST ONE-RUN GAMES WON — 15 (1974)
- MOST ONE-RUN WINS, HOME — 26 (1967)
- FEWEST ONE-RUN WINS, HOME — 9 (1974)
- MOST ONE-RUN WINS, ROAD — 17 (1966)
- FEWEST ONE-RUN WINS, ROAD — 5 (1961)
- MOST ONE-RUN LOSSES, HOME — 19 (1983)
- FEWEST ONE-RUN LOSSES, HOME — 5 (1967)
- MOST ONE-RUN LOSSES, HOME — 17 (1974)
- FEWEST ONE-RUN LOSSES, HOME — 5 (1967)
- LONGEST WINNING STREAK — 11 games (June 16-26, 1964)
- LONGEST LOSING STREAK — 11 games (June 30-July 10, 1974)
- MOST ONE-RUN LOSSES, ROAD — 24 (1965)
- FEWEST ONE-RUN LOSSES, ROAD — 10 (1980)
- MOST GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB — 14  
(1967 vs. Cleveland and Oakland)
- MOST GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, HOME — 9  
(1967 vs. Oakland)
- MOST GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, ROAD — 8  
(1962 vs. Boston & 1971 vs. Minnesota)
- MOST GAMES LOST VS. ONE CLUB — 14  
(1961 vs. Detroit & 1975 vs. Kansas City)
- MOST GAMES LOST VS. ONE CLUB, HOME — 8  
(1975 vs. Kansas City)
- MOST GAMES LOST VS. ONE CLUB, ROAD — 9  
(1961 vs. New York & 1965 vs. Chicago)
- MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES WON — 13 (1976)
- BEST EXTRA-INNING RECORD — 9-4 (1968)
- MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES LOST — 14 (1983)
- MOST 1-0 GAMES WON — 9 (1964)
- MOST 1-0 GAMES LOST — 5 (1967, 68, 71)
- MOST DOUBLEHEADERS WON — 9 (1962)
- BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD — 4-1-3 (1970)
- MOST DOUBLEHEADERS LOST — 12 (1965)
- MOST GAMES WON HOMESTAND — 10 (July 2-15, 1979)
- BEST HOMESTAND RECORD — 6-0 (May 15-20, 1979 &  
April 13-18, 1982)
- MOST GAMES LOST HOMESTAND — 11 (August 2-18, 1963)
- WORST HOMESTAND RECORD — 1-9 (June 6-15, 1980)
- MOST GAMES WON ROAD TRIP — 10 (May 16-25, 1969)

## SEASON CLUB GENERAL

BEST ROAD TRIP RECORD — 6-0 (April 13-19, 1979)  
MOST GAMES LOST ROAD TRIP — 18 (May 30-June 18, 1961)  
WORST ROAD TRIP RECORD — 0-10 (May 16-25, 1969)  
MOST GAMES WON VS. RHP — 67 (1978)  
MOST GAMES LOST VS. RHP — 69 (1963)  
MOST GAMES WON VS. LHP — 35 (1975)  
MOST GAMES LOST VS. LHP — 36 (1974)  
MOST PLAYERS USED — 48 (1975)  
FEWEST PLAYERS USED — 32 (1978)  
MOST PITCHERS USED — 20 (1974 & 1977)  
FEWEST PITCHERS USED — 13 (1978)

## CLUB BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE — .282 (1979)  
LOWEST AVERAGE — .227 (1968)  
MOST RUNS — 866 (1979)  
FEWEST RUNS — 454 (1972)  
MOST TOTAL BASES — 2,396 (1982)  
MOST HITS — 1,563 (1979)  
FEWEST HITS — 1,244 (1966)  
MOST PLAYERS, 100-OR-MORE HITS — 9 (1982 & 1978)  
MOST ONE-BASE HITS — 1,114 (1979)  
MOST TWO-BASE HITS — 268 (1982)  
MOST THREE-BASE HITS — 54 (1966)  
MOST HOME RUNS — 189 (1961)  
FEWEST HOME RUNS — 55 (1975)  
MOST GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS — 8 (1983 & 1979)  
MOST HOME RUNS, HOME:  
ANAHEIM STADIUM — 99 (1982)  
DODGER STADIUM — 50 (1962)  
WRIGLEY FIELD — 122 (1961)  
FEWEST HOME RUNS — 24 (1963, 75, 76)  
MOST HOME RUNS ROAD — 93 (1979)  
FEWEST HOME RUNS ROAD — 31 (1975)  
MOST RUNS BATTED IN — 808 (1979)  
MOST AT BATS PINCH HITTERS — 248 (1961)  
MOST PINCH HITS — 58 (1961)  
FEWEST PINCH HITS — 17 (1979)  
MOST PINCH HIT HOME RUNS — 7 (1961)  
MOST PINCH HIT RBI — 38 (1973)  
MOST PINCH HIT AVERAGE — .338 (1982)  
MOST AT BATS DH — 637 (1982)  
MOST HITS DH — 196 (1979)  
FEWEST HITS DH — 130 (1975)  
MOST HOME RUNS DH — 37 (1979)  
FEWEST HOME RUNS DH — 12 (1976)  
MOST RBI DH — 134 (1979)  
HIGHEST DH AVERAGE — .318 (1979)  
MOST STOLEN BASES — 220 (1975)  
MOST SACRIFICE HITS — 114 (1982)  
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES — 56 (1978 & 1979)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS — 681 (1961)  
MOST HIT BY PITCHER — 67 (1978)

## CLUB FIELDING

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE — .983 (1982)  
LOWEST PERCENTAGE — .969 (1961)  
MOST PUTOUTS — 4,443 (1971)  
FEWEST PUTOUTS — 4,133 (1972)  
MOST ASSISTS — 2,077 (1983)  
FEWEST ASSISTS — 1,607 (1972)  
MOST CHANCES — 6,653 (1983)  
FEWEST CHANCES — 5,740 (1972)  
MOST ERRORS — 192 (1961)  
FEWEST ERRORS — 108 (1982)  
MOST ERRORLESS GAMES — 88 (1967 & 1982)  
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS — 190 (1983)  
FEWEST DOUBLE PLAYS — 135 (1967, 72, 78)

## SEASON CLUB PITCHING

LOWEST ERA—2.91 (1964)  
HIGHEST ERA—4.52 (1980)  
MOST COMPLETE GAMES—72 (1973)  
FEWEST COMPLETE GAMES—19 (1967)  
MOST INNINGS PITCHED—1,481 (1971)  
FEWEST INNINGS PITCHED—1,377.2 (1972)  
MOST HITS—1,636 (1983)  
FEWEST HITS—1,109 (1972)  
MOST RUNS—797 (1980)  
FEWEST RUNS—533 (1972)  
MOST EARNED RUNS—717 (1980)  
FEWEST EARNED RUNS—469 (1964 & 1972)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS—713 (1961)  
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS—518 (1969)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS—1,010 (1973)  
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS—668 (1983)  
MOST SAVES—49 (1970)  
FEWEST SAVES—12 (1974)  
MOST SHUTOUTS—28 (1964)  
FEWEST SHUTOUTS—5 (1961)  
MOST HOME RUNS—181 (1961)  
FEWEST HOME RUNS—90 (1972)  
HIT BATSMEN—52 (1963)  
WILD PITCHES—68 (1968)

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HIGHEST AVERAGE, RIGHTHANDED—.329 (Alex Johnson - 1970)  
HIGHEST AVERAGE, LEFTHANDED—.339 (Rod Carew - 1983)  
HIGHEST AVERAGE, SWITCHHITTER—.301 (Willie Smith - 1964)  
MOST GAMES—162 (Sandy Alomar - 1970 & 71;  
Bobby Knoop - 1964; Jim Fregosi - 1966 and Don Baylor - 1979)  
MOST AT BATS—689 (Sandy Alomar - 1971)  
MOST RUNS—120 (Don Baylor - 1979)  
MOST HITS, RIGHTHANDED—202 (Alex Johnson - 1970)  
MOST HITS, LEFTHANDED—179 (Rod Carew - 1980)  
MOST ONE-BASE HITS, RIGHTHANDED—156 (Alex Johnson - 1970)  
MOST ONE-BASE HITS, LEFTHANDED—144 (Mickey Rivers - 1975)  
MOST TWO-BASE HITS, RIGHTHANDED—42 (Doug DeCinces - 1982)  
MOST TWO-BASE HITS, LEFTHANDED—38 (Fred Lynn - 1982)  
MOST THREE-BASE HITS, RIGHTHANDED—13 (Jim Fregosi - 1968)  
MOST THREE-BASE HITS, LEFTHANDED—13 (Mickey Rivers - 1975)  
MOST HOME RUNS, RIGHTHANDED—37 (Bobby Bonds - 1977)  
MOST HOME RUNS, LEFTHANDED—39 (Reggie Jackson - 1982)  
MOST HOME RUNS, HOME:  
Anaheim Stadium—21 (Don Baylor - 1978 & Reggie Jackson - 1982)  
Wrigley Field—19 (Leon Wagner - 1961)  
Dodger Stadium—13 (Leon Wagner - 1962)  
MOST HOME RUNS, ROAD—24 (Leon Wagner - 1962 & 63)  
MOST GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS—3 (Joe Rudi - 1978 & 79)  
MOST HOME RUNS, LEADOFF BATTER—6 (Brian Downing - 1982)  
  
MOST RBI, RIGHTHANDED—139 (Don Baylor - 1979)  
MOST RBI, LEFTHANDED—107 (Leon Wagner - 1962)  
MOST GAME WINNING RBI—21 (Don Baylor - 1982)  
MOST TOTAL BASES, RIGHTHANDED—333 (Don Baylor - 1979)  
MOST TOTAL BASES, LEFTHANDED—306 (Leon Wagner - 1962)  
HIGHEST SLUGGING PCT.—.548 (Doug DeCinces - 1982)  
HIGHEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE (20-or-more AB) —  
.435 (Willie Smith - 1964, 10-for-23)  
  
MOST AB PH—56 (Winston Llenas - 1973)  
MOST HITS PH—16 (Winston Llenas - 1973)  
MOST HOME RUNS PH—3 (Joe Adcock - 1966)  
MOST RBI PH—18 (Winston Llenas - 1973)  
†† HIGHEST DH AVERAGE—.349 (Don Baylor - 1979)  
MOST AB DH—608 (Don Baylor - 1982)  
MOST HITS, DH—160 (Don Baylor - 1982)  
MOST HOME RUNS DH—26 (Frank Robinson - 1973)  
MOST RBI, DH—93 (Don Baylor - 1982)

## SEASON

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING

MOST STOLEN BASES — 70 (Mickey Rivers - 1975)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS — 156 (Reggie Jackson - 1982)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS — 96 (Albie Pearson - 1961)  
MOST SACRIFICE HITS — 26 (Tim Foli - 1982)  
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES — 13 (Dan Ford - 1979)  
MOST HIT BY PITCH — 18 (Rick Reichardt - 1968 & Don Baylor - 1978)  
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS — 26 (Lyman Bostock - 1978)

††Based on 250-or-more at bats

## GAME

### CLUB GENERAL

PLAYERS USED, GAME — 24 (vs. Texas, October 3, 1982)  
LONGEST GAME TIME (9 INNINGS), HOME — 3:41 (vs. Chicago, April 21, 1966)  
LONGEST GAME TIME (9 INNINGS), ROAD — 3:47 (at Minnesota, July 6, 1961)  
SHORTEST GAME TIME (9 INNINGS), HOME — 1:31 (vs. Milwaukee, May 6, 1972)  
SHORTEST GAME TIME (9 INNINGS), ROAD — 1:43 (at New York, April 10, 1968)  
MOST LEFT ON BASE, 9 INNINGS — 18 (vs. Boston, April 22, 1983)  
MOST LEFT ON BASE, EXTRA-INNINGS — 20 (vs. Baltimore, 15 Inn., August 21, 1968)  
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS BY ANGELS — 6 (vs. New York, August 8, 1975, at Boston, May 1, 1966 & at Washington, August 23, 1963)  
LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME — 20 (vs. Seattle, April 13, 1982)  
LONG GAMES, INNINGS ROAD — 20 (at Oakland, July 9, 1971)  
LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME — 6:06 (vs. Seattle, April 13, 1982)  
LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, ROAD — 5:05 (at Oakland, 20 Inn., July 9, 1971)

BEST WINNING MARGIN — 22 runs (24-2, August 25, 1979 at Toronto)  
WORST LOSING MARGIN — 15 runs (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Chicago)  
MOST ERRORS, 9 INNINGS — 6 (vs. Oakland, June 27, 1975)  
MOST ERRORS, EXTRA INNINGS — 6 (at Minnesota, 13 Inn., April 16, 1963)

### INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

LOWEST ERA, STARTER — 1.65 (Dean Chance - 1964)  
LOWEST ERA, RELIEVER — 1.36 (Ken Tatum - 1969)  
MOST GAMES WON, RHP — 22 (Nolan Ryan - 1974)  
MOST GAMES WON, LHP — 22 (Clyde Wright - 1970)  
MOST GAMES WON, RELIEVER — 11 (Mark Clear - 1979)  
MOST GAMES LOST, RHP — 18 (Dean Chance - 1963 & Nolan Ryan - 1976)  
MOST GAMES LOST, LHP — 19 (George Brunet - 1967, Clyde Wright - 1973 & Frank Tanana - 1974)  
MOST GAMES — 72 (Minnie Rojas - 1967)  
MOST GAMES STARTED — 41 (Nolan Ryan - 1974)  
MOST COMPLETE GAMES — 26 (Nolan Ryan - 1973 & 1974)  
MOST SAVES, RHP — 22 (Minnie Rojas - 1967 & Ken Tatum - 1969)  
MOST SAVES, LHP — 25 (Dave LaRoche - 1978)  
MOST SHUTOUTS — 11 (Dean Chance - 1964)  
MOST INNINGS — 332.2 (Nolan Ryan - 1974)  
MOST HITS — 280 (Bill Singer - 1973)  
†FEWEST HITS — 160 (Rudy May - 1971)  
MOST RUNS — 127 (Nolan Ryan - 1974)  
†FEWEST RUNS — 56 (Dean Chance - 1964)  
MOST EARNED RUNS — 113 (Bill Singer - 1973)  
†FEWEST EARNED RUNS — 51 (Dean Chance - 1964)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS — 204 (Nolan Ryan - 1977)  
†FEWEST BASES ON BALLS — 45 (Frank Tanana - 1980)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS — 383 (Nolan Ryan - 1973)  
†FEWEST STRIKEOUTS — 65 (Clyde Wright - 1973)  
MOST GAMES 10-OR-MORE SO — 23 (Nolan Ryan - 1973)  
MOST HOME RUNS — 32 (Tom Murphy - 1970)  
MOST HIT BATSMEN — 21 (Tom Murphy - 1969)  
MOST WILD PITCHES — 21 (Nolan Ryan - 1977)  
MOST 1-0 VICTORIES — 6 (Dean Chance - 1964)  
MOST GAMES FINISHED — 53 (Minnie Rojas - 1967)  
HIGHEST WON-LOST PERCENTAGE — .692 (Geoff Zahn, 18-8, 1982)

†Based on 200-or-more innings pitched

## GAME CLUB BATTING

- MOST RUNS — 24 (at Toronto, August 25, 1979)  
MOST RUNS, INNING — 13 (at Texas, 9th Inn., September 14, 1978)  
MOST HITS — 26 (at Toronto, August 25, 1979 & Boston, June 20, 1980)  
MOST HITS, INNING — 11 (at Boston, 8th Inn., April 30, 1966)  
MOST TOTAL BASES — 52 (at Boston, June 20, 1980)  
MOST TOTAL BASES, INNING — 24 (at Boston, 8th Inn., April 30, 1966)  
MOST TWO-BASE HITS—8 (last time: at Toronto April 20, 1984)  
MOST THREE-BASE HITS—3 (last time: at New York, May 12, 1979)  
MOST HOME RUNS—6 (at Boston, June 20, 1980)  
MOST HOME RUNS, INNING—3 (last time: at Boston, April 24, 1984)  
MOST WALKS, 9 INNINGS—12 (vs. Baltimore, August 30, 1961)  
MOST WALKS, EXTRA-INNINGS — 14 (vs. Cleveland, 13 Inn., May 8, 1976)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS — 18 (by Ron Guidry at New York, June 17, 1978)  
MOST STOLEN BASES — 7 (vs. Boston, August 25, 1981)  
MOST STOLEN BASES, INNING — 4 (last time: 4th Inn. vs. New York, August 11, 1975)  
MOST STEALS OF HOME — 2 (vs. Washington, September 3, 1966)  
MOST STOLEN BASES BY OPPONENT — 7 (at Kansas City, May 1, 1975)  
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS — 13 (at Boston, June 20, 1980 & at Toronto, August 25, 1979)  
MOST PINCH HITTERS USED — 7 (vs. Cleveland, September 4, 1968)

## CLUB PITCHING

- MOST RUNS ALLOWED — 17 (at Chicago, May 31, 1978 vs. Kansas City, August 31, 1961)  
MOST RUNS ALLOWED, INNING — 11 (at Chicago, May 31, 1978 & at Kansas City, September 4, 1961)  
MOST HITS ALLOWED — 26 (at Baltimore, August 28, 1980)  
MOST HITS ALLOWED, INNING — 9 (last time: at Baltimore, August 28, 1980)  
MOST TWO-BASE HITS ALLOWED — 8 (at Baltimore, August 28, 1980)  
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED — 6 (vs. Detroit, July 4, 1968 & vs. Cleveland, July 31, 1963)  
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED, INNING — 4 (at Cleveland, July 31, 1963)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS ALLOWED, 9 INNINGS — 12 (at Minnesota, August 5, 1979 - 2nd game)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS ALLOWED, EXTRA-INNINGS — 11 (last time: at Oakland, April 20, 1974)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 INNINGS — 19 (vs. Boston, August 12, 1974)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA-INNINGS — 20 (vs. Boston, June 14, 1974)  
MOST HIT BATSMEN — 4 (last time: vs. Baltimore, August 9, 1968)  
MOST PITCHERS USED, 9 INNINGS — 7 (last time: vs. Texas, October 3, 1982)  
MOST PITCHERS USED, EXTRA-INNINGS — 9 (at Minnesota, 13 Inn., April 16, 1963)

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

- MOST AT-BATS—7 (last time: Rod Carew & Fred Lynn, at Texas, June 26, 1984)  
MOST RUNS—4 (last time: Doug DeCinces, at Chicago, September 15, 1984)  
MOST HITS—5 (last time: Juan Beniquez at New York, May 29, 1984)  
MOST HITS EXTRA-INNINGS—5 (last time: Don Baylor vs. Seattle, April 13, 1982)  
MOST TWO-BASE HITS — 3 (last time: Jim Anderson at Kansas City, July 1, 1979)  
MOST THREE-BASE HITS — 2 (last time: Jerry Remy at Kansas City, September 30, 1977)  
MOST HOME RUNS, GAME — 3 (Doug DeCinces at Seattle, August 8, 1982; Doug DeCinces vs. Minnesota, August 3, 1982; Fred Patek at Boston, June 20, 1980; Carney Lansford at Cleveland, September 1, 1979; Lee Stanton at Baltimore, July 10, 1973 - 10 Inn. and Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5, 1961)  
MOST TOTAL BASES — 14 (Fred Patek at Boston, June 20, 1980)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS—4 (last time: Fred Lynn vs. Seattle, April 29, 1984 and vs. Baltimore, August 27, 1984)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS—4 (last time: Juan Beniquez vs. Cleveland, September 4, 1984)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA-INNINGS—6 (last time: Billy Cowan at Oakland, July 9, 1971)  
MOST STOLEN BASES—3 (last time: Rod Carew vs. Boston, August 25, 1981)  
PLAYERS HITTING FOR CYCLE—Dan Ford vs. Seattle, August 10, 1979 and Jim Fregosi (twice) vs. Boston, May 20, 1968 and vs. New York, July 28, 1984  
5-FOR-5 GAME—Juan Beniquez at New York, May 29, 1984; Rod Carew vs. Cleveland, August 21, 1981; Rick Burluson at Toronto, June 3, 1981; Dickie Thon vs. Texas, May 28, 1980; Brian Downing at Oakland, April 15, 1979; Mario Guerrero at Minnesota, June 14, 1977; Richie Scheinblum at Kansas City, July 28, 1973; Tom Satriano at Baltimore, August 11, 1968 and Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5, 1961

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

- PERFECT GAME — Mike Witt at Texas, September 30, 1984  
NO-HITTERS BY ANGELS — 7 (Mike Witt at Texas, September 30, 1984; Nolan Ryan - 4 vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975, vs. Minnesota, September 28, 1974, at Detroit, July 15, 1973 and at Kansas City, May 15, 1973; Clyde Wright vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970 and Bo Belinsky vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962)  
NO-HITTERS BY OPPONENTS — 4 (Bert Blyleven, Texas, September 22, 1977; Dennis Eckersley at Cleveland, May 30, 1977; Vida Blue, Glenn Abbott, Paul Lindblad & Rollie Fingers at Oakland, September 28, 1975 and Earl Wilson at Boston, June 26, 1962)  
ONE-HITTERS BY ANGELS — 15 (last time: Bruce Kison at Minnesota, April 23, 1980)  
ONE-HITTER BY OPPONENTS — 12 (last time: Ross Baumgarten at Chicago, July 2, 1980)  
MOST RUNS ALLOWED — 10 (Wayne Simpson at New York, August 14, 1977)  
MOST HITS ALLOWED — 15 (Paul Hartzell, 8.2 IP, at Kansas City, September 9, 1976)  
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED — 4 (last time: Mike Witt at Detroit, August 14, 1984)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS, 9 INNINGS — 10 (Andy Hassler at Oakland, September 4, 1974 & Nolan Ryan at Chicago, April 5, 1974)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS, EXTRA-INNINGS — 11 (Rudy May, 12.2 IP, at Oakland, September 17, 1973)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 INNINGS — 19 (Nolan Ryan vs. Boston, August 12, 1974)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS, EXTRA-INNINGS — 19 (Nolan Ryan, 10 IP, vs. Toronto, June 8, 1977; 11 IP vs. Detroit, August 20, 1974 and 13 IP vs. Boston, June 14, 1974)  
MOST HIT BATSMEN — 4 (Ken McBride vs. Cleveland, April 23, 1964)  
STRIKING OUTSIDE, 9 PITCHES — (Nolan Ryan, 2nd Inn., vs. Boston, July 9, 1972)

## CONSECUTIVE CLUB GENERAL

- GAMES WON — 11 (June 16-26, 1964)  
GAMES WON, HOME — 12 (July 4-August 4, 1967)  
GAMES WON, ROAD — 8 (April 7-19, 1979)  
GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, HOME — 9 (Oak. nee KC - 1967)  
GAMES WON VS. ONE CLUB, ROAD — 9 (Oak. nee KC - 1964 [6] & 1965 [3])  
DOUBLEHEADERS WON — 5 (July 12-26, 1964)  
GAMES LOST — 11 (June 30-July 10, 1974)  
GAMES LOST, HOME — 11 (June 30-July 10, 1974)  
GAMES LOST, ROAD — 14 (April 29-June 8, 1969)  
GAMES LOST VS. ONE CLUB, HOME — 13 (Cleveland, 1973 [1]; & 74 [6] & 75 [6])  
GAMES LOST VS. ONE CLUB, ROAD — 12 (Chicago, 1964 [2]; 65 [9] & 66 [1])  
GAMES NO ERRORS — 8 (July 21-30, 1972)  
GAMES MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS — 18 (August 13-September 1, 1963 - 38 Double Plays)

## CLUB BATTING

- HITS, GAME — 7 (at New York, 9th Inn., May 13, 1979)  
MOST HOME RUNS, GAME — 18 (30 Home Runs - 1982)  
MOST CONSECUTIVE HOME RUNS — 3 (at Boston, April 24, 1984 . . . Re. Jackson, Downing & Grich; vs. Baltimore, May 11, 1977 . . . Bonds, Baylor, Ro. Jackson & vs. Kansas City, August 28, 1962 . . . L. Thomas, Wagner, Rodgers)

## CLUB PITCHING

- COMPLETE GAMES — 7 (September 21-27, 1972)  
SHUTOUTS — 3 (September 28-October 1, 1974 & July 9-11, 1965)  
SHUTOUT INNINGS PITCHED — 32.2 (September 28-October 2, 1974)  
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS — 84 (June 17-27, 1967)

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

- GAMES PLAYED — 648 (Sandy Alomar, May 16, 1969 thru May 21, 1973)  
GAMES HITTING SAFELY — 25 (Rod Carew - 1982)  
HITS — 8 (Bobby Grich, September 14-16, 1984; Jim Fregosi 1966 & Dan Ford - 1979)  
TIMES ON BASE — 12 (Bobby Grich, September 14-17, 1984)  
GAMES WITH HOME RUNS — 5 (Bobby Bonds - 1977)  
GAMES WITH RBI — 10 (Fred Lynn, August 28-September 8)  
GAMES WITH ONE-OR-MORE RUNS SCORED — 10 (Juan Beniquez, August 27-September 8)  
STOLEN BASES — 13 (Gary Pettis - June 14-28, 1984 & Mickey Rivers - April 26-May 11, 1975)

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

- GAMES WON — 10 (Ken McBride, May 16-July 21, 1962)  
GAMES WON, RELIEVER — 5 (Luis Sanchez, April 8-June 2)  
COMPLETE GAMES WON — 7 (Nolan Ryan, August 29-Sept. 27, 1973)  
GAMES LOST — 17 (Andy Hassler, May 4, 1975-July 2 1976)  
GAMES — 7 (Clyde Wright, Aug. 1-9, 1969)

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

- COMPLETE GAMES—14 (Frank Tanana, April 29-July 3, 1977)  
SHUTOUTS—3 (Rudy May - 1973; Nolan Ryan - 1972; Jim McGlothlin - 1967 & Dean Chance [twice] 1964)  
SHUTOUT INNINGS—36 (Jim McGlothlin - 1967)  
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS—82 (Nolan Ryan - 1972)  
STRIKEOUTS—8 (Nolan Ryan at Milwaukee, Aug. 7, 1973 & vs. Boston, July 9, 1972)  
STRIKEOUTS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES—32 (Nolan Ryan vs. Chicago [13], Aug. 7 & vs. Boston [19], Aug. 12, 1974)  
STRIKEOUTS, THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES—47 (Nolan Ryan vs. Boston [19], Aug. 12, vs. Milwaukee [9], Aug. 16 and vs. Detroit [19], August 20, 1974)

## ROOKIE SEASON INDIVIDUAL BATTING

- HIGHEST AVERAGE—.294 (Carney Lansford - 1978)  
MOST GAMES—155 (Bob Rodgers - 1962)  
MOST AT BATS—569 (Jerry Remy - 1975)  
MOST RUNS—82 (Jerry Remy - 1975)  
MOST HITS—147 (Jerry Remy - 1975)  
MOST TWO-BASE HITS—34 (Bob Rodgers - 1962)  
MOST THREE-BASE HITS—6 (Bob Rodgers - 1962)  
MOST HOME RUNS—24 (Lee Thomas - 1961)  
MOST THREE-BASE HITS — 6 (Gary Pettis - 1984 & Bob Rodgers - 1962)  
MOST HOME RUNS—24 (Lee Thomas - 1961)  
THREE-BASE HITS—6 (Gary Pettis - 1984 & Bob Rodgers - 1962)  
MOST HOME RUNS—24 (Lee Thomas - 1961)  
MOST RUNS BATTED IN—70 (Lee Thomas - 1961)  
MOST STOLEN BASES—48 (Gary Pettis - 1984)  
LONGEST HITTING STREAK—15 Games (Dave Collins, .421 24-for-57, 1975)

## STARTERS

(Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched)

- LOWEST ERA—2.93 (Marcelino Lopez - 1965)  
MOST GAMES WON—14 (Frank Tanana - 1974, Marcelino Lopez - 1965 & Dean Chance - 1962)  
MOST GAMES LOST—19 (Frank Tanana - 1974)  
FEWEST GAMES LOST—10 (Dean Chance - 1962)  
MOST GAMES—39 (Frank Tanana - 1974)  
MOST STARTS—36 (Ken McBride - 1961)  
MOST COMPLETE GAMES—12 (Frank Tanana - 1974)  
MOST INNINGS PITCHED—268.2 (Frank Tanana - 1974)  
MOST HITS ALLOWED—262 (Frank Tanana - 1974)  
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED—185 (Marcelino Lopez - 1965)  
MOST RUNS ALLOWED—113 (Ken McBride - 1961)  
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED—79 (Marcelino Lopez - 1965)  
MOST EARNED RUNS—97 (Ken McBride - 1961)  
FEWEST EARNED RUNS—68 (Dean Chance - 1962)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS—103 (Ken McBride - 1961)  
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS—66 (Dean Chance - 1962)  
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS—61 (Ron Romanick - 1984)  
MOST STRIKEOUTS — 180 (Frank Tanana - 1974 & Ken McBride - 1961)  
MOST SHUTOUTS—4 (Frank Tanana - 1974)  
NO-HITTER—Bo Belinsky, May 5, 1962  
NOTE: Marcelino Lopez, Frank Tanana and Mark Clear were each selected by THE SPORTING NEWS as Rookie Pitchers of the Year.

## RELIEVERS

(Based on 40-or-more games)

- LOWEST ERA—1.33 (Bob Lee - 1964)  
MOST GAMES WON—11 (Mark Clear - 1979)  
MOST GAMES\*—59 (Bob Lee - 1964)  
MOST SAVES—22 (Ken Tatum - 1969)  
MOST INNINGS PITCHED—109 (Mark Clear - 1979)  
MOST HITS ALLOWED—87 (Mark Clear - 1979)  
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED—51 (Ken Tatum - 1969)  
MOST RUNS ALLOWED—48 (Mark Clear - 1979)  
FEWEST RUNS ALLOWED—13 (Ken Tatum - 1969)  
MOST EARNED RUNS—44 (Mark Clear - 1979)  
FEWEST EARNED RUNS—13 (Ken Tatum - 1969)  
MOST BASES ON BALLS—68 (Mark Clear - 1979)  
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS—39 (Ken Tatum - 1969)  
MOST HOME RUNS ALLOWED—6 (Mark Clear - 1979)

\*Lee also started five times

## ANGELS YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

| Year          | Pos. | W           | L           | Pct.        | GA/GB | Manager                                       | Home           | Away            |
|---------------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|---|----------------|-----------------|
| 1961          | 8    | 70          | 91          | .435        | 38½   | Bill Rigney                                   | 46-36          | 24-55           |
| 1962          | 3    | 86          | 76          | .531        | 10    | Bill Rigney                                   | 40-41          | 46-35           |
| 1963          | 9    | 70          | 91          | .435        | 34    | Bill Rigney                                   | 39-42          | 31-49           |
| 1964          | 5    | 82          | 80          | .506        | 17    | Bill Rigney                                   | 45-36          | 37-44           |
| 1965          | 7    | 75          | 87          | .463        | 27    | Bill Rigney                                   | 46-34          | 29-53           |
| 1966          | 6    | 80          | 82          | .494        | 18    | Bill Rigney                                   | 42-39          | 38-43           |
| 1967          | 5    | 84          | 77          | .522        | 7½    | Bill Rigney                                   | 53-30          | 31-47           |
| 1968          | 8    | 67          | 95          | .414        | 36    | Bill Rigney                                   | 32-49          | 35-46           |
| 1969          | 3*   | 71          | 91          | .438        | 26    | Bill Rigney (11-28)<br>Lefty Phillips (60-63) | 43-38          | 28-53           |
| 1970          | 3*   | 86          | 76          | .531        | 12    | Lefty Phillips                                | 43-38          | 43-38           |
| 1971          | 4*   | 76          | 86          | .469        | 25½   | Lefty Phillips                                | 35-46          | 41-40           |
| 1972          | 5*   | 75          | 80          | .484        | 18    | Del Rice                                      | 44-46          | 31-44           |
| 1973          | 4*   | 79          | 83          | .488        | 15    | Bob Winkles                                   | 43-38          | 36-45           |
| 1974          | 6*   | 68          | 94          | .420        | 22    | Bob Winkles (30-44)<br>†Dick Williams (36-48) | 36-45          | 32-49           |
| 1975          | 6*   | 72          | 89          | .447        | 25½   | Dick Williams                                 | 35-46          | 37-43           |
| 1976          | T4*  | 76          | 86          | .469        | 14    | Dick Williams (39-57)<br>Norm Sherry (37-29)  | 38-43          | 38-43           |
| 1977          | 5*   | 74          | 88          | .457        | 28    | Norm Sherry (39-42)<br>Dave Garcia (35-46)    | 39-42          | 35-46           |
| 1978          | T2*  | 87          | 75          | .537        | 5     | Dave Garcia (25-21)<br>Jim Fregosi (62-54)    | 50-31          | 37-44           |
| 1979          | 1*   | 88          | 74          | .543        | 3     | Jim Fregosi                                   | 49-32          | 39-42           |
| 1980          | 6*   | 65          | 95          | .406        | 32    | Jim Fregosi                                   | 30-51          | 35-44           |
| 1981          | 5*   | 51          | 59          | .464        | 13½   | Jim Fregosi (22-25)<br>Gene Mauch (29-34)     | 26-28          | 25-31           |
| 1982          | 1*   | 93          | 69          | .574        | 3     | Gene Mauch                                    | 52-29          | 41-40           |
| 1983          | T5*  | 70          | 92          | .432        | 29    | John McNamara                                 | 35-46          | 35-46           |
| 1984          | T2*  | 81          | 81          | .500        | 3     | John McNamara                                 | 37-44          | 44-37           |
| <b>Totals</b> |      | <b>1826</b> | <b>1997</b> | <b>.478</b> |       |   | <b>978-940</b> | <b>848-1057</b> |

\*Western Division finish

†Totals include 2-2 under interim manager Whitey Herzog

## ANGELS VS. DIVISIONS

### VS. EAST

### VS. WEST

|               | HOME           | ROAD           | TOTAL          | HOME           | ROAD           | TOTAL          |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1969          | 22-17          | 13-26          | 35-43          | 21-21          | 15-27          | 36-48          |
| 1970          | 21-18          | 20-19          | 41-37          | 22-20          | 23-19          | 45-39          |
| 1971          | 22-17          | 15-24          | 37-41          | 13-29          | 26-16          | 39-45          |
| 1972          | 19-17          | 15-21          | 34-38          | 25-19          | 16-23          | 41-42          |
| 1973          | 18-18          | 16-20          | 34-38          | 25-20          | 20-25          | 45-45          |
| 1974          | 13-23          | 14-22          | 27-45          | 23-22          | 18-27          | 41-49          |
| 1975          | 17-19          | 18-17          | 35-36          | 18-27          | 19-26          | 37-53          |
| 1976          | 17-19          | 14-22          | 31-41          | 21-24          | 24-21          | 45-45          |
| 1977          | 17-19          | 17-19          | 34-38          | 22-23          | 18-27          | 40-50          |
| 1978          | 20-16          | 15-21          | 35-37          | 30-15          | 22-23          | 52-38          |
| 1979          | 25-17          | 16-26          | 41-43          | 24-15          | 23-16          | 47-31          |
| 1980          | 9-33           | 16-24          | 25-57          | 21-18          | 19-20          | 40-38          |
| 1981          | 19-13          | 13-14          | 32-27          | 7-15           | 12-17          | 19-32          |
| 1982          | 23-19          | 21-21          | 44-40          | 29-10          | 20-19          | 49-29          |
| 1983          | 20-22          | 18-24          | 38-46          | 15-24          | 17-22          | 32-46          |
| 1984          | 19-23          | 23-19          | 42-42          | 18-21          | 21-18          | 39-39          |
| <b>Totals</b> | <b>301-310</b> | <b>264-339</b> | <b>565-649</b> | <b>334-323</b> | <b>313-346</b> | <b>647-669</b> |

## ANGELS BATTING VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE

1984

ALL-TIME

| CLUB          | AB           | R          | H            | HR         | AVG.        | AB             | R             | H             | HR           | AVG.        |
|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| BAL.          | 393          | 47         | 92           | 14         | .234        | 11,105         | 1,208         | 2,694         | 230          | .243        |
| BOS.          | 397          | 42         | 94           | 13         | .237        | 11,082         | 1,407         | 2,846         | 248          | .257        |
| CHI.          | 454          | 77         | 135          | 17         | .297        | 13,308         | 1,486         | 3,251         | 214          | .244        |
| CLE.          | 414          | 64         | 108          | 8          | .261        | 11,242         | 1,420         | 2,858         | 251          | .254        |
| DET.          | 415          | 50         | 105          | 11         | .253        | 10,986         | 1,225         | 2,707         | 287          | .246        |
| K.C.          | 421          | 39         | 78           | 5          | .185        | 8,143          | 934           | 2,003         | 148          | .246        |
| MIL.          | 399          | 50         | 106          | 9          | .266        | 6,700          | 767           | 1,702         | 133          | .254        |
| MIN.          | 431          | 48         | 105          | 10         | .244        | 12,851         | 1,503         | 3,203         | 267          | .249        |
| N.Y.          | 388          | 50         | 99           | 9          | .255        | 10,791         | 1,138         | 2,583         | 199          | .239        |
| OAK.          | 459          | 69         | 130          | 17         | .283        | 13,222         | 1,540         | 3,196         | 293          | .242        |
| SEA.          | 441          | 69         | 112          | 9          | .254        | 3,591          | 520           | 970           | 95           | .270        |
| TEX.          | 449          | 35         | 98           | 9          | .218        | 12,367         | 1,459         | 3,132         | 253          | .253        |
| TOR.          | 409          | 56         | 101          | 19         | .247        | 3,136          | 437           | 817           | 94           | .261        |
| <b>TOTALS</b> | <b>5,470</b> | <b>696</b> | <b>1,363</b> | <b>150</b> | <b>.249</b> | <b>128,524</b> | <b>15,731</b> | <b>31,962</b> | <b>2,712</b> | <b>.249</b> |

### CLUB BATTING

|      | AVG. | AB   | R    | H    | 2B  | 3B | HR  | RBI  | SH   | SF  | SB   | CS  |
|------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|-----|------|------|-----|------|-----|
| 1961 | .245 | 5424 | 744  | 1331 | 218 | 22 | 189 | 700  | 80   | 37  | 37   | 28  |
| 1962 | .250 | 5499 | 718  | 1377 | 232 | 35 | 137 | 667  | 82   | 43  | 46   | 27  |
| 1963 | .250 | 5506 | 597  | 1378 | 208 | 38 | 95  | 551  | 84   | 46  | 43   | 30  |
| 1964 | .242 | 5362 | 544  | 1297 | 186 | 27 | 102 | 508  | 78   | 37  | 49   | 39  |
| 1965 | .239 | 5354 | 527  | 1279 | 200 | 36 | 92  | 486  | 93   | 44  | 107  | 57  |
| 1966 | .232 | 5360 | 604  | 1244 | 179 | 54 | 122 | 562  | 69   | 46  | 80   | 54  |
| 1967 | .238 | 5307 | 567  | 1265 | 170 | 37 | 114 | 524  | 88   | 23  | 40   | 36  |
| 1968 | .277 | 5331 | 498  | 1209 | 170 | 33 | 83  | 453  | 75   | 37  | 62   | 50  |
| 1969 | .230 | 5316 | 528  | 1221 | 151 | 29 | 88  | 480  | 75   | 41  | 54   | 39  |
| 1970 | .251 | 5532 | 631  | 1391 | 197 | 40 | 114 | 598  | 69   | 37  | 69   | 27  |
| 1971 | .231 | 5495 | 511  | 1271 | 213 | 18 | 96  | 477  | 83   | 31  | 72   | 34  |
| 1972 | .242 | 5165 | 454  | 1249 | 171 | 26 | 78  | 420  | 66   | 25  | 57   | 37  |
| 1973 | .253 | 5505 | 629  | 1395 | 183 | 29 | 93  | 595  | 60   | 45  | 59   | 47  |
| 1974 | .254 | 5401 | 618  | 1372 | 203 | 31 | 95  | 550  | 82   | 48  | 119  | 79  |
| 1975 | .246 | 5377 | 628  | 1324 | 195 | 41 | 55  | 572  | 97   | 47  | 220* | 108 |
| 1976 | .235 | 5385 | 550  | 1265 | 210 | 23 | 63  | 511  | 92   | 48  | 126  | 80  |
| 1977 | .255 | 5410 | 675  | 1380 | 233 | 40 | 131 | 636  | 74   | 51  | 149  | 89  |
| 1978 | .259 | 5472 | 691  | 1417 | 226 | 28 | 108 | 646  | 72   | 56  | 86   | 69  |
| 1979 | .282 | 5550 | 866* | 1563 | 242 | 43 | 164 | 808* | 79   | 56  | 100  | 52  |
| 1980 | .265 | 5443 | 698  | 1442 | 236 | 32 | 106 | 655  | 71   | 49  | 91   | 63  |
| 1981 | .256 | 3688 | 476  | 944  | 134 | 16 | 97  | 439  | 51   | 30  | 44   | 33  |
| 1982 | .274 | 5532 | 814  | 1518 | 268 | 26 | 186 | 760  | 114* | 56* | 55   | 53  |
| 1983 | .260 | 5640 | 722  | 1467 | 241 | 22 | 154 | 882  | 68   | 46  | 41   | 39  |
| 1984 | .249 | 5470 | 696  | 1363 | 211 | 30 | 150 | 649  | 65   | 46  | 80   | 51  |

\*Led League

### CLUB PITCHING

|      | EHA  | CG | SV | IP     | H     | R   | ER  | HR  | BB  | HB | SO    | WP |
|------|------|----|----|--------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|----|
| 1961 | 4.31 | 25 | 22 | 1438   | 1391  | 784 | 689 | 180 | 713 | 34 | 973   | 53 |
| 1962 | 3.70 | 23 | 43 | 1466   | 1412  | 706 | 602 | 118 | 616 | 49 | 858   | 39 |
| 1963 | 3.52 | 30 | 25 | 1455.1 | 1317  | 660 | 570 | 120 | 578 | 52 | 889   | 48 |
| 1964 | 2.91 | 30 | 34 | 1450.2 | 1273  | 551 | 469 | 100 | 530 | 50 | 965   | 42 |
| 1965 | 3.17 | 39 | 28 | 1441.2 | 1259  | 569 | 508 | 91  | 563 | 27 | 847   | 52 |
| 1966 | 3.56 | 31 | 30 | 1457.1 | 1364  | 643 | 577 | 136 | 511 | 38 | 836   | 49 |
| 1967 | 3.19 | 19 | 33 | 1430.1 | 1246  | 587 | 507 | 118 | 525 | 40 | 892   | 61 |
| 1968 | 3.43 | 29 | 25 | 1437   | 1234  | 615 | 548 | 131 | 519 | 33 | 869   | 68 |
| 1969 | 3.54 | 25 | 39 | 1438.1 | 1294  | 652 | 566 | 126 | 517 | 51 | 885   | 64 |
| 1970 | 3.48 | 21 | 49 | 1462.1 | 1280  | 630 | 566 | 154 | 559 | 43 | 922   | 52 |
| 1971 | 3.10 | 39 | 32 | 1481   | 1246  | 576 | 510 | 101 | 607 | 36 | 904   | 60 |
| 1972 | 3.06 | 57 | 16 | 1377.2 | 1109  | 533 | 469 | 90  | 620 | 28 | 1000  | 49 |
| 1973 | 3.53 | 72 | 19 | 1456.1 | 1351  | 657 | 571 | 104 | 614 | 41 | 1010* | 56 |
| 1974 | 3.52 | 64 | 12 | 1439   | 1339  | 657 | 563 | 101 | 649 | 47 | 986*  | 50 |
| 1975 | 3.89 | 59 | 16 | 1453.1 | 1366  | 723 | 628 | 123 | 613 | 39 | 975*  | 62 |
| 1976 | 3.36 | 64 | 17 | 1477.1 | 1323  | 631 | 551 | 95  | 553 | 38 | 992*  | 27 |
| 1977 | 3.72 | 53 | 26 | 1437.2 | 1383  | 695 | 594 | 136 | 572 | 47 | 965*  | 56 |
| 1978 | 3.65 | 44 | 33 | 1455.2 | 1382  | 666 | 590 | 125 | 599 | 32 | 892*  | 36 |
| 1979 | 4.34 | 46 | 33 | 1436   | 1463  | 768 | 692 | 131 | 573 | 33 | 820*  | 53 |
| 1980 | 4.52 | 22 | 30 | 1428.1 | 1548  | 797 | 717 | 141 | 529 | 39 | 725   | 32 |
| 1981 | 3.71 | 27 | 19 | 971.1  | 958   | 453 | 400 | 81  | 323 | 21 | 426   | 17 |
| 1982 | 3.82 | 40 | 27 | 1464   | 1436  | 670 | 621 | 124 | 482 | 42 | 728   | 36 |
| 1983 | 4.31 | 39 | 23 | 1474*  | 1636* | 779 | 706 | 130 | 496 | 30 | 668   | 51 |
| 1984 | 3.96 | 36 | 26 | 1458   | 1526  | 697 | 641 | 143 | 474 | 27 | 754   | 44 |

\*Led League

### CLUB FIELDING

|      | Pct.  | PO    | A     | E   | TC    | DP   | TP | PB |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|------|----|----|
| 1961 | .969  | 4314  | 1756  | 192 | 6262  | 154  | 0  | 24 |
| 1962 | .973  | 4393  | 1791  | 175 | 6364  | 153  | 0  | 16 |
| 1963 | .974  | 4366  | 1837  | 163 | 6366  | 155  | 0  | 18 |
| 1964 | .978  | 4352  | 1851  | 138 | 6341  | 168  | 0  | 8  |
| 1965 | .981  | 4325  | 1874  | 123 | 6322  | 149  | 0  | 20 |
| 1966 | .979  | 4372  | 1861  | 136 | 6369  | 186  | 0  | 16 |
| 1967 | .982* | 4291  | 1711  | 111 | 6113  | 135  | 0  | 13 |
| 1968 | .977  | 4311  | 1712  | 140 | 6163  | 156  | 0  | 18 |
| 1969 | .978  | 4315  | 1760  | 136 | 6211  | 164  | 0  | 30 |
| 1970 | .980  | 4387  | 1775  | 127 | 6289  | 169  | 1  | 27 |
| 1971 | .980  | 4443  | 1891  | 131 | 6465  | 159  | 0  | 25 |
| 1972 | .981  | 4133  | 1607  | 114 | 5854  | 135  | 1  | 21 |
| 1973 | .975  | 4369  | 1689  | 156 | 6214  | 153  | 0  | 16 |
| 1974 | .976  | 4317  | 1721  | 147 | 6185  | 150  | 0  | 23 |
| 1975 | .971  | 4360  | 1705  | 184 | 6249  | 164  | 0  | 12 |
| 1976 | .977  | 4432  | 1840  | 150 | 6422  | 139  | 9  | 15 |
| 1977 | .976  | 4313  | 1693  | 147 | 6153  | 137  | 2  | 5  |
| 1978 | .978  | 4367  | 1624  | 136 | 6127  | 136  | 0  | 5  |
| 1979 | .978  | 408   | 1602  | 135 | 6045  | 172  | 0  | 12 |
| 1980 | .978  | 4285  | 1576  | 134 | 5995  | 144  | 0  | 10 |
| 1981 | .977  | 2914  | 1286  | 101 | 4301  | 120  | 0  | 6  |
| 1982 | .983  | 4392  | 1984* | 108 | 6484* | 171  | 0  | 4  |
| 1983 | .977  | 4422* | 2077* | 154 | 6653* | 190* | 0  | 6  |
| 1984 | .980  | 4374  | 1803  | 128 | 6305  | 170  | 0  | 4  |

\*Led League

## ANGELS TOP SEASON PERFORMANCES

### .300 Hitters

#### (502-or-more Plate Appearances)

|                |        |      |
|----------------|--------|------|
| Rod Carew      | (1983) | .339 |
| Rod Carew      | (1980) | .331 |
| *Alex Johnson  | (1970) | .329 |
| Brian Downing  | (1979) | .326 |
| Rod Carew      | (1982) | .319 |
| Rod Carew      | (1979) | .318 |
| Albie Pearson  | (1963) | .304 |
| Doug De Cinces | (1982) | .301 |

#### Games Played

|              |        |     |
|--------------|--------|-----|
| Bobby Knoop  | (1964) | 162 |
| Jim Fregosi  | (1966) | 162 |
| Sandy Alomar | (1970) | 162 |
| Sandy Alomar | (1971) | 162 |
| Don Baylor   | (1979) | 162 |

#### 600-or-more At-Bats

|                 |        |     |
|-----------------|--------|-----|
| Sandy Alomar    | (1971) | 689 |
| Sandy Alomar    | (1970) | 672 |
| Billy Moran     | (1962) | 659 |
| Carney Lansford | (1979) | 654 |
| Don Baylor      | (1979) | 628 |
| Brian Downing   | (1982) | 623 |
| Alex Johnson    | (1970) | 614 |
| Jim Fregosi     | (1968) | 614 |
| Albie Pearson   | (1962) | 614 |
| Leon Wagner     | (1962) | 612 |
| Jim Fregosi     | (1966) | 611 |
| Sandy Alomar    | (1972) | 610 |
| Don Baylor      | (1982) | 608 |
| Carney Lansford | (1980) | 602 |
| Jim Fregosi     | (1965) | 602 |
| Jim Fregosi     | (1970) | 601 |

#### 100-or-more Runs

|                 |        |     |
|-----------------|--------|-----|
| Don Baylor      | (1979) | 120 |
| Albie Pearson   | (1962) | 115 |
| Carney Lansford | (1979) | 114 |
| Brian Downing   | (1982) | 109 |
| Don Baylor      | (1978) | 103 |
| Bobby Bonds     | (1977) | 103 |
| Dan Ford        | (1979) | 100 |

#### 200-or-more Hits

|              |        |     |
|--------------|--------|-----|
| Alex Johnson | (1970) | 202 |
|--------------|--------|-----|

#### 300-or-more Total Bases

|                |        |     |
|----------------|--------|-----|
| Don Baylor     | (1979) | 333 |
| Doug De Cinces | (1982) | 315 |
| Bobby Bonds    | (1977) | 308 |
| Leon Wagner    | (1962) | 306 |
| Brian Downing  | (1982) | 300 |

### 30-or-more Two-Base Hits

|                 |        |    |
|-----------------|--------|----|
| Doug De Cinces  | (1982) | 42 |
| Fred Lynn       | (1982) | 38 |
| Brian Downing   | (1982) | 37 |
| Rod Carew       | (1979) | 34 |
| Bob Rodgers     | (1962) | 34 |
| Don Baylor      | (1979) | 33 |
| Jim Fregosi     | (1970) | 33 |
| Jim Fregosi     | (1966) | 32 |
| Felix Torres    | (1963) | 32 |
| Carney Lansford | (1979) | 30 |
| Bobby Grich     | (1979) | 30 |

### 10-or-more Three Base Hits

|                |        |    |
|----------------|--------|----|
| *Mickey Rivers | (1975) | 13 |
| *Jim Fregosi   | (1968) | 13 |
| Jim Fregosi    | (1963) | 12 |
| *Mickey Rivers | (1974) | 11 |
| *Bobby Knoop   | (1966) | 11 |
| Jerry Remy     | (1977) | 10 |

### 30-or-more Home Runs

|                 |        |    |
|-----------------|--------|----|
| *Reggie Jackson | (1982) | 39 |
| Bobby Bonds     | (1977) | 37 |
| Leon Wagner     | (1962) | 37 |
| Don Baylor      | (1979) | 36 |
| Don Baylor      | (1978) | 34 |
| Doug De Cinces  | (1982) | 30 |
| Bobby Grich     | (1979) | 30 |
| Frank Robinson  | (1973) | 30 |

### 100-or-more RBI

|                |        |     |
|----------------|--------|-----|
| *Don Baylor    | (1979) | 139 |
| Bobby Bonds    | (1977) | 115 |
| Leon Wagner    | (1962) | 107 |
| Lee Thomas     | (1962) | 104 |
| Reggie Jackson | (1982) | 101 |
| Bobby Grich    | (1979) | 101 |
| Dan Ford       | (1979) | 101 |

### 30-or-more Stolen Bases

|                |        |    |
|----------------|--------|----|
| *Mickey Rivers | (1975) | 70 |
| Gary Pettis    | (1984) | 48 |
| Sandy Alomar   | (1971) | 39 |
| Sandy Alomar   | (1970) | 35 |
| Jerry Remy     | (1975) | 34 |
| Dave Collins   | (1976) | 32 |
| Bobby Bonds    | (1976) | 30 |
| Mickey Rivers  | (1974) | 30 |

## PITCHING

### 20-or-more Victories

|                  |        |       |
|------------------|--------|-------|
| Nolan Ryan       | (1974) | 22-16 |
| Clyde Wright     | (1970) | 22-12 |
| Nolan Ryan       | (1973) | 21-16 |
| Dean Chance      | (1964) | 20- 9 |
| Bill Singer      | (1973) | 20-14 |
| Andy Messersmith | (1971) | 20-13 |

### Six-or-more Shutouts

|                 |        |    |
|-----------------|--------|----|
| *Dean Chance    | (1964) | 11 |
| *Nolan Ryan     | (1972) | 9  |
| *Frank Tanana   | (1977) | 7  |
| *Nolan Ryan     | (1976) | 7  |
| *Jim McGlothlin | (1967) | 6  |

### 200-or-more Strikeouts

|                  |        |     |
|------------------|--------|-----|
| *Nolan Ryan      | (1973) | 383 |
| *Nolan Ryan      | (1974) | 367 |
| *Nolan Ryan      | (1977) | 341 |
| *Nolan Ryan      | (1972) | 329 |
| *Nolan Ryan      | (1976) | 325 |
| *Frank Tanana    | (1975) | 269 |
| Frank Tanana     | (1976) | 261 |
| *Nolan Ryan      | (1978) | 260 |
| Bill Singer      | (1973) | 241 |
| *Nolan Ryan      | (1979) | 223 |
| Andy Messersmith | (1969) | 211 |

\* Led American League

# CAREER LEADERS BATTING

## AVERAGE\*

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| 1. ROD CAREW      | .320 |
| 2. JUAN BENIQUEZ  | .288 |
| 3. DOUG DeCINCES  | .284 |
| Dan Ford          | .284 |
| 5. Mickey Rivers  | .280 |
| Carney Lansford   | .280 |
| 7. Leon Wagner    | .279 |
| 8. BRIAN DOWNING  | .276 |
| Rick Miller       | .276 |
| 10. Albie Pearson | .275 |
| Billy Moran       | .275 |

## GAMES

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| 1. Jim Fregosi    | 1,429 |
| 2. BOBBY GRICH    | 980   |
| 3. Bob Rodgers    | 932   |
| 4. BRIAN DOWNING  | 831   |
| 5. Don Baylor     | 824   |
| 6. Bobby Knoop    | 803   |
| 7. Sandy Alomar   | 795   |
| 8. Dave Chalk     | 732   |
| 9. ROD CAREW      | 707   |
| 10. Albie Pearson | 689   |

## AT BATS

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| 1. Jim Fregosi    | 5,244 |
| 2. BOBBY GRICH    | 3,308 |
| 3. Don Baylor     | 3,105 |
| 4. Sandy Alomar   | 3,054 |
| 5. Bob Rodgers    | 3,033 |
| 6. BRIAN DOWNING  | 2,896 |
| 7. ROD CAREW      | 2,637 |
| 8. Bobby Knoop    | 2,617 |
| 9. Dave Chalk     | 2,474 |
| 10. Albie Pearson | 2,247 |

## RUNS

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Jim Fregosi     | 691 |
| 2. BOBBY GRICH     | 485 |
| 3. Don Baylor      | 481 |
| 4. BRIAN DOWNING   | 423 |
| 5. ROD CAREW       | 405 |
| 6. Albie Pearson   | 374 |
| 7. Sandy Alomar    | 341 |
| 8. Carney Lansford | 264 |
| 9. Bob Rodgers     | 259 |
| 10. Fred Lynn      | 257 |

## HITS

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| 1. Jim Fregosi    | 1,408 |
| 2. BOBBY GRICH    | 903   |
| 3. ROD CAREW      | 844   |
| 4. Don Baylor     | 813   |
| 5. BRIAN DOWNING  | 799   |
| 6. Sandy Alomar   | 758   |
| 7. Bob Rodgers    | 704   |
| 8. Dave Chalk     | 631   |
| 9. Bobby Knoop    | 629   |
| 10. Albie Pearson | 618   |

## DOUBLES

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. Jim Fregosi    | 219 |
| 2. BOBBY GRICH    | 148 |
| 3. BRIAN DOWNING  | 142 |
| 4. Don Baylor     | 140 |
| 5. ROD CAREW      | 123 |
| 6. Bob Rodgers    | 114 |
| 7. Albie Pearson  | 98  |
| 8. Fred Lynn      | 94  |
| 9. Bobby Knoop    | 89  |
| 10. Dave Chalk    | 88  |
| 11. DOUG DeCINCES | 84  |

## TRIPLES

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1. Jim Fregosi    | 70 |
| 2. Mickey Rivers  | 32 |
| 3. Bobby Knoop    | 25 |
| 4. ROD CAREW      | 19 |
| 5. Bob Rodgers    | 18 |
| Jerry Remy        | 18 |
| 7. BOBBY GRICH    | 17 |
| Albie Pearson     | 17 |
| Willie Smith      | 17 |
| 10. Jay Johnstone | 16 |

## HOME RUNS

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. Don Baylor     | 141 |
| 2. BOBBY GRICH    | 132 |
| 3. Jim Fregosi    | 115 |
| 4. BRIAN DOWNING  | 100 |
| 5. Leon Wagner    | 91  |
| 6. REGGIE JACKSON | 78  |
| 7. Fred Lynn      | 71  |
| 8. DOUG DeCINCES  | 68  |
| Rick Reichardt    | 68  |
| 10. Lee Thomas    | 61  |

## RUNS BATTED IN

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. Jim Fregosi    | 546 |
| 2. Don Baylor     | 523 |
| 3. BOBBY GRICH    | 474 |
| 4. BRIAN DOWNING  | 415 |
| 5. Bob Rodgers    | 288 |
| 6. Leon Wagner    | 276 |
| 7. Fred Lynn      | 270 |
| 8. Rick Reichardt | 261 |
| 9. Lee Thomas     | 253 |
| 10. Joe Rudi      | 246 |
| 11. DOUG DeCINCES | 244 |
| 12. ROD CAREW     | 243 |

## EXTRA BASE HITS

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| 1. Jim Fregosi   | 404 |
| 2. BOBBY GRICH   | 297 |
| 3. Don Baylor    | 288 |
| 4. BRIAN DOWNING | 250 |
| 5. Fred Lynn     | 174 |
| 6. DOUG DeCINCES | 163 |
| Bob Rodgers      | 163 |
| 8. ROD CAREW     | 158 |
| Bobby Knoop      | 158 |
| 10. Leon Wagner  | 150 |

## TOTAL BASES

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 1. Jim Fregosi     | 2,112 |
| 2. BOBBY GRICH     | 1,481 |
| 3. Don Baylor      | 1,390 |
| 4. BRIAN DOWNING   | 1,257 |
| 5. ROD CAREW       | 1,053 |
| 6. Bob Rodgers     | 947   |
| 7. Bobby Knoop     | 900   |
| 8. Sandy Alomar    | 885   |
| 9. Albie Pearson   | 822   |
| 10. Rick Reichardt | 796   |

## STOLEN BASES

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| 1. Sandy Alomar  | 139 |
| 2. Mickey Rivers | 126 |
| 3. Jerry Remy    | 110 |
| 4. Don Baylor    | 89  |
| 5. Jose Cardenal | 71  |
| Jim Fregosi      | 71  |
| Bobby Bonds      | 71  |
| 8. ROD CAREW     | 67  |
| 9. Albie Pearson | 61  |
| 10. GARY PETTIS  | 56  |
| Dave Collins     | 56  |

\*Based on 300-or-more games

# YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

| Year | Average*                | Games                       | At Bats                 | Runs                    | Hits                     | Total Bases             |
|------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1961 | Pearson<br>(.288)       | Hunt<br>(149)               | Hunt<br>(479)           | Pearson<br>(92)         | L. Thomas<br>(129)       | Wagner<br>(232)         |
| 1962 | L. Thomas<br>(.290)     | 4 with<br>(160)             | Moran<br>(659)          | Pearson<br>(115)        | Moran<br>(186)           | Wagner<br>(306)         |
| 1963 | Pearson<br>(.304)       | Fregosi<br>Pearson<br>(154) | Moran<br>(597)          | Pearson<br>(92)         | Pearson<br>(176)         | Wagner<br>(251)         |
| 1964 | Rodgers<br>(.243)       | <b>Knoop<br/>(162)</b>      | Rodgers<br>(514)        | Fregosi<br>(86)         | Fregosi<br>(140)         | Fregosi<br>(234)        |
| 1965 | Fregosi<br>(.277)       | Fregosi<br>(161)            | Fregosi<br>(602)        | Fregosi<br>(66)         | Fregosi<br>(167)         | Fregosi<br>(245)        |
| 1966 | Cardenal<br>(.276)      | <b>Fregosi<br/>(162)</b>    | Fregosi<br>(611)        | Fregosi<br>(78)         | Cardenal<br>(155)        | Fregosi<br>(239)        |
| 1967 | Fregosi<br>(.290)       | Knoop<br>(159)              | Fregosi<br>(590)        | Mincher<br>(81)         | Fregosi<br>(171)         | Mincher<br>(237)        |
| 1968 | Reichardt<br>(.255)     | Fregosi<br>(159)            | Fregosi<br>(614)        | Fregosi<br>(77)         | Fregosi<br>(150)         | Reichardt<br>(225)      |
| 1969 | Johnstone<br>(.270)     | Fregosi<br>(161)            | Alomar<br>(617)         | Fregosi<br>(78)         | Alomar<br>(153)          | Fregosi<br>(221)        |
| 1970 | Johnson<br>(.329)       | <b>Alomar<br/>(162)</b>     | Alomar<br>(672)         | Fregosi<br>(95)         | <b>Johnson<br/>(202)</b> | Johnson<br>(282)        |
| 1971 | Alomar<br>(.260)        | <b>Alomar<br/>(162)</b>     | <b>Alomar<br/>(689)</b> | Alomar<br>(77)          | Alomar<br>(179)          | McMullen<br>(234)       |
| 1972 | Pinson<br>(.275)        | Alomar<br>(155)             | Alomar<br>(610)         | Alomar<br>(65)          | Oliver<br>(154)          | Oliver<br>(222)         |
| 1973 | Robinson<br>(.266)      | Oliver<br>(151)             | Oliver<br>(544)         | Robinson<br>(85)        | Oliver<br>(144)          | Robinson<br>(261)       |
| 1974 | Rivers<br>(.285)        | Doyle<br>(147)              | Doyle<br>(511)          | Robinson<br>(75)        | Rivers<br>Doyle<br>(133) | Robinson<br>(197)       |
| 1975 | Rivers<br>(.284)        | Rivers<br>(155)             | Rivers<br>(615)         | Remy<br>(82)            | Rivers<br>(175)          | Rivers<br>(221)         |
| 1976 | Remy<br>(.263)          | Bochte<br>(146)             | Remy<br>(502)           | Remy<br>(64)            | Remy<br>(132)            | Remy<br>(152)           |
| 1977 | Chalk<br>(.277)         | Bonds<br>(158)              | Bonds<br>(592)          | Bonds<br>(103)          | Bonds<br>(156)           | Bonds<br>(308)          |
| 1978 | Bostock<br>(.296)       | Baylor<br>(158)             | Baylor<br>(591)         | Baylor<br>(103)         | Bostock<br>(168)         | Baylor<br>(279)         |
| 1979 | Downing<br>(.326)       | <b>Baylor<br/>(162)</b>     | Lansford<br>(654)       | <b>Baylor<br/>(120)</b> | Lansford<br>(188)        | <b>Baylor<br/>(333)</b> |
| 1980 | <b>Carew<br/>(.331)</b> | Lansford<br>(151)           | Lansford<br>(602)       | Lansford<br>(87)        | Carew<br>(179)           | Carew<br>(236)          |
| 1981 | Carew**<br>(.305)       | Burleson<br>(109)           | Burleson<br>(430)       | Carew<br>(57)           | Burleson<br>(126)        | Grich<br>(191)          |
| 1982 | Carew<br>(.319)         | Downing<br>(158)            | Downing<br>(623)        | Downing<br>(109)        | Downing<br>(175)         | DeCinces<br>(315)       |
| 1983 | Carew<br>(.339)         | Boone<br>(142)              | Carew<br>(472)          | Downing<br>(68)         | Carew<br>(160)           | Lynn<br>(211)           |
| 1984 | Downing<br>(.275)       | Downing<br>(156)            | DeCinces<br>(547)       | Lynn<br>(84)            | Downing<br>(148)         | Downing<br>(249)        |

**Bold face indicates club record**

\*Based on 502 plate appearances

\*\*Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

## ANGELS HITTING ON ARTIFICIAL SURFACES IN 1984

| PLAYER      | AVG. | AB | H  | HR | RBI | PLAYER    | AVG. | AB | H  | HR | RBI |
|-------------|------|----|----|----|-----|-----------|------|----|----|----|-----|
| Beniquez    | .167 | 30 | 5  | 0  | 3   | Lynn      | .213 | 80 | 17 | 1  | 8   |
| Boone       | .179 | 67 | 12 | 0  | 9   | Miller    | .000 | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| Brown       | .348 | 23 | 8  | 2  | 4   | Narron    | .100 | 20 | 2  | 0  | 1   |
| Carew       | .222 | 54 | 12 | 0  | 5   | Pettis    | .145 | 69 | 10 | 0  | 0   |
| DeCinces    | .306 | 85 | 26 | 3  | 17  | Picciolo  | .235 | 17 | 4  | 1  | 1   |
| Downing     | .276 | 87 | 24 | 4  | 15  | Schofield | .157 | 70 | 11 | 1  | 3   |
| Grich       | .200 | 55 | 11 | 2  | 8   | Sconiers  | .316 | 19 | 6  | 0  | 2   |
| Reggie      | .259 | 81 | 21 | 3  | 12  | Thomas    | .000 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| Ro. Jackson | .091 | 11 | 1  | 0  | 0   | Wilfong   | .208 | 53 | 11 | 0  | 6   |

## YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

| Year | Doubles                    | Triples                                       | Home Runs               | RBI                     | SB                      | SF                                 |
|------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1961 | Hunt<br>(29)               | L. Thomas<br>(5)                              | Wagner<br>(28)          | Hunt<br>(84)            | Pearson<br>(11)         | Wagner<br>(7)                      |
| 1962 | Rodgers<br>(34)            | Pearson<br>Rodgers<br>(6)                     | Wagner<br>(37)          | Wagner<br>(107)         | Pearson<br>(15)         | Rodgers<br>(8)                     |
| 1963 | Torres<br>(32)             | Fregosi<br>(12)                               | Wagner<br>(26)          | Wagner<br>(90)          | Pearson<br>(17)         | Moran<br>Wagner<br>(7)             |
| 1964 | Fregosi<br>Clinton<br>(22) | Fregosi<br>(9)                                | Adcock<br>(21)          | Fregosi<br>(72)         | Fregosi<br>(8)          | Rodgers<br>(7)                     |
| 1965 | Knoop<br>(24)              | W. Smith<br>(9)                               | Fregosi<br>(15)         | Fregosi<br>(64)         | Cardenal<br>(37)        | Fregosi<br>Rodgers<br>(8)          |
| 1966 | Fregosi<br>(32)            | Knoop<br>(11)                                 | Adcock<br>(18)          | Knoop<br>(72)           | Cardenal<br>(24)        | Knoop<br>(7)                       |
| 1967 | Fregosi<br>Mincher<br>(23) | Fregosi<br>(6)                                | Mincher<br>(25)         | Mincher<br>(76)         | Cardenal<br>(10)        | Rodgers<br>Schaal<br>(4)           |
| 1968 | Fregosi<br>(21)            | <b>Fregosi<br/>(13)</b>                       | Reichardt<br>(21)       | Reichardt<br>(73)       | Davalillo<br>(25)       | Repoz<br>(8)                       |
| 1969 | Fregosi<br>(22)            | Fregosi<br>(6)                                | Reichardt<br>(13)       | Reichardt<br>(68)       | Alomar<br>(20)          | Reichardt<br>Rodriguez<br>(7)      |
| 1970 | Fregosi<br>(33)            | Johnson<br>Repoz<br>(6)                       | Fregosi<br>(22)         | Johnson<br>(86)         | Alomar<br>(35)          | Voss<br>(5)                        |
| 1971 | Alomar<br>(24)             | Alomar<br>(3)                                 | McMullen<br>(21)        | McMullen<br>(68)        | Alomar<br>(39)          | Spencer<br>(5)                     |
| 1972 | Pinson<br>(24)             | Oliver<br>(5)                                 | Oliver<br>(20)          | Oliver<br>(76)          | Alomar<br>(20)          | Oliver<br>(5)                      |
| 1973 | Robinson<br>(29)           | Pinson<br>(6)                                 | Robinson<br>(30)        | Robinson<br>(97)        | Alomar<br>(25)          | Pinson<br>(7)                      |
| 1974 | Robinson<br>(26)           | Rivers<br>(11)                                | Robinson<br>(20)        | Robinson<br>(63)        | Rivers<br>(30)          | Valentine<br>Llenas<br>(7)         |
| 1975 | Chalk<br>(24)              | <b>Rivers<br/>(13)</b>                        | Stanton<br>(14)         | Stanton<br>(82)         | <b>Rivers<br/>(70)</b>  | Chalk<br>(9)                       |
| 1976 | Jackson<br>(18)            | 5 with<br>(3)                                 | Bonds<br>(10)           | Bonds<br>(54)           | Remy<br>(35)            | Bochte<br>Bonds<br>Guerrero<br>(5) |
| 1977 | Bonds<br>Chalk<br>(27)     | Remy<br>(10)                                  | Bonds<br>(37)           | Bonds<br>(115)          | Bonds<br>Remy<br>(41)   | Bonds<br>(10)                      |
| 1978 | Rudi<br>(17)               | Jackson<br>(6)                                | Baylor<br>(34)          | Baylor<br>(99)          | Baylor<br>(22)          | Baylor<br>(12)                     |
| 1979 | Baylor<br>(33)             | 4 with<br>(5)                                 | Baylor<br>(36)          | <b>Baylor<br/>(139)</b> | Baylor<br>(22)          | <b>Ford<br/>(13)</b>               |
| 1980 | Carew<br>(34)              | Carew<br>(7)                                  | Thompson<br>(17)        | Lansford<br>(80)        | Carew<br>(23)           | Lansford<br>(11)                   |
| 1981 | Baylor<br>(18)             | Hobson<br>(4)                                 | Grich<br>(22)           | Baylor<br>(66)          | Carew<br>(16)           | Baylor<br>(6)                      |
| 1982 | <b>DeCinces<br/>(42)</b>   | Carew<br>DeCinces<br>Grich<br>(5)             | <b>Jackson<br/>(39)</b> | Jackson<br>(101)        | Baylor<br>Carew<br>(10) | DeCinces<br>(9)                    |
| 1983 | Carew<br>(24)              | DeCinces<br>Lynn<br>Pettis<br>Sconiers<br>(3) | Lynn<br>(22)            | Lynn<br>(74)            | Pettis<br>(8)           | DeCinces<br>(8)                    |
| 1984 | Downing<br>Lynn<br>(28)    | Pettis<br>(6)                                 | Jackson<br>(25)         | Downing<br>(91)         | Pettis<br>(48)          | DeCinces<br>(12)                   |

**Bold face indicates club record**

# HOME RUNS

## ANGELS 1984 HOME RUNS

| Player           | Balt.<br>H-A | Bos.<br>H-A | Chi.<br>H-A | Cle.<br>H-A | Det.<br>H-A | K.C.<br>H-A | Mil.<br>H-A | Min.<br>H-A | N.Y.<br>H-A | Oak.<br>H-A | Sea.<br>H-A | Tex.<br>H-A | Tor.<br>H-A | Total<br>H-A |
|------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Beniquez         | 2-0          | 0-1         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 2-2         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 5-3          |
| Boone            | 0-0          | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 1-2          |
| Brown            | 0-0          | 2-0         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-2         | 3-4          |
| Burleson         | 0-0          | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0          |
| Carew            | 0-0          | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 3-0          |
| DeCinces         | 1-1          | 0-2         | 2-0         | 0-0         | 1-3         | 2-0         | 0-0         | 1-0         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 0-2         | 1-0         | 2-1         | 10-10        |
| Downing          | 2-1          | 0-1         | 0-0         | 1-1         | 0-1         | 1-0         | 0-2         | 1-0         | 0-1         | 0-3         | 2-2         | 2-1         | 0-2         | 9-14         |
| Grich            | 2-1          | 0-2         | 2-1         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 1-0         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-2         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 2-2         | 9-9          |
| Jackson, Re.     | 0-0          | 0-2         | 2-0         | 1-0         | 0-1         | 1-0         | 0-1         | 2-1         | 2-0         | 1-2         | 0-1         | 3-1         | 3-1         | 15-10        |
| Jackson, Ro.     | 0-0          | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0          |
| Lynn             | 3-0          | 1-0         | 2-3         | 2-1         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 1-0         | 2-0         | 2-0         | 1-1         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 1-1         | 16-7         |
| Miller           | 0-0          | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0          |
| Narron           | 0-0          | 0-1         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-3          |
| Pettis           | 0-0          | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 1-1          |
| Picciolo         | 0-0          | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-1          |
| Schofield        | 0-0          | 0-0         | 0-2         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-4          |
| Sconiers         | 0-0          | 0-0         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 2-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 1-0         | 4-0          |
| Thomas           | 0-0          | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0          |
| Wilfong          | 1-0          | 0-0         | 0-0         | 1-0         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 1-0         | 0-0         | 0-1         | 0-1         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 0-0         | 3-3          |
| <b>Angels</b>    | <b>11-3</b>  | <b>4-9</b>  | <b>10-7</b> | <b>5-3</b>  | <b>2-9</b>  | <b>5-0</b>  | <b>4-5</b>  | <b>8-2</b>  | <b>5-4</b>  | <b>6-11</b> | <b>4-5</b>  | <b>6-3</b>  | <b>9-10</b> | <b>79-71</b> |
| <b>Opponents</b> | <b>6-7</b>   | <b>3-7</b>  | <b>10-1</b> | <b>7-5</b>  | <b>5-11</b> | <b>3-9</b>  | <b>1-4</b>  | <b>6-6</b>  | <b>2-8</b>  | <b>5-9</b>  | <b>4-4</b>  | <b>2-6</b>  | <b>6-6</b>  | <b>60-83</b> |

## LIFETIME HOME RUNS A.L. PARKS

| Player           | Total       | Ana.        | Rd.      | Bal.       | Bos.       | Chi.       | Cle.       | Det.       | K.C.      | Mil.      | Min.       | N.Y.       | Oak.       | Sea.      | Tex.      | Tor.      |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Beniquez         | 56          | 12          | 44       | 1          | 7          | 2          | 5          | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 5          | 6         | 13        | 1         |
| Boone            | 19          | 12          | 7        | 1          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Brown            | 10          | 6           | 4        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 2         |
| Burleson         | 43          | 2           | 41       | 2          | 21         | 2          | 2          | 1          | 2         | 2         | 0          | 2          | 1          | 2         | 2         | 1         |
| Carew            | 90          | 11          | 79       | 3          | 3          | 3          | 5          | 7          | 7         | 1         | 0          | 2          | 3          | 2         | 4         | 0         |
| DeCinces         | 175         | 40          | 135      | 63         | 8          | 4          | 6          | 16         | 2         | 2         | 2          | 9          | 2          | 8         | 4         | 6         |
| Downing          | 126         | 47          | 79       | 2          | 10         | 15         | 5          | 7          | 5         | 7         | 0          | 0          | 10         | 6         | 3         | 6         |
| Grich            | 202         | 61          | 141      | 42         | 10         | 5          | 8          | 13         | 5         | 7         | 2          | 8          | 12         | 11        | 5         | 8         |
| Jackson, Re.     | 503         | 60          | 443      | 30         | 22         | 13         | 15         | 20         | 11        | 26        | 4          | 86         | 139        | 11        | 22        | 6         |
| Jones            | 73          | 1           | 72       | 0          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 12         | 2         | 3         | 0          | 5          | 1          | 38        | 2         | 2         |
| Miller           | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Narron           | 14          | 0           | 14       | 0          | 1          | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 0          | 1          | 1          | 4         | 1         | 2         |
| Pettis           | 6           | 5           | 1        | 0          | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Schofield        | 7           | 2           | 5        | 0          | 0          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Sconiers         | 13          | 10          | 3        | 0          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Wilfong          | 31          | 5           | 26       | 1          | 0          | 0          | 1          | 1          | 1         | 1         | 0          | 3          | 2          | 2         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Angels</b>    | <b>2712</b> | <b>1010</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>139</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>139</b> | <b>184</b> | <b>55</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>144</b> | <b>86</b>  | <b>101</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>45</b> |
| <b>Opponents</b> | <b>2901</b> | <b>1106</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>132</b> | <b>154</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>180</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>151</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>143</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>74</b> | <b>42</b> |

**HOME RUNS OTHER A.L. PARKS** — K.C. Municipal: Re. Jackson (6); Shea: Carew (1), Re. Jackson (3); R.F. Kennedy: Carew (2), Re. Jackson (7); Sicks: Carew (1), Re. Jackson (2); Metropolitan Stadium: Beniquez (2), Burleson (1), Carew (35), DeCinces (3), Downing (3), Grich (5), Re. Jackson (20), Jones (1), Wilfong (12).

## LEADERS EACH CLUB, ALL-TIME

| ANGELS             | CLUB        | VS. ANGELS          |
|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Baylor (15)        | Baltimore   | Powell (29)         |
| Fregosi (18)       | Boston      | Yastrzemski (36)    |
| Baylor (14)        | Chicago     | Melton (18)         |
| Baylor (10)        | Cleveland   | Wagner (12)         |
| Fregosi (20)       | Detroit     | Kaline (30)         |
| Baylor (16)        | Kansas City | Otis (19)           |
| Baylor (9)         | Milwaukee   | Thomas (18)         |
| Fregosi (12)       | Minnesota   | Killebrew (44)      |
| Baylor (10)        | New York    | Mantle (23)         |
| Grich (14)         | Oakland     | Bando, Jackson (26) |
| Grich, Baylor (14) | Seattle     | Meyer (8)           |
| Baylor (10)        | Texas       | Burroughs (11)      |
| Grich (20)         | Toronto     | Mayberry (10)       |

## ONE CLUB, SEASON

Most — 28 vs. Cleveland (1961) Most — 37 by Detroit (1968)  
 Fewest — 1 vs. Baltimore (1976) Fewest — 1 by Oakland (1967)

## INDIVIDUAL, SEASON

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 11 — W. Horton (1968) | 7 — Bando (1969)  |
| 8 — Freehan (1968)    | 7 — Harper (1970) |
| 7 — Killebrew (1967)  | 7 — Melton (1970) |
|                       | 7 — Bonds (1978)  |

## GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS (58)

- 1961 — Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)  
 Joe Koppe at Cleveland, August 13 (Frank Funk)  
 Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5 (Ed Rakow)  
 George Thomas vs. Chicago, September 9 (Frank Baumann)\*  
 Leon Wagner vs. Washington, September 28 (Johnny Klippstein)  
 Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, September 29 (Barry Latman)
- 1963 — George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry)\*\*  
 Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)
- 1964 — Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)  
 Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)
- 1965 — Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)
- 1966 — Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, September 12 (Wally Bunker)
- 1967 — Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom)  
 Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, August 23 (Ed Connolly)
- 1969 — Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)
- 1970 — Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker)\*\*\*  
 Jay Johnstone at Detroit, August 25 (Lerrin LaGrow)
- 1971 — Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)
- 1975 — Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)  
 Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)
- 1976 — Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern)  
 Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell)  
 Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25, (Steve Foucault)
- 1977 — Joe Rudi at Seattle, April 10 (Glenn Abbott)  
 Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)
- 1978 — Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, April 12 (Gary Serum)  
 Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney)  
 Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Ron Schueler)  
 Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingori)  
 Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin)  
 Joe Rudi at Milwaukee, July 26 (Bill Travers)  
 Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, September 10 (Paul Splittorff)
- 1979 — Don Baylor vs. Oakland, April 21 (Bob Lacey)  
 Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey)  
 Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller)  
 Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller)  
 Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman)  
 Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse)  
 Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago)  
 Don Baylor at Toronto, August 25 (Balor Moore)
- 1980 — Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)
- 1981 — Brian Downing at Seattle, April 9 (Glenn Abbott)
- 1982 — Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Waits)  
 Reggie Jackson at Seattle, August 6 (Ed Vande Berg)  
 Don Baylor at Minnesota, August 11 (Ron Davis)  
 Brian Downing at Detroit, August 31 (Larry Pashnick)  
 Brian Downing vs. Chicago, September 6 (Jerry Kosman)
- 1983 — Rod Carew at Oakland, April 9 (Matt Keough)  
 Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, April 27 (Milt Wilcox)  
 Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, April 27 (Bob James)  
 Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker)  
 Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray)  
 Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure)  
 Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair)  
 Juan Beniquez at Oakland, August 17 (Mike Warren)
- 1984 — Brian Downing, April 15 at Oakland (Chris Codiroli)  
 Gary Pettis, April 28 vs. Seattle (Dave Beard)  
 Reggie Jackson, May 28 vs. New York (Dennis Rasmussen)
- First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium by Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967. \*First grand slam by an Angel player at Wrigley Field; \*\*at Dodger Stadium; \*\*\*at Anaheim Stadium.

## INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (15)

- 1962 — Jim Fregosi, September 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber)\*
- 1963 — Jim Fregosi, September 6 vs. Kansas City (Dave Wickersham)
- 1966 — Paul Schaal, August 2 vs. New York (Hal Reniff)\*\*  
 Jose Cardenal, August 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon)
- 1967 — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)  
 Jose Cardenal, August 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg)
- 1969 — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs. Minnesota (Dick Woodson)  
 Rick Reichardt, September 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender)
- 1971 — Ken McMullen, September 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood)
- 1972 — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson)
- 1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber)
- 1976 — Dave Collins, September 23 vs. Texas (Tommy Boggs)
- 1977 — Bobby Bonds, August 3 vs. New York (Ron Guidry)
- 1983 — Gary Pettis, September 27 vs. Toronto (Luis Leal)
- 1984 — Rob Picciolo, July 4 at Toronto (Dave Steib)

\*First inside-the-park home run at Dodger Stadium

\*\*First inside-the-park home run at Anaheim Stadium

## PINCH-HIT (55)

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| 1961 — (7) . . . | Steve Bilko, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie Pearson, Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner             |
| 1962 — (5) . . . | Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom Satriano and Leon Wagner                                   |
| 1963 — (2) . . . | Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro   |
| 1964 — (2) . . . | Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano   |
| 1965 — (1) . . . | Julio Gotay  |
| 1966 — (4) . . . | Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal   |
| 1967 — (3) . . . | Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas   |
| 1968 — (2) . . . | Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz   |
| 1969 — (1) . . . | Billy Cowan  |
| 1970 — (2) . . . | Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone  |
| 1971 — (3) . . . | Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien and Tom Reynolds  |
| 1972 — (3) . . . | Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson  |
| 1973 — (3) . . . | Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson  |
| 1974 — (1) . . . | Charlie Sands  |
| 1976 — (1) . . . | Ron Jackson  |
| 1977 — (3) . . . | Ike Hampton and Tony Solaita (2)   |
| 1978 — (2) . . . | Merv Rettenmund (Grand Slam), vs. Cleveland, May 6*<br>Joe Rudi (Grand Slam), vs. Kansas City, June 27 |
| 1980 — (2) . . . | Al Cowens and Jason Thompson   |
| 1982 — (1) . . . | Rod Carew  |
| 1983 — (4) . . . | Daryl Sconiers (2), Rob Wilfong and Reggie Jackson   |
| 1984 — (3) . . . | Jerry Narron (2), Daryl Sconiers   |

\*First pinch-hit grand slam by an Angel

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS

| Player    | As Angel | Total | Player      | As Angel | Total |
|-----------|----------|-------|-------------|----------|-------|
| Beniquez  | 1        | 2     | Grich       | 2        | 4     |
| Boone     | 0        | 1     | Re. Jackson | 2        | 10    |
| Burleson  | 0        | 1     | Pettis      | 1        | 1     |
| Carew     | 1        | 5     | Sconiers    | 2        | 2     |
| De Cinces | 0        | 5     | Wilfong     | 0        | 1     |
| Downing   | 4        | 4     |             |          |       |

## ANGEL CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES

### JUAN BENIQUEZ

6-29-74 vs. Cleveland  
7-29-77 vs. Detroit  
8-12-84 vs. Oakland

### BOB BOONE

8-24-82 vs. Detroit

### MIKE BROWN

7- 2-84 vs. Toronto  
7-21-84 vs. Boston

### ROD CAREW

5-26-69 vs. Washington  
6- 5-75 vs. New York  
9- 3-77 vs. New York

### DOUG DeCINCES

7- 1-77 vs. Boston  
5-18-78 vs. Toronto  
7-25-78 vs. Texas  
7-26-78 vs. Detroit  
9- 6-79 vs. Toronto  
5-23-81 vs. Detroit  
5-25-81 vs. New York  
5-27-81 vs. New York  
4- 8-82 vs. Oakland  
7-18-82 vs. Cleveland  
8- 3-82 vs. Minnesota (3 HR)  
8- 8-82 vs. Seattle (3 HR)  
9-22-82 vs. Kansas City  
5- 4-83 vs. Baltimore  
6- 2-83 vs. New York  
6-23-84 vs. Kansas City

### BRIAN DOWNING

4-17-82 vs. Minnesota  
8-31-82 vs. Detroit  
7- 1-84 vs. Milwaukee  
8- 6-84 vs. Seattle

### BOBBY GRICH

5-28-73 vs. Minnesota  
7- 3-73 vs. Milwaukee  
6-18-74 vs. Minnesota  
5-11-75 vs. Minnesota  
4-14-79 vs. Oakland  
5-31-79 vs. Seattle  
6-15-79 vs. Detroit  
8-18-79 vs. Toronto  
7-29-80 vs. Detroit  
8-12-81 vs. Seattle  
8-15-81 vs. Oakland  
8-27-81 vs. Baltimore  
6-25-83 vs. Kansas City

### REGGIE JACKSON

9-14-68 vs. Detroit  
4-24-69 vs. Minnesota  
4-25-69 vs. Seattle  
5- 4-69 vs. Seattle  
5-21-69 vs. New York  
5-30-69 vs. Cleveland  
6-11-69 vs. Washington  
6-14-69 vs. Boston  
7- 2-69 vs. Seattle (3 HR)  
4-14-71 vs. Minnesota  
8-21-71 vs. Boston

9-12-71 vs. Minnesota

5-13-72 vs. Boston  
7-29-72 vs. Minnesota  
6-17-73 vs. Boston  
6-30-73 vs. Chicago  
7-22-73 vs. Cleveland  
8-10-73 vs. New York  
8-16-73 vs. Boston  
4- 7-74 vs. Texas  
4-14-74 vs. Texas  
4-26-74 vs. Baltimore  
6- 2-74 vs. Milwaukee  
7-30-74 vs. Texas  
8-28-74 vs. Milwaukee  
6-28-75 vs. California  
9-24-75 vs. Chicago  
9-28-75 vs. California  
6- 6-77 vs. Texas  
7-14-77 vs. Milwaukee  
8-12-77 vs. California  
9-17-77 vs. Detroit  
6- 7-78 vs. Seattle  
6-15-80 vs. Oakland  
7-10-82 vs. New York  
9-22-84 vs. Texas

### RUPPERT JONES

6-25-77 vs. Milwaukee  
4-6-79 vs. California  
5-16-80 vs. Texas

# CAREER LEADERS PITCHING

## WINS

1. Nolan Ryan .... 138
2. Frank Tanana .. 102
3. Clyde Wright ... 87
4. Dean Chance .... 74
5. Andy Messersmith ..... 59
6. George Brunet ... 54
7. Rudy May ..... 51
8. GEOFF ZAHN ... 50
9. Ken McBride ... 40
10. Don Aase ..... 39
11. MIKE WITT ..... 38

## ERA\*

1. Bob Lee ..... 1.99
2. Ken Tatum .... 2.16
3. Andy Messersmith ... 2.77
4. Dean Chance ... 2.83
5. Tom Morgan ... 2.85
6. Minnie Rojas ... 3.03
7. Nolan Ryan ... 3.06
8. Frank Tanana .. 3.08
9. George Brunet .. 3.13
10. Art Fowler ..... 3.16

## GAMES

1. Dave LaRoche .. 304
2. Nolan Ryan .... 291
3. Clyde Wright ... 266
4. Andy Hassler ... 259
5. Rudy May ..... 230
6. Frank Tanana .. 225
7. Dean Chance ... 223
8. Eddie Fisher ... 219
9. George Brunet .. 194
- Bob Lee ..... 194

## STARTS

1. Nolan Ryan .... 288
2. Frank Tanana .. 218
3. Clyde Wright ... 189
4. Rudy May ..... 170
5. Dean Chance ... 168
6. George Brunet .. 157
7. Tom Murphy ... 124
8. Andy Messersmith ..... 123
9. Ken McBride ... 120
10. GEOFF ZAHN .. 114

## COMPLETE GAMES

1. Nolan Ryan .... 156
2. Frank Tanana ... 92
3. Clyde Wright ... 51
4. Dean Chance ... 48
5. Andy Messersmith ..... 42
6. GEOFF ZAHN ... 41
7. Bill Singer ..... 35
- Rudy May ..... 35
9. KEN FORSCH ... 34
10. George Brunet ... 33

## SAVES

1. Dave LaRoche ... 65
2. Bob Lee ..... 50
3. Minnie Rojas ... 43
4. Ken Tatum ..... 39
5. Don Aase ..... 27
- Art Fowler ..... 27
7. LUIS SANCHEZ .. 25
8. Andy Hassler ... 24
9. Mark Clear ..... 23
10. Lloyd Allen ..... 21

## STRIKEOUTS

1. Nolan Ryan ... 2,416
2. Frank Tanana .. 1,233
3. Dean Chance ... 856
4. Rudy May ..... 844
5. Andy Messersmith ... 768
6. George Brunet .. 678
7. Clyde Wright ... 571
8. Ken McBride ... 487
9. MIKE WITT ... 433
10. Jim McGlothlin .. 418

## INNINGS PITCHED

1. Nolan Ryan ... 2,182
2. Frank Tanana .. 1,614
3. Clyde Wright .. 1,404
4. Dean Chance .. 1,237
5. Rudy May ... 1,138
6. George Brunet .. 1,047
7. Andy Messersmith ... 973
8. Tom Murphy ... 795
9. GEOFF ZAHN .. 793
10. Ken McBride ... 780

## SHUTOUTS

1. Nolan Ryan .... 40
2. Frank Tanana ... 24
3. Dean Chance ... 21
4. George Brunet ... 14
5. GEOFF ZAHN ... 12
- Rudy May ..... 12
7. Andy Messersmith ..... 11
8. KEN FORSCH ... 9
- Clyde Wright ..... 9
10. Ken McBride ..... 7
- Jim McGlothlin ... 7

\*Based on 100-or-more games

## CAREER DECISIONS — A.L. STADIUMS

| Pitcher  | Ana.  | Bal. | Bos. | Chi.  | Cle. | Det.  | K.C. | Mil.  | Min. | N.Y.  | Oak. | Sea. | Tex. | Tor. |
|----------|-------|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Corbett  | 7-5   | 0-1  | 1-1  | 0-1   | 0-2  | 0-0   | 1-0  | 0-1   | 0-1  | 0-0   | 2-1  | 0-0  | 0-3  | 1-1  |
| Forsch   | 21-16 | 0-2  | 2-1  | 2-1   | 1-1  | 2-2   | 1-0  | 2-0   | 1-2  | 0-2   | 2-1  | 1-2  | 0-1  | 1-0  |
| John     | 18-18 | 5-6  | 9-7  | 48-50 | 8-12 | 5-9   | 2-3  | 6-3   | 1-1  | 37-22 | 9-4  | 4-2  | 2-1  | 3-5  |
| Kaufman  | 1-1   | 0-0  | 0-0  | 0-0   | 1-0  | 0-0   | 0-1  | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0-0   | 0-1  | 0-0  | 0-0  | 0-0  |
| LaCorte  | 1-2   | 0-0  | 0-0  | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0-0   | 0-0  | 0-0  | 0-0  | 0-0  |
| Romanick | 6-7   | 1-0  | 0-0  | 0-1   | 0-0  | 0-0   | 2-0  | 0-1   | 0-1  | 1-1   | 1-0  | 0-0  | 0-0  | 1-1  |
| Sanchez  | 10-15 | 1-0  | 2-1  | 2-0   | 2-1  | 1-0   | 1-0  | 0-1   | 0-0  | 0-1   | 2-0  | 1-0  | 1-0  | 0-0  |
| Slaton   | 11-9  | 6-6  | 5-7  | 9-5   | 8-7  | 11-10 | 1-8  | 67-59 | 1-1  | 3-7   | 4-6  | 4-1  | 1-7  | 5-3  |
| Witt     | 18-21 | 1-3  | 0-1  | 2-3   | 3-0  | 0-4   | 1-1  | 1-0   | 1-0  | 0-1   | 3-1  | 3-2  | 3-2  | 1-1  |
| Zahn     | 26-17 | 1-7  | 0-3  | 8-3   | 2-3  | 3-6   | 4-6  | 2-2   | 2-0  | 4-6   | 7-5  | 4-5  | 6-0  | 7-3  |

DECISIONS OTHER A.L. STADIUMS: Dodger Stadium — John (1-3); K.C. Municipal — John (3-1), Slaton (0-1); R.F. Kennedy — John (4-5); Metropolitan — Corbett (5-6), John (3-3), Sanchez (0-1), Slaton (5-5), Witt (1-0), Zahn (27-27).

## HOME RUN IN FIRST AT BAT AS ANGEL

Don Rose, May 24, 1972

Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978

Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973

## HOME RUN IN FIRST GAME AS ANGEL

Ted Kluszewski & Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961

Billy Parker, September 9, 1971

Lou Clinton, June 5, 1964

Bob Oliver, May 7, 1972

Vic Power, June 14, 1964

Richie Scheinblum, June 16, 1973

Don Mincher, April 11, 1967

Orlando Alvarez, May 13, 1976

Woodie Held, June 16, 1967

Joe Rudi, April 6, 1977

Ken McMullen, April 28, 1970

# YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

| Year | Wins                        | Losses                 | ERA (starter)             | ERA (reliever)      | Shutouts                | Saves               |
|------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1961 | McBride (12)                | McBride (15)           | Bowsfield (3.78)          | Morgan (2.35)       | Four with 1             | Fowler Morgan (8)   |
| 1962 | Chance (14)                 | Belinsky D. Lee (11)   | Chance (2.96)             | Fowler (2.81)       | McBride (4)             | Duren (9)           |
| 1963 | Chance McBride (13)         | Chance (18)            | Chance (3.19)             | Fowler (2.43)       | Four with 2             | Fowler Navarro (8)  |
| 1964 | Chance (20)                 | McBride (13)           | <b>Chance (1.65)</b>      | B. Lee (1.51)       | <b>Chance (11)</b>      | B. Lee (17)         |
| 1965 | Chance (15)                 | Newman (16)            | Brunet (2.56)             | B. Lee (1.92)       | Chance (4)              | B. Lee (21)         |
| 1966 | Brunet Sanford (13)         | Chance (17)            | Chance (3.08)             | B. Lee (2.74)       | Brunet Chance Lopez (2) | B. Lee (12)         |
| 1967 | Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12) | <b>Brunet (19)</b>     | Clark (2.59)              | Rojas (2.51)        | McGlothlin (6)          | Rojas (22)          |
| 1968 | Brunet (13)                 | Brunet (17)            | Brunet (2.86)             | Messersmith (2.21)  | Brunet (5)              | Rojas (5)           |
| 1969 | Messersmith (16)            | McGlothlin Murphy (16) | Messersmith (2.52)        | <b>Tatum (1.36)</b> | Brunet Messersmith (2)  | Tatum (22)          |
| 1970 | <b>Wright (22)</b>          | May Murphy (13)        | Wright (2.83)             | Garrett (2.65)      | May Murphy (2)          | Tatum (17)          |
| 1971 | Messersmith (20)            | Murphy Wright (17)     | Messersmith Wright (2.99) | Queen (1.78)        | Messersmith (4)         | Allen (15)          |
| 1972 | Ryan (19)                   | Ryan (16)              | Ryan (2.28)               | Barber (2.08)       | Ryan (9)                | Allen (5)           |
| 1973 | Ryan (21)                   | <b>Wright (19)</b>     | Ryan (2.87)               | Barber (3.53)       | May Ryan (4)            | Sells (10)          |
| 1974 | <b>Ryan (22)</b>            | <b>Tanana (19)</b>     | Hassler (2.61)            | Sells (3.69)        | Tanana (4)              | Pena (3)            |
| 1975 | Tanana Figueroa (16)        | Singer (15)            | Tanana (2.62)             | Kirkwood (3.11)     | Ryan Tanana (5)         | Kirkwood (7)        |
| 1976 | Tanana (19)                 | Ryan (18)              | Tanana (2.43)             | Scott (3.23)        | Ryan (7)                | Drago (6)           |
| 1977 | Ryan (19)                   | Ryan (16)              | Tanana (2.54)             | Miller (3.02)       | Tanana (7)              | LaRoche (13)        |
| 1978 | Tanana (18)                 | Ryan (13)              | Tanana (3.65)             | Miller (2.66)       | Tanana (4)              | <b>LaRoche (25)</b> |
| 1979 | Frost Ryan (16)             | Ryan (14)              | Frost (3.57)              | Clear (3.63)        | Ryan (5)                | Clear (14)          |
| 1980 | Tanana Clear (11)           | Aase (13)              | Aase (4.06)               | Hassler (2.49)      | Three With 1            | Hassler (10)        |
| 1981 | Forsch (11)                 | Zahn (11)              | Forsch (2.88)             | Aase (2.34)         | Forsch (4)              | Aase (11)           |
| 1982 | Zahn (18)                   | Forsch (11)            | Witt (3.51)               | Hassler (2.78)      | Forsch Zahn (4)         | Corbett (8)         |
| 1983 | Forsch John Kison (11)      | Witt (14)              | Zahn (3.33)               | Sanchez (3.66)      | Zahn (3)                | Sanchez (7)         |
| 1984 | Witt (15)                   | John (13)              | Zahn (3.12)               | Aase (1.62)         | Zahn (5)                | Sanchez (11)        |

Bold face indicates club record

# YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

| Year | Games                 | Starts                       | Complete                    | Innings                        | Strikeouts            | Walks                 |
|------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1961 | Morgan<br>(59)        | McBride<br>(36)              | McBride<br>(11)             | McBride<br>(242)               | McBride<br>(180)      | Grba<br>(115)         |
| 1962 | Spring<br>(57)        | Belinsky<br>D. Lee<br>(31)   | Chance<br>McBride<br>(6)    | Chance<br>(207)                | Belinsky<br>(145)     | Belinsky<br>(122)     |
| 1964 | B. Lee<br>(64)        | Chance<br>(35)               | Chance<br>(15)              | Chance<br>(278)                | Chance<br>(207)       | Chance<br>(86)        |
| 1965 | B. Lee<br>(69)        | Newman<br>(36)               | Chance<br>Newman<br>(10)    | Newman<br>(261)                | Chance<br>(164)       | Chance<br>(101)       |
| 1966 | B. Lee<br>(61)        | Chance<br>(37)               | Chance<br>(11)              | Chance<br>(260)                | Chance<br>(180)       | Chance<br>(114)       |
| 1967 | <b>Rojas<br/>(72)</b> | Brunet<br>(37)               | McGlothlin<br>(9)           | Brunet<br>(250)                | Brunet<br>(165)       | Brunet<br>(90)        |
| 1968 | Burgmeier<br>(56)     | Brunet<br>(36)               | Brunet<br>McGlothlin<br>(8) | Brunet<br>(245)                | McGlothlin<br>(135)   | Brunet<br>(68)        |
| 1969 | Fisher<br>(52)        | McGlothlin<br>Murphy<br>(35) | Messersmith<br>(10)         | Messersmith<br>(250)           | Messersmith<br>(211)  | Messersmith<br>(100)  |
| 1970 | Fisher<br>(67)        | Wright<br>(39)               | Wright<br>(7)               | Wright<br>(261)                | May<br>(164)          | Wright<br>(88)        |
| 1971 | Fisher<br>(43)        | Messersmith<br>(38)          | Messersmith<br>(14)         | Messersmith<br>Wright<br>(277) | Messersmith<br>(179)  | Messersmith<br>(121)  |
| 1972 | Fisher<br>(43)        | Ryan<br>(39)                 | Ryan<br>(20)                | Ryan<br>(284)                  | Ryan<br>(329)         | Ryan<br>(157)         |
| 1973 | Sells<br>(51)         | Singer<br>(40)               | <b>Ryan<br/>(26)</b>        | Ryan<br>(326)                  | <b>Ryan<br/>(383)</b> | Ryan<br>(162)         |
| 1974 | Ryan<br>(42)          | <b>Ryan<br/>(41)</b>         | <b>Ryan<br/>(26)</b>        | <b>Ryan<br/>(333)</b>          | Ryan<br>(367)         | Ryan<br>(202)         |
| 1975 | Scott<br>(50)         | Tanana<br>(33)               | Tanana<br>Figueroa<br>(16)  | Tanana<br>(257)                | Tanana<br>(269)       | Ryan<br>(132)         |
| 1976 | Drago<br>(43)         | Ryan<br>(39)                 | Tanana<br>(23)              | Tanana<br>(288)                | Ryan<br>(327)         | Ryan<br>(183)         |
| 1977 | LaRoche<br>(46)       | Ryan<br>(37)                 | Ryan<br>(22)                | Ryan<br>(299)                  | Ryan<br>(341)         | <b>Ryan<br/>(204)</b> |
| 1978 | LaRoche<br>(59)       | Tanana<br>(33)               | Ryan<br>(14)                | Tanana<br>(239)                | Ryan<br>(260)         | Ryan<br>(148)         |
| 1979 | LaRoche<br>(53)       | Ryan<br>(34)                 | Ryan<br>(17)                | Frost<br>(239)                 | Ryan<br>(223)         | Ryan<br>(114)         |
| 1980 | Clear<br>(58)         | Tanana<br>(31)               | Tanana<br>(7)               | Tanana<br>(204)                | Tanana<br>(113)       | Aase<br>(66)          |
| 1981 | Hassler<br>(42)       | Zahn<br>(25)                 | Forsch<br>(10)              | Zahn<br>(161.1)                | Witt<br>(75)          | Witt<br>(47)          |
| 1982 | Hassler<br>(54)       | Forsch<br>(35)               | Forsch<br>Zahn<br>(12)      | Zahn<br>(229.1)                | Kison<br>(86)         | Zahn<br>(65)          |
| 1983 | Sanchez<br>(56)       | John<br>(34)                 | Forsch<br>Zahn<br>(11)      | John<br>(234.2)                | Kison<br>(83)         | Witt<br>(75)          |
| 1984 | Sanchez<br>(49)       | Witt<br>(34)                 | Witt<br>Zahn<br>(9)         | Witt<br>(246.2)                | Witt<br>(196)         | Witt<br>(84)          |

Bold face indicates club record

# ANGELS FIELDING RECORDS

## LIFETIME FIELDING PERCENTAGES

| PLAYER    | POS. | G    | PO   | A    | E   | TC    | DP   | PCT.  |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----|-------|------|-------|
| Beniquez  | SS   | 42   | 62   | 115  | 20  | 197   | 24   | .898  |
|           | 3B   | 17   | 7    | 25   | 0   | 32    | 0    | 1.000 |
|           | OF   | 1000 | 2274 | 67   | 55  | 2396  | 12   | .977  |
| Boone     | C    | 1517 | 7593 | 814  | 125 | 8532  | 97   | .985  |
|           | 1B   | 7    | 61   | 3    | 4   | 68    | 1    | .941  |
|           | 3B   | 7    | 4    | 8    | 1   | 13    | 0    | .923  |
|           | OF   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | .000  |
| Brown     | OF   | 75   | 109  | 8    | 5   | 122   | 1    | .959  |
| Burleson* | 3B   | 3    | 3    | 4    | 0   | 7     | 0    | 1.000 |
|           | SS   | 1186 | 2171 | 3863 | 180 | 6214  | 838  | .971  |
| Carew*    | SS   | 4    | 4    | 5    | 0   | 9     | 2    | 1.000 |
|           | 3B   | 2    | 3    | 2    | 0   | 5     | 0    | 1.000 |
|           | 1B   | 1068 | 9875 | 709  | 99  | 10683 | 1009 | .991  |
| Cliburn   | P    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 0   | 2     | 0    | 1.000 |
| Corbett   | P    | 226  | 37   | 79   | 4   | 120   | 1    | .967  |
| DeCinces* | 1B   | 16   | 71   | 6    | 0   | 77    | 1    | 1.000 |
|           | SS   | 18   | 15   | 22   | 3   | 40    | 3    | .925  |
|           | 3B   | 1170 | 956  | 2564 | 154 | 3674  | 297  | .964  |
| Downing   | OF   | 464  | 933  | 27   | 2   | 962   | 2    | .998  |
|           | C    | 675  | 3383 | 325  | 40  | 3748  | 31   | .989  |
| Forsch    | P    | 511  | 134  | 302  | 25  | 461   | 21   | .946  |
| Grich*    | 1B   | 34   | 244  | 20   | 3   | 267   | 29   | .989  |
|           | 3B   | 32   | 37   | 25   | 1   | 63    | 1    | .984  |
|           | SS   | 159  | 229  | 427  | 28  | 684   | 75   | .959  |
|           | 2B   | 1561 | 3834 | 4773 | 147 | 8754  | 1151 | .983  |
| Jackson   | OF   | 1998 | 3916 | 126  | 134 | 4176  | 30   | .968  |
| John*     | P    | 646  | 214  | 899  | 37  | 1150  | 62   | .968  |
| Jones     | 1B   | 5    | 19   | 3    | 1   | 23    | 1    | .957  |
|           | OF   | 945  | 2586 | 59   | 35  | 2680  | 18   | .987  |
| Kaufman   | P    | 40   | 2    | 13   | 0   | 15    | 2    | 1.000 |
| LaCorte   | P    | 253  | 13   | 45   | 8   | 66    | 23   | .879  |
| Miller    | 1B   | 16   | 92   | 7    | 1   | 100   | 12   | .990  |
|           | OF   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | .000  |
| Moore     | P    | 261  | 36   | 65   | 8   | 107   | 3    | .925  |
| Narron    | C    | 212  | 690  | 50   | 10  | 750   | 6    | .987  |
|           | 1B   | 7    | 38   | 2    | 0   | 40    | 5    | 1.000 |
| Pettis    | OF   | 163  | 391  | 17   | 7   | 415   | 6    | .983  |
| Romanick  | P    | 33   | 18   | 24   | 6   | 48    | 3    | .875  |
| Sanchez   | P    | 168  | 6    | 59   | 4   | 69    | 5    | .942  |
| Schofield | SS   | 161  | 242  | 487  | 19  | 748   | 105  | .975  |
| Sconiers  | 1B   | 113  | 94   | 58   | 11  | 163   | 89   | .933  |
|           | OF   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | .000  |
| Slaton    | P    | 431  | 161  | 338  | 23  | 522   | 30   | .956  |
| Smith     | P    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | .000  |
| Wilfong   | OF   | 12   | 8    | 2    | 1   | 11    | 0    | .909  |
|           | SS   | 12   | 8    | 4    | 0   | 12    | 2    | 1.000 |
|           | 3B   | 18   | 12   | 46   | 2   | 60    | 6    | .967  |
|           | 2B   | 678  | 1293 | 1859 | 59  | 3211  | 412  | .982  |
| Witt      | P    | 132  | 43   | 91   | 10  | 144   | 5    | .931  |
| Zahn      | P    | 297  | 86   | 317  | 24  | 427   | 19   | .944  |

\*Participated in triple plays

### DEAN CHANCE — ANGELS' CY YOUNG WINNER

Dean Chance, 23, became the Angels' first 20-game winner (20-9) in 1964 and the youngest player in history to win the Cy Young Award, emblematic of the outstanding pitcher in the major leagues. Chance had the lowest ERA in the majors (1.65) and pitched 11 shutouts — five by 1-0 scores, to tie a major league record.

### RYAN CLOCKED AT 100.9 MPH

Nolan Ryan registered the fastest recorded clocking of a pitched baseball on Aug. 20, 1974 when he was timed at 100.9 miles per hour during a game against the Detroit Tigers.

The clocking was made by scientists from Rockwell International, who used an infra-red radar device and a technique known as the Doppler Frequency Shift.

Ryan was clocked again on Sept. 7, 1974 vs. the Chicago White Sox. His fastest pitch that night was 100.8 mph.

# ANGELS FIELDING RECORDS

## LEADERS BY POSITION — GAMES PLAYED

### CATCHER

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| 1. Bob Rodgers     | 895 |
| 2. BOB BOONE       | 422 |
| 3. BRIAN DOWNING   | 309 |
| 4. Terry Humphrey  | 255 |
| 5. Tom Egan        | 231 |
| 6. Ellie Rodriguez | 227 |
| 7. Tom Satriano    | 226 |
| 8. Jeff Torborg    | 209 |
| 9. John Stephenson | 200 |
| 10. Joe Azcue      | 194 |

### FIRST BASE

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| 1. ROD CAREW    | 604 |
| 2. Jim Spencer  | 474 |
| 3. Lee Thomas   | 290 |
| 4. Joe Adcock   | 273 |
| 5. Don Mincher  | 255 |
| 6. Bob Oliver   | 216 |
| 7. Ron Jackson  | 211 |
| 8. Bruce Bochte | 188 |
| 9. Tony Solaita | 156 |
| 10. Vic Power   | 155 |

### SECOND BASE

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. BOBBY GRICH    | 895 |
| 2. Bobby Knoop    | 801 |
| 3. Sandy Alomar   | 703 |
| 4. Jerry Remy     | 432 |
| 5. Billy Moran    | 365 |
| 6. ROB WILFONG    | 164 |
| 7. Denny Doyle    | 152 |
| 8. Ken Aspromonte | 62  |
| 9. Billy Parker   | 61  |
| 10. Rocky Bridges | 58  |
| Tom Satriano      | 58  |

### THIRD BASE

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| 1. Paul Schaal       | 439 |
| 2. Carney Lansford   | 424 |
| 3. Ken McMullen      | 417 |
| 4. Dave Chalk        | 399 |
| 5. DOUG DeCINCES     | 378 |
| 6. Felix Torres      | 317 |
| 7. Aurelio Rodriguez | 275 |
| 8. Ron Jackson       | 234 |
| 9. Tom Satriano      | 168 |
| 10. Al Gallagher     | 98  |

### SHORTSTOP

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| 1. Jim Fregosi      | 1367 |
| 2. Dave Chalk       | 324  |
| 3. Joe Koppe        | 260  |
| 4. Tim Foli         | 213  |
| 5. DICK SCHOFIELD   | 161  |
| 6. RICK BURLESON    | 151  |
| 7. Leo Cardenas     | 150  |
| 8. Bert Campaneris  | 149  |
| 9. Rance Mullinicks | 146  |
| 10. Rudy Meoli      | 131  |

### OUTFIELD

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| 1. Albie Pearson  | 589 |
| 2. Leroy Stanton  | 555 |
| 3. Rick Reichardt | 541 |
| 4. Fred Lynn      | 455 |
| 5. Roger Repoz    | 432 |
| 6. BRIAN DOWNING  | 429 |
| 7. Mickey Rivers  | 425 |
| 8. Leon Wagner    | 413 |
| 9. Jay Johnstone  | 397 |
| 10. Jose Cardenal | 376 |

## INDIVIDUAL — SEASON

### Highest Percentage By Position — 100-or-More Games

|             |                 | Pct.   | Year | G   | PO  | A   | E  | TC   |
|-------------|-----------------|--------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|------|
| Catcher     | Brian Downing   | .993   | 1978 | 128 | 681 | 82  | 5  | 768  |
| First Base  | Jim Spencer     | .999   | 1973 | 125 | 994 | 74  | 1  | 1069 |
| Second Base | Bobby Grich     | .989   | 1980 | 146 | 326 | 463 | 9  | 798  |
|             | Sandy Alomar    | .989   | 1971 | 137 | 350 | 432 | 9  | 791  |
| Shortstop   | Tim Foli        | .985   | 1982 | 139 | 235 | 432 | 10 | 677  |
| Third Base  | Carney Lansford | .983   | 1979 | 157 | 135 | 263 | 7  | 405  |
| Outfield    | Brian Downing   | 1.000  | 1984 | 131 | 272 | 5   | 0  | 277  |
|             |                 | 1.000* | 1982 | 158 | 321 | 9   | 0  | 330  |
| Pitcher#    | Tommy John      | 1.000  | 1983 | 34  | 16  | 39  | 0  | 55   |

\* A.L. Record Most Errorless Chances Accepted, Consecutive  
# 50-or-more Total Chances

## ANGELS TRIPLE PLAYS

- June 26, 1970 at Kansas City . . . "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Amos Otis, Chico Ruiz (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Billy Cowan (1b).
- June 27, 1972 at Minnesota . . . fly ball hit by Jim Nettles and ensuing run-down of runners originally at second (Steve Braun) and third (Harmon Killebrew), Jim Spencer (lf) to Ken McMullen (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Leo Cardenas (ss).
- July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle . . . "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Lee Stanton, Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
- July 23, 1977 at Minnesota . . . line drive hit by Lyman Bostock with runners being doubled off second (Jerry Terrell) and first (Mike Cabbage) bases, Rance Mullinicks (ss) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).

## Gold Glove Winners

1964—Vic Power, 1b  
1966—Bobby Knoop, 2b  
1967—Bobby Knoop, 2b &  
Jim Fregosi, ss  
1968—Bobby Knoop, 2b

1970—Jim Spencer, 1b  
1972—Ken Berry, of  
1978—Rick Miller, of  
1982—Bob Boone, c

# ATTENDANCE

The relationship between the Angels and their fans remains in full bloom.

For the fifth time in the last six years Angels' fans topped the two million mark in home attendance when a total of 2,402,997 enthusiasts entered Big A turnstiles. Only during the strike-abbreviated season of 1981 did the Angels fail to hit the coveted two-million figure.

California has attracted an average home attendance of 2,337,970 during the six-year stretch — tops in the American League.

In 1982 the Angels set an all-time A.L. record attendance of 2,807,360 and established a club mark of 1,897,660 for attendance away from home.

California enjoyed its best single game home attendance figure when 64,406 witnessed the opening A.L.C.S. game at Anaheim Stadium on October 5, 1982 (vs. Milwaukee).

During the ensuing 1983 campaign the top two regular season crowds in club history were set when 63,132 watched the Halos host Kansas City, July 4, and 63,073 viewed the April 23 game against Baltimore.

|                        | HOME              | AWAY              | TOTAL             |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1961 (Wrigley Field)   | 603,510           | 712,050           | 1,315,560         |
| 1962 (Dodger Stadium)  | 1,144,063         | 861,699           | 2,005,762         |
| 1963                   | 821,015           | 657,245           | 1,478,260         |
| 1964                   | 760,439           | 719,631           | 1,480,070         |
| 1965                   | 566,727           | 756,000           | 1,322,727         |
| 1966 (Anaheim Stadium) | 1,400,321         | 884,181           | 2,284,502         |
| 1967                   | 1,317,713         | 971,836           | 2,289,549         |
| 1968                   | 1,025,956         | 912,803           | 1,938,759         |
| 1969                   | 758,388           | 805,415           | 1,563,803         |
| 1970                   | 1,077,741         | 976,786           | 2,054,527         |
| 1971                   | 926,373           | 851,525           | 1,777,898         |
| 1972                   | 744,190           | 814,630           | 1,558,820         |
| 1973                   | 1,058,206         | 964,831           | 2,023,037         |
| 1974                   | 917,269           | 860,552           | 1,777,821         |
| 1975                   | 1,058,163         | 975,645           | 2,033,808         |
| 1976                   | 1,006,774         | 1,094,333         | 2,101,107         |
| 1977                   | 1,432,633         | 1,345,027         | 2,777,660         |
| 1978                   | 1,755,366         | 1,366,915         | 3,122,301         |
| 1979                   | 2,523,575         | 1,728,537         | 4,252,112         |
| 1980                   | 2,297,327         | 1,399,754         | 3,697,081         |
| 1981                   | 1,441,545         | 831,550           | 2,273,095         |
| 1982                   | 2,807,360         | 1,897,660         | 4,705,020         |
| 1983                   | 2,555,016         | 1,882,234         | 4,437,250         |
| 1984                   | 2,402,997         | 1,723,251         | 4,126,248         |
| <b>TOTALS</b>          | <b>32,402,667</b> | <b>25,994,090</b> | <b>58,396,757</b> |

## ALL-TIME TOP FIVE CROWDS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

|    | Attendance | Date                   | Opponent    |
|----|------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1. | 64,406*    | Oct. 5, 1982 (Tue-D)   | Milwaukee   |
| 2. | 64,179*    | Oct. 6, 1982 (Wed-D)   | Milwaukee   |
| 3. | 63,132     | July 4, 1983 (Mon-D)   | Kansas City |
| 4. | 63,073     | April 23, 1983 (Sat-N) | Baltimore   |
| 5. | 62,921     | March 30, 1984 (Fri-N) | Los Angeles |

\*American League Championship Series

## TOP FIVE CROWDS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM REGULAR SEASON

|    | Attendance | Date                   | Opponent    |
|----|------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 1. | 63,132     | July 4, 1983 (Mon-D)   | Kansas City |
| 2. | 63,073     | April 23, 1983 (Sat-N) | Baltimore   |
| 3. | 62,020     | Oct. 3, 1982 (Sun-D)   | Texas       |
| 4. | 61,640     | April 17, 1982 (Sat-N) | Minnesota   |
| 5. | 58,963     | April 24, 1982 (Sat-N) | Oakland     |

## ALL-STAR & POST SEASON ATTENDANCES AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

|                    |                          |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 1967 All-Star Game | 46,309 (July 11, 1967-D) |
| 1979 A.L.C.S.      | 43,199 (Oct. 5, 1979-N)  |
|                    | 43,199 (Oct. 6, 1979-N)  |
| 1982 A.L.C.S.      | 64,406 (Oct. 5, 1982-D)  |
|                    | 64,179 (Oct. 6, 1982-D)  |

## ALL-TIME RECORDS REGULAR SEASON

|                    |                 |  |
|--------------------|-----------------|--|
| Season:            | Total           | 4,705,020 (1982)                         |
|                    | Anaheim Stadium | 2,807,360 (1982)                         |
|                    | Road            | 1,897,660 (1982)                         |
| Single Game:       | Wrigley Field   | 19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York-N)       |
|                    | Dodger Stadium  | 53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York-N)       |
|                    | Anaheim Stadium | 63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City-D)     |
|                    | Road            | 60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York-D)        |
| Night Game:        | Wrigley Field   | 19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York)         |
|                    | Dodger Stadium  | 53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York)         |
|                    | Anaheim Stadium | 63,073 (April 23, 1983, Baltimore)       |
|                    | Road            | 57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle)          |
| Day Game:          | Wrigley Field   | 19,722 (May 7, 1961, New York)           |
|                    | Dodger Stadium  | 44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York)          |
|                    | Anaheim Stadium | 63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City)       |
|                    | Road            | 60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York)          |
| Doubleheader:      | Wrigley Field   | 16,297 (April 30, 1961, Kansas City)     |
|                    | Dodger Stadium  | 18,902 (May 19, 1965, Minnesota)         |
|                    | Anaheim Stadium | 41,723 (Aug. 5, 1978, Minnesota)         |
|                    | Road            | 58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York)          |
| Season Opener:     | Wrigley Field   | 11,931 (April 27, 1961, Minnesota-D)     |
|                    | Dodger Stadium  | 21,864 (April 9, 1963, Boston-N)         |
|                    | Anaheim Stadium | 38,076 (April 13, 1981, Oakland-N)       |
|                    | Road            | 57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle-N)        |
| Three-Game Series: | Wrigley Field   | 59,522 (Aug. 22-24, 1961, New York)      |
|                    | Dodger Stadium  | 146,623 (June 1-3, 1962, New York)       |
|                    | Anaheim Stadium | 146,010 (Sept. 20-22, 1982, Kansas City) |
|                    | Road            | 149,792 (July 23-25, 1982, New York)     |
| Four-Game Series:  | Wrigley Field   | 15,247 (Aug. 28-30, 1961, Baltimore)     |
|                    | Dodger Stadium  | 36,792 (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1965, New York) |
|                    | Anaheim Stadium | 173,347 (July 1-4, 1983, Kansas City)    |
|                    | Road            | 147,719 (June 10-13, 1982 (Chicago))     |

## CLUB RECORDS, GAME, AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

|             |        |                |           |        |                |
|-------------|--------|----------------|-----------|--------|----------------|
| Baltimore   | 63,073 | April 23, 1983 | Minnesota | 61,640 | April 17, 1982 |
| Boston      | 43,308 | April 29, 1983 | New York  | 53,851 | July 10, 1982  |
| Chicago     | 49,467 | June 20, 1982  | Oakland   | 58,963 | April 24, 1982 |
| Cleveland   | 41,969 | June 2, 1979   | Seattle   | 45,069 | April 29, 1984 |
| Detroit     | 51,203 | Aug. 25, 1984  | Texas     | 62,020 | Oct. 3, 1982   |
| Kansas City | 63,132 | July 4, 1983   | Toronto   | 45,393 | June 11, 1983  |
| Milwaukee   | 43,886 | July 14, 1984  |           |        |                |

## ANGELS RETIRE NO. 26 IN HONOR OF AUTRY

Prior to the final game of the '82 season, October 3, the Angels team, en masse, presented owner Gene Autry with uniform No. 26 — symbolic of the 26th man on the club — in a display of affection toward the chairman of the board.

Following is a list of retired A.L. uniform numbers:

| Player                 | Number | Club       | Year Retired |
|------------------------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Frank Robinson         | 20     | Baltimore  | 1971         |
| Brooks Robinson        | 5      | Baltimore  | 1977         |
| Earl Weaver            | 4      | Baltimore  | 1982         |
| Joe Cronin             | 4      | Boston     | 1984         |
| Ted Williams           | 9      | Boston     | 1960         |
| Gene Autry             | 26     | California | 1982         |
| Luis Aparicio          | 11     | Chicago    | 1984         |
| Luke Appling           | 4      | Chicago    | 1975         |
| Nellie Fox             | 2      | Chicago    | 1976         |
| Minnie Minoso          | 9      | Chicago    | 1983         |
| Bob Feller             | 19     | Cleveland  | 1957         |
| Lou Boudreau           | 5      | Cleveland  | 1970         |
| Earl Averill           | 3      | Cleveland  | 1975         |
| Al Kaline              | 6      | Detroit    | 1980         |
| Charlie Gehringer      | 2      | Detroit    | 1983         |
| Hank Greenberg         | 5      | Detroit    | 1983         |
| Henry Aaron            | 44     | Milwaukee  | 1976         |
| Harmon Killebrew       | 3      | Minnesota  | 1975         |
| Lou Gehrig             | 4      | New York   | 1939         |
| Elston Howard          | 32     | New York   | 1984         |
| Babe Ruth              | 3      | New York   | 1948         |
| Joe DiMaggio           | 5      | New York   | 1952         |
| Mickey Mantle          | 7      | New York   | 1969         |
| Roger Maris            | 9      | New York   | 1984         |
| Casey Stengel          | 37     | New York   | 1970         |
| Bill Dickey-Yogi Berra | 8      | New York   | 1972         |
| Whitey Ford            | 16     | New York   | 1974         |
| Thurman Munson         | 15     | New York   | 1979         |

# MINOR LEAGUE ORGANIZATION

BILL BAVASI — Director Minor League Operations  
LARRY HIMES — Director Scouting & Player Development  
JOE COLEMAN — Minor League Pitching Instructor  
RICK DOWN — Minor League Hitting Instructor

## 1984 MINOR LEAGUE NOTES

A record-setting team performance, 13 All-Star selections and a triumvirate of pennant winners produced a highly successful season for the Angels' minor league organization . . . Manager TOM KOTCHMAN's Redwood Pioneers produced a 53-17 second-half mark to establish a California League standard for most victories in a half-season . . . The Pioneers easily won the latter half as KOTCHMAN earned "Manager of the Year" laurels . . . Triple-A Edmonton gained the Pacific Coast League championship while the Angels' entry in the Arizona Instructional League also won the title . . . California's combined five affiliates — Edmonton, Waterbury, Redwood, Peoria and Salem — fashioned a combined 335-297 record . . . Individually, MARK McLEMORE (Redwood) was selected by TOPPS as the California League "Player of the Month" for August; BILL MERRIFIELD (Peoria) gained similar honors as the Midwest League's top performer for July while WALLY JOYNER was tabbed by TOPPS as the Eastern League's best player (Waterbury) in August . . . JOYNER a slick-fielding first baseman, and teammates RICK STROMER (3b) and righthander RAFAEL LUGO all gained berths on the Eastern League All-Star team . . . McLEMORE (2b), righthander DON TIMBERLAKE, KEVIN DAVIS (ss), RAMON JIMINEZ (c), BRIAN HARTSOCK (dh) and southpaw BOB KIPPER were California League All-Star picks . . . Another quartet — MERRIFIELD (3b), MARK DORAN (of), JEFF REED (rhp) and GREG STEEN (2b) made the Midwest League All-Star team . . . In a survey taken by BASEBALL AMERICA seeking players with the "best tools," the Angels figured prominently . . . LUGO was the best pitching prospect in the Eastern League and JOYNER the best defensive first baseman . . . McLEMORE was picked as the fastest base runner and the best defensive second baseman in the California League . . . Teammates DOUG MCKENZIE (a righthander) and JACK HOWELL gained honors as the pitcher with the best curveball and the best defensive third baseman and infielder with the best arm, respectively . . . In the Midwest League STEEN was chosen as the best defensive second baseman, MERRIFIELD the best defensive third baseman and DORAN, the outfielder with the best arm . . . The annual KENNY MYERS MEMORIAL AWARD — given to the minor league player judged best in the Angels' organization — was won by JOYNER . . . The DICK WANTZ MEMORIAL TROPHY — given annually to the player who shows the most dedication and improvement during minor league spring training — was awarded to TONY MACK.

### EDMONTON TRAPPERS — CLASS AAA — PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

Renfrew Park  
12315 Stony Plain Road No. 202  
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada T5N 3N2  
(403) 482-6917  
President: MEL KOWALCHUK Manager: WINSTON LLENAS  
Pitching Coach: FRANK REBERGER



After piloting Waterbury to the Eastern League playoffs last season WINSTON LLENAS earned a promotion to Triple-A Edmonton . . . Llenas launched his managerial career as a player-manager for the Mexico City Reds in 1981. He skippered the Reds the following year before being named as manager of the Angels' Nashua (NH) entry in the Eastern League in 1983.

Llenas (pronounced Yay-nis) is in his third go-round with the Angels, having previously performed as a player in 1968-69 and again from 1972-75. He still owns three club standards in pinch-hitting categories, at-bats (56), hits (16) and RBI (18) all registered in the '73 campaign.

He compiled a lifetime average of .230 in a half-dozen major league seasons encompassing 300 games. Originally the property of the Kansas City Athletics, Llenas, a native of Santiago, Dominican Republic where he still resides, was signed by the Los Angeles Angels on December 2, 1962. Brother Gus was a former infielder in the Philadelphia Phillies organization.

#### MIDLAND ANGELS — CLASS AA — TEXAS LEAGUE

Angels Stadium  
4500 N. La Mesa Road  
P.O. Box 12  
Midland, TX 79702  
(915) 683-4251

Owner: BERNARD LANKFORD General Manager: BILL DAVIDSON

Manager: JOE MADDON

Pitching Coach: AURELIO MONTEAGUDO

For the second successive season JOE MADDON has earned a promotion within the Angels' organization. In 1983 Maddon managed the club's rookie entry at Salem. He advanced to Peoria (Midwest League) last year and has moved up to Class Double-A Midland — the Angels' new team in the Texas League for 1985.

He begins his fifth semester in the Angels' system. Maddon made his managerial debut at Idaho Falls in '81. He skippered Salem to the Northwest League title in 1982 and returned there the following year.

Maddon is a product of the Angels' organization. A former receiver, he launched his playing career in 1976 with Quad Cities and also saw service at Salinas before opting for a scouting/managerial career.

A native of Hazelton, PA, Maddon attended Lafayette University.



#### REDWOOD PIONEERS — CLASS A — CALIFORNIA LEAGUE

Rohnert Park Stadium  
5685 South Santa Rosa Avenue  
P.O. Box 1667  
Rohnert Park, CA 94928  
(707) 584-7707

General Manager: ERIC SCHULTZ Manager: TOM KOTCHMAN

Pitching Coach: DAVE HEAVERLO

Personable TOM KOTCHMAN returns to the helm at Redwood for a second semester after piloting the Pioneers to a record-setting second-half championship in 1984. Redwood registered 53 victories in second-half competition to establish a California League standard. For his efforts Kotchman was selected "California League Manager of the Year."

While starting only his second year with the Angels, Kotchman's background includes five seasons as a minor league skipper at Auburn (New York-Pennsylvania League), Bristol (Appalachian League), Macon (South Atlantic League) and for the past two years Winter Haven (Florida State League).

He was named Manager of the Year during his stint with Bristol in 1980.

Kotchman was a first baseman-third baseman during his active playing career. The 29-year-old bi-linguist attended Chipola Jr. College (FL) and Georgia Southern College. He resides in Seminole, FL.



## QUAD CITY ANGELS — CLASS A — MIDWEST LEAGUE

John O'Donnell Stadium  
209 S. Gaines Street  
P.O. Box 3496  
Davenport, IA 52808  
(319) 324-2032

President: WILLIAM MONTGOMERY General Manager: ROGER (GABBY) CROW  
Manager: BILL LACHEMANN Pitching Coach: MIKE VAUGHN



**BILL LACHEMANN**, elder brother of Angels' pitching coach Marcel and Boston Red Sox coach Rene, joins the Angels' organization to pilot the club's Class A Quad City club of the Midwest League.

An All-City selection as a catcher during his prep days at Dorsey High School with Sparky Anderson, Lachemann spent five-plus seasons in the Los Angeles Dodgers organization before leaving the game.

He returned as a coach at Great Falls from 1976-81. The ensuing season he joined veteran Jim Maloney as a coach for the latter at Fresno (California League). During the final game of the year, the two teamed as a battery against Visalia.

Lachemann began his managerial career in 1983 for Clinton (Midwest League), a member of the San Francisco Giants' organization. He served there in a similar capacity last year.

## SALEM ANGELS — CLASS A — NORTHWEST LEAGUE

Chemekela Community College  
4000 Lancaster Drive NE  
P.O. Box 750  
Salem, OR 97308  
(503) 363-4434

President: CLINT HOLLAND  
Pitching Coach: HOWIE GERSHBERG

### MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS

The Dick Wantz Memorial Trophy is given annually to the player who shows the most dedication and improvement during minor league spring training. Wantz a right-handed pitcher for the Angels in 1965, died suddenly of a brain tumor after pitching one inning in a major league game. Past winners:

|                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1966—Jim Spencer (1b)     | 1976—Rance Mulliniks (inf) |
| 1967—Tom Burgmeier (lhp)  | 1977—Pat Kelly (c)         |
| 1968—Gordon Avery (2b)    | 1978—Brian Harper (c)      |
| 1969—Steve Schneider (2b) | 1979—Jeff Bertoni (ss)     |
| 1970—Joe Henderson (rhp)  | 1980—Tom Brunansky (of)    |
| 1971—Junior Riggins (of)  | 1981—Steve Lubratich (inf) |
| 1972—Billy Smith (ss)     | 1982—Mike Brown (of)       |
| 1973—Frank Tanana (lhp)   | 1983—Jose Moreno (of)      |
| 1974—Marty Friedman (of)  | 1984—Tony Mack (rhp)       |
| 1975—Dave Macheimer (inf) |                            |

The Kenny Myers Memorial Award is given each year to the minor league player judged best in the Angels organization. Myers, who joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout and minor league hitting instructor, died in July, 1972. Past winners:

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1972—Doug Howard (inf)     | 1979—Mike Bishop (1b)      |
| 1973—Frank Tanana (lhp)    | 1980—Daryl Sconiers (1b)   |
| 1974—Bruce Bochte (of-1b)  | 1981—Tom Brunansky (of)    |
| 1975—Dave Collins (of)     | 1982—Steve Lubratich (inf) |
| 1976—Willie Aikens (1b)    | Dick Schofield (inf)       |
| 1977—Rance Mulliniks (inf) | 1983—Mike Brown (of)       |
| 1978—Bob Clark (of)        | 1984—Wally Joyner (1b)     |

With the advent of 1985 the Angels are unveiling a special logo that has been prepared to celebrate the club's 25th Anniversary season.

Designed by artist Rainer Hanxleden, the circular logo features the traditional Angels "Big A" insignia in red with a gold outline, while the familiar gold halo circles the top of the "A."

The years "1961" and "1985" appear on opposite sides of the "A" with the numeration "25th" located at the bottom. Each is colored in silver as a gold border adorns the circular emblem.

# SCOUTING

The California Angels boast a staff of 14 full-time, four part-time and four Latin American scouts under the supervision of Larry Himes, the Halos' Director of Scouting and Player Development. In addition, former major league infielder Cookie Rojas serves the organization as an advance scout on the major league level. The current scouting contingent has created one of the strongest minor league programs in baseball.



## ADVANCE SCOUT

**COOKIE ROJAS**  
15245 Melrose  
Stanley, KS 66221  
(312) 897-3062

**LARRY HIMES**  
2421 Hollyoak Dr.  
Fullerton, CA 92631  
(714) 937-7236

## SUPERVISORS

### WESTERN STATES

**RICH SCHLENKER**  
4027 Poplar Ave.  
Concord, CA 94521  
(415) 676-8631

### SO. CALIFORNIA

**STEVE GRUWELL**  
1337 E. Maplegrove St.  
West Covina, CA 91792  
(818) 918-6884  
(818) 915-3864

### MIDEASTERN STATES

**NICK KAMZIC**  
9539 S. Central Park  
Evergreen Park, IL 60642  
(312) 425-4553

### MIDWESTERN STATES

**LOU SNIPP**  
Box 690  
Lancaster, TX 75146  
(214) 227-7255

### EASTERN STATES

**AL GOLDIS**  
209-07 Richland Ave.  
Hollis Hills, NY 11364  
(718) 217-0066

### MARK BERNSTEIN

16 Stoner Ave., Apt. C.  
Great Neck, NY 11021  
(516) 773-4531  
New York

### JESSE FLORES

1221 Watt Ave.  
Sacramento, CA 95825  
(916) 489-9347  
WA, OR, ID, MT, NV

### EUSEBIO PEREZ

Peten 42 Dep. 10  
Colonia Narvarte  
Mexico, D.F. 12  
(905) 530-3227  
Mexico

### EDMUNDO BORROME

Calle 10 #28  
Ens. Lofe  
Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep.  
(809) 566-8833  
(809) 567-3090  
Dominican Republic

### ED FORD

746 Westside Ave.  
Jersey City, NJ 07305  
(201) 434-9287  
New Jersey

### VIC POWER

Condominio Torre Molinos  
Guaynabo, PR 00657  
(809) 789-3227  
Puerto Rico

### JOE CARPENTER

1222 No. Hollywood Way  
Burbank, CA 91505  
(818) 843-6399  
So. California

### BOB GARDNER

5007 Sheridan Rd.  
Youngstown, OH 44514  
(216) 788-1641  
OH, KY, TN, WV, PA

### PHILIP RIZZO

6245 W. Waveland St.  
Chicago, IL 60634  
(312) 725-2088  
Chicago

### ALEX COSMIDIS

4210 Bower Lane  
Winston Salem, NC 27104  
(919) 765-1275  
SC, NC, VA, MD

### BRUCE HINES

840 W. Rice  
Tempe, AZ 85283  
(602) 839-5158  
AZ, NM, UT, CO, WY

### MARK SNIPP

P.O. Box 57160  
Webster, TX 77598-0160  
(713) 482-4252  
So. TX, LA

### POMPEYO DAVALILLO

Leones Del Caracas B.B.C.  
Avenida Presidente Medina  
Esquina Calle Chile,  
Edif. Maria  
So. Piso, No. 19  
Caracas, Venezuela  
011-58-2-61-63-32  
61-63-33  
Venezuela

### RICK INGALLS

213 Sweetwater  
Anaheim Hills, CA 92807  
(714) 974-3386  
So. California

### MARK WEIDEMAIER

P.O. Box 20403  
Tallahassee, FL  
32316-0403  
(904) 575-0597  
MS, AL, GA, N. FL

### PRESTON DOUGLAS

8400 S.W. 20th St.  
N. Lauderdale, FL 33068  
(305) 726-1029  
So. Florida

### KEVIN MALONE

5003 Tilden Ave., #210  
Sherman Oaks, CA 91423  
(818) 789-4493  
So. California

## SCOUT OF THE YEAR NICK KAMZIC

Considering this is the Angels' 25th Anniversary, Kamzic's selection would appear to be appropriate since he has been a member of the scouting staff since 1961. Kamzic was responsible for signing outfielder Rick Reichardt and pitcher Marty Pattin. He is also responsible for the Angels' last four June first-round draft picks — shortstop Dick Schofield, pitcher Bob Kipper, outfielder Mark Doran and catcher Erik Pappas. Nick and his wife Marie have two children and reside in Evergreen Park, Illinois.

## ANGELS IN RE-ENTRY DRAFT

### PLAYERS SIGNED

### PLAYERS LOST

|  |             |   |
|--|-------------|---|
| Don Baylor, of, formerly with Oakland, November 16                   | <b>1976</b> | Tim Nordbrook, if, by Chicago White Sox, December 2   |
| Joe Rudi, of, formerly with Oakland, November 17                     |             | Billy Smith, if, by Baltimore, February 8, 1977   |
| Bobby Grich, if, formerly with Baltimore, November 24                |             | Paul Dade, if-of, by Cleveland, February 10, 1977   |
| Lyman Bostock, of, formerly with Minnesota, November 21              | <b>1977</b> | Mario Guerrero, if, by San Francisco, December 15   |
| Rick Miller, of, formerly with Boston, December 8                    |             | Randy Stein, rhp, by Milwaukee, January 16, 1978  |
| Tom Griffin, rhp, formerly with San Francisco, January 27, 1978      |             | Dan Briggs, of-1b, by Cleveland organization, March 14, 1978<br>Carlos May, of, became free agent, eventually signed in Japan   |
| Jim Barr, rhp, formerly with San Francisco, December 3               | <b>1978</b> | Al Fitzmorris, rhp, became free agent; eventually signed with Hawaii, PCL   |
| Bruce Kison, rhp, formerly with Pittsburgh, November 16              | <b>1979</b> | Nolan Ryan, rhp, by Houston, November 19  |
| Fred Patek, ss, formerly with Kansas City, December 5                |             |   |
| Geoff Zahn, lhp, formerly with Minnesota, December 2                 | <b>1980</b> | None  |
| John D'Acquisto, rhp, formerly with Montreal, December 11            |             |   |
| Juan Beniquez, of, formerly with Seattle, December 29                |             |   |
| Jesse Jefferson, rhp, formerly with Pittsburgh, January 23, 1981     |             |   |
| Bill Travers, lhp, formerly with Milwaukee, January 26, 1981         |             |   |
| Dave Rader, c, formerly with Boston, February 2, 1981                |             |   |
| Reggie Jackson, of, formerly with New York Yankees, January 22, 1982 | <b>1981</b> | Jesse Jefferson, rhp<br>Bert Campaneris, ss   |
|  | <b>1982</b> | Don Baylor, of, by New York Yankees, December 2, 1982<br>Luis Tiant, rhp  |
| Frank LaCorte, rhp, formerly with Houston, December 8, 1983          | <b>1983</b> | None  |
|  | <b>1984</b> | Fred Lynn, of, by Baltimore Orioles, December 11, 1984<br>Don Aase, rhp, by Baltimore Orioles, December 13, 1984<br>Derrel Thomas, utl<br>Craig Swan, rhp<br>John Curtis, lhp |
| Ruppert Jones, of, formerly with Detroit Tigers, January 24, 1985    | <b>1985</b> | Bruce Kison, rhp, by Boston Red Sox, January 14, 1985   |

## PLAYERS LOST TO EXPANSION

|      |   |                                       |
|------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1969 | <b>Seattle Pilots</b>   | <b>Kansas City Royals</b>             |
|      | Paul Click, rhp<br>Steve Hovley, of<br>Don Mincher, if<br>Marty Pattin, rhp                     | Tom Burgmeier, lhp<br>Paul Schaal, if |
| 1977 | <b>Seattle Mariners</b>   | <b>Toronto Blue Jays</b>              |
|      | Dave Collins, of<br>Julio Cruz, if<br>Carlos Lopez, of<br>Lee Stanton, of<br>Gary Wheelock, rhp | None taken                            |

# ORGANIZATION PLAYERS

\*INDICATES LEAGUE LEADER

## BERT EUGENE ADAMS

OF

AGE: 20 BORN: 9-17-64 in Beaumont, TX RESIDES: Beaumont, TX HT.: 6-2 WT.: 199  
 BATS & THROWS: Right MARRIED: Lois Phillips, 3-3-82 CHILDREN: Blake ACQUIRED:  
 Selected 27th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Salem  | .182 | 24 | 66  | 12 | 12 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5   | 9  | 28 | 5  |
| 1983 | — Salem  | .184 | 44 | 103 | 8  | 19 | 7  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 6  | 34 | 3  |
| 1984 | — Peoria | .165 | 55 | 133 | 16 | 22 | 7  | 1  | 1  | 10  | 3  | 53 | 3  |

## EDGAR JOSE ALFONZO (PINO)

INF

AGE: 17 BORN: 6-10-67 in Caracas, VZ RESIDES: Caracas, VZ HT.: 6-0 WT.: 170  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, September 29, 1984.

## KENT McKAY ANDERSON

INF

AGE: 21 BORN: 8-12-63 in Florence, SC RESIDES: Timmonsville, SC HT.: 6-1 WT.: 180  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 4th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Peoria | .224 | 67 | 223 | 24 | 50 | 9  | 1  | 1  | 16  | 23 | 34 | 6  |

## GERALD JOSEPH BAKER

C

AGE: 22 BORN: 11-4-62 in Patchogue, NY RESIDES: Sayville, NY HT.: 6-1 WT.: 195  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 20th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | .143 | 28 | 84 | 11 | 12 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 8   | 10 | 30 | 5  |

## JACK DOUGLAS BANNING

RHP

AGE: 23 BORN: 5-3-61 in Tulsa, OK RESIDES: Englewood, CO HT.: 6-1 WT.: 190  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, November 28, 1983

| Year | Club     | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Peoria | 1-6 | 5.63 | 15 | 8  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 54.1 | 62 | 40 | 34 | 23 | 34 |

## PETER JAMES BEALL

INF

AGE: 23 BORN: 1-20-62 in Orange, CA RESIDES: Santa Ana, CA HT.: 6-2 WT.: 195  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 16th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Peoria | .202 | 45 | 119 | 15 | 24 | 1  | 0  | 1  | 9   | 14 | 20 | 0  |
|      | Salem    | .400 | 1  | 5   | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 1  | 2  | 0  |

## ALPHONSE DANTE BICHETTE

UTL

AGE: 21 BORN: 11-18-63 in West Palm Beach, FL RESIDES: Lake Park, FL HT.: 6-3 WT.:  
 210 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 17th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | .232 | 64 | 250 | 27 | 58 | 9  | 2  | 4  | 30  | 6  | 53 | 6  |

## MARK KEVIN BONNER

1B

AGE: 26 BORN: 9-29-58 in Long Beach, CA RESIDES: Lakewood, CA HT.: 6-3 WT.: 193  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, 3-7-82. Formerly property of Atlanta  
 Braves

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO  | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1980 | — Bradenton | .257 | 62  | 214 | 35 | 55  | 16 | 1  | 2  | 24  | 30 | 18  | 6  |
| 1981 | — Anderson  | .223 | 28  | 94  | 16 | 21  | 6  | 0  | 1  | 14  | 18 | 20  | 0  |
| 1982 | — Danville  | .254 | 134 | 484 | 87 | 123 | 27 | 4  | 24 | 91  | 79 | 112 | 9  |
| 1983 | — Redwood   | .260 | 114 | 362 | 62 | 94  | 12 | 1  | 16 | 68  | 52 | 92  | 2  |
| 1984 | — Redwood   | .273 | 133 | 469 | 85 | 128 | 21 | 1  | 20 | 92  | 68 | 119 | 1  |

## BRIAN PHELAN BRADY

OF

AGE: 22 BORN: 7-11-62 in Queen's, NY RESIDES: Malverne, NY HT.: 5-11 WT.: 185  
 BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Selected 6th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | .215 | 67 | 242 | 29 | 52 | 10 | 2  | 2  | 26  | 29 | 42 | 19 |

**MICHAEL EUGENE BROWNING****RHP**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** 2-7-60 in Munich, Germany **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 205  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** From New York Yankees in exchange for pitcher Curt Brown, 12-19-83

| Year | Club             | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|------------------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — Ft. Lauderdale | 1-1 | 3.46 | 17 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 26    | 22  | 10 | 10 | 12 | 21 |
| 1982 | — Ft. Lauderdale | 0-1 | 2.95 | 14 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 9  | 18.1  | 18  | 6  | 6  | 6  | 17 |
|      | Nashville        | 2-3 | 3.68 | 35 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 51.1  | 54  | 24 | 21 | 22 | 38 |
|      | Columbus         | 0-0 | 8.31 | 4  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 4.1   | 5   | 4  | 4  | 2  | 4  |
| 1983 | — Nashville      | 5-7 | 4.64 | 22 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 33    | 35  | 18 | 17 | 17 | 22 |
|      | Columbus         | 5-1 | 5.23 | 14 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 43    | 71  | 32 | 25 | 15 | 12 |
| 1984 | — Edmonton       | 6-6 | 5.99 | 32 | 9  | 1  | 0   | 3  | 100.2 | 134 | 73 | 67 | 40 | 45 |

**BOBBY LEE BUCHANON****INF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 7-6-61 in Jackson, MS **RESIDES:** Jackson, MS **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185  
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem  | .291 | 63  | 220 | 35 | 64 | 4  | 8  | 2  | 24  | 35 | 43 | 17 |
| 1984 | — Peoria | .240 | 107 | 338 | 49 | 81 | 11 | 2  | 5  | 32  | 44 | 76 | 28 |

**MICHAEL BUTLER****LHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 12-26-61 in Denville, NJ **RESIDES:** Hackettstown, NJ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 23rd round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | 8-3 | 2.92 | 15 | 15 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 92.1 | 82 | 38 | 30 | 47 | 73 |

**MICHAEL DERMOT CAMPBELL****OF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** 5-21-63 in Montebello, CA **RESIDES:** Glendora, CA **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 175  
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 22nd round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | .205 | 44 | 132 | 24 | 27 | 4  | 3  | 0  | 11  | 25 | 33 | 6  |

**SCOTT VINCENT CANNON****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 2-8-62 in Ft. Wallon Beach, FL **RESIDES:** Sunnymead, CA **HT.:** 6-5 **WT.:** 230  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 13th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem  | 1-8 | 3.62 | 22 | 8  | 2  | 0   | 3  | 69.2 | 73 | 45 | 28 | 38 | 66 |
| 1984 | — Peoria | 3-6 | 2.99 | 47 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 69.1 | 59 | 30 | 23 | 41 | 45 |

**GREGORY DEWITT CANTRELL****OF**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** 2-22-60 in Oakland, CA **RESIDES:** Oakland, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 189  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 16, 1984

**RICHIE JEFF CARTER****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 11-4-61 in Hood River Valley, OR **RESIDES:** Hood River Valley, OR **HT.:** 6-0  
**WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent June 16, 1983

| Year | Club     | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem  | 5-3 | 1.38 | 25 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 5  | 39    | 30  | 17 | 6  | 18 | 44 |
| 1984 | — Peoria | 5-8 | 3.76 | 30 | 17 | 3  | 0   | 2  | 124.1 | 119 | 56 | 52 | 54 | 93 |

**VINICIO CEDENO****RHP**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** 4-6-64 in La Romana, Dominican Republic **RESIDES:** La Romana, Dominican Republic  
**HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, January 31, 1982

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Salem | 0-0 | 4.50 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 4    | 3  | 3  | 2  | 7  | 3  |
| 1983 | — Salem | 1-2 | 4.05 | 14 | 6  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 40   | 39 | 31 | 18 | 29 | 32 |
| 1984 | — Salem | 0-1 | 4.05 | 23 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 33.1 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 37 |

**RAY CHARLES CHADWICK****RHP**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 11-17-62 in Durham, NC **RESIDES:** Durham, NC **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180  
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 16th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|----------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1983 | — Salem  | 3-5  | 4.97 | 16 | 10 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 83.1  | 72  | 63 | 46 | 51 | 82  |
| 1984 | — Peoria | 11-9 | 3.99 | 26 | 25 | 2  | 0   | 0  | 153.1 | 138 | 87 | 68 | 85 | 133 |

**CHRISTOPHER JOHN CLARK****OF**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** 9-4-58 in Lakewood, CA **RESIDES:** Lakewood, CA **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 175  
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Debbie Young, 9-20-80 **CHILDREN:** Chylene  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in June, 1980 free agent draft

| Year | Club       | AVG. | G   | AB  | R   | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|------------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1980 | — Salinas  | .312 | 68  | 218 | 30  | 68  | 16 | 1  | 4  | 35  | 40 | 31 | 5  |
| 1981 | — Holyoke  | .272 | 116 | 375 | 47  | 102 | 20 | 0  | 9  | 53  | 54 | 36 | 3  |
| 1982 | — Holyoke  | .289 | 132 | 471 | 48  | 136 | 25 | 3  | 11 | 67  | 53 | 72 | 4  |
| 1983 | — Edmonton | .315 | 111 | 381 | 70  | 120 | 29 | 2  | 18 | 77  | 63 | 74 | 3  |
| 1984 | — Edmonton | .335 | 131 | 481 | 104 | 161 | 37 | 8  | 19 | 104 | 89 | 86 | 2  |

**BOBBY DEAN COACHMAN****INF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 11-11-61 in Cottonwood, AL **RESIDES:** Cottonwood, AL **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 170  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | .260 | 65 | 231 | 44 | 60 | 10 | 2  | 0  | 21  | 44 | 28 | 22 |

**LARRY PHILLIP COOK****LHP**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** 11-4-64 in San Jose, CA **RESIDES:** San Jose, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 175  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, May 23, 1984

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | 2-2 | 3.05 | 20 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 5  | 41.1 | 37 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 52 |

**SHERMAN STANLEY CORBETT****LHP**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 11-3-62 in New Braunfels, TX **RESIDES:** Schertz, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 210  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 3rd round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | 7-6 | 3.14 | 15 | 15 | 3  | 2   | 0  | 100.1 | 75 | 42 | 35 | 43 | 97 |

**PAUL JAMES COZZOLINO****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 9-17-61 in Bronx, NY **RESIDES:** Mt. Vernon, NY **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 200  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, February 27, 1984. Formerly property of Los Angeles Dodgers organization

| Year | Club         | W-L | ERA             | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP  | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|--------------|-----|-----------------|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1980 | — Vero Beach |     |                 |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |
|      |              |     | (Did Not Pitch) |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |
| 1981 | — Lodi       | 4-7 | 5.12            | 32 | 13 | 0  | 0   | 4  | 102 | 110 | 65 | 58 | 69 | 77 |
| 1982 | — Vero Beach | 3-4 | 3.55            | 36 | 2  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 76  | 66  | 43 | 30 | 49 | 63 |
|      |              |     | (Did Not Pitch) |    |    |    |     |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |
| 1984 | — Peoria     | 7-3 | 2.34            | 56 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 9  | 77  | 39  | 23 | 20 | 55 | 88 |

**BARRY EUGENE DACUS****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 6-27-61 in Wichita Falls, TX **RESIDES:** Santa Maria, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 21st round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | 5-3 | 1.56 | 33 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 11 | 52 | 44 | 15 | 9  | 22 | 39 |

**KEVIN BERNARD DAVIS****INF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** 6-6-64 in Charlotte, NC **RESIDES:** Charlotte, NC **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 163  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

| Year | Club      | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO  | SB |
|------|-----------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1982 | — Salem   | .247 | 58  | 198 | 24 | 49  | 6  | 3  | 0  | 19  | 15 | 38  | 10 |
| 1983 | — Redwood | .211 | 48  | 152 | 24 | 32  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 13  | 25 | 38  | 4  |
|      | — Peoria  | .281 | 43  | 135 | 17 | 38  | 7  | 1  | 0  | 17  | 6  | 35  | 5  |
| 1984 | — Redwood | .238 | 131 | 420 | 37 | 100 | 10 | 5  | 1  | 47  | 30 | 112 | 16 |

**EDWIN MARK DELZER****LHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 9-20-61 in Birkenhead, England **RESIDES:** Beverly Hills, CA **HT.:** 5-8 **WT.:** 150  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 20th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Peoria | 5-2 | 1.33 | 39 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 9  | 61 | 46 | 12 | 9  | 25 | 48 |

**ALEJANDRO ARCEL DIAZ****C**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 1-11-62 in Havana, Cuba **RESIDES:** Miami, FL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected 2nd round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Peoria | .219 | 79 | 224 | 27 | 49 | 6  | 1  | 10 | 37  | 40 | 86 | 0  |

**MARK EDWARD DORAN****OF**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 11-2-62 in Hinsdale, IL **RESIDES:** So. Holland, IL **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 205  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Peoria | .222 | 69  | 234 | 25 | 52  | 7  | 2  | 4  | 22  | 31 | 75 | 0  |
| 1984 | — Peoria | .269 | 119 | 432 | 61 | 125 | 16 | 2  | 6  | 36  | 48 | 95 | 23 |

**TODD RONALD EGGERTSEN****RHP**

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** 9-29-66 in Montebello, CA **RESIDES:** Brea, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 185 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 5th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | 3-7 | 3.68 | 14 | 14 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 73.1 | 59 | 46 | 30 | 57 | 62 |

**STEVEN HARRY FINCH****RHP**

**AGE:** 27 **BORN:** 3-9-58 in Escondido, CA **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Jenette Cook, 10-28-78 **CHILDREN:** Brianna **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, November 26, 1982 Formerly property of the Atlanta, Texas and Seattle organizations.

| Year | Club             | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | BB | SO  |
|------|------------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| 1976 | — Sarasota       | 4-1  | 2.59 | 10 | 9  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 59    | 41  | 21  | 17  | 36 | 53  |
| 1977 | — Asheville      | 15-5 | 2.92 | 25 | 25 | 13 | 1   | 0  | 191   | 165 | 79  | 62  | 55 | 193 |
| 1978 | — Tulsa          | 1-2  | 4.97 | 7  | 7  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 29    | 28  | 19  | 16  | 17 | 24  |
| 1979 | — Tulsa          | 2-7  | 3.57 | 12 | 12 | 3  | 1   | 0  | 68    | 70  | 35  | 27  | 20 | 50  |
| 1980 | — Charleston     | 7-6  | 4.19 | 22 | 19 | 1  | 1   | 0  | 116   | 125 | 59  | 54  | 30 | 52  |
| 1981 | — Spokane        | 6-9  | 5.05 | 20 | 19 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 107   | 119 | 73  | 60  | 42 | 66  |
| 1982 | — Salt Lake City | 6-1  | 6.75 | 42 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 78.2  | 110 | 65  | 59  | 42 | 59  |
| 1983 | — Edmonton       | 7-9  | 6.20 | 28 | 28 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 158.1 | 205 | 126 | 109 | 60 | 70  |
| 1984 | — Edmonton       | 5-7  | 4.46 | 21 | 15 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 105   | 122 | 61  | 52  | 33 | 34  |

**MICHAEL BERNARD GALLO****LHP**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** 11-16-58 in Alhambra, CA **RESIDES:** Cardiff, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 160  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Kathie Gooding, 1-16-83 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, July 20, 1984. Formerly property of San Francisco Giants organization

| Year | Club          | W-L            | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------------|----------------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1980 | — Great Falls | 4-2            | 4.76 | 21 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 34   | 30 | 33 | 18 | 39 | 37 |
| 1981 | — Clinton     | 3-3            | 1.85 | 16 | 3  | 1  | 0   | 1  | 39   | 25 | 9  | 8  | 24 | 38 |
|      | Fresno        | 4-3            | 5.91 | 18 | 2  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 35   | 36 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 27 |
| 1982 | — Fresno      | (Did Not Play) |      |    |    |    |     |    |      |    |    |    |    |    |
| 1983 | — Fresno      | 2-2            | 5.75 | 22 | 2  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 40   | 47 | 31 | 26 | 40 | 30 |
| 1984 | — Peoria      | 2-2            | 4.31 | 15 | 6  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 39.2 | 40 | 22 | 19 | 26 | 36 |

**NELSON TEODORO GOMEZ****OF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** 12-7-64 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 178  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, January 20, 1983

| Year | Club    | AVG.                     | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|--------------------------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem | .133                     | 8 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 8  | 0  |
| 1984 | — Salem | (Injured — Did Not Play) |   |    |   |   |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |

**KENNETH LEON GRANT****INF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** 1-9-65 in Varnsville, SC **RESIDES:** Patterson, NJ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 180  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem  | .234 | 44 | 145 | 13 | 34 | 1  | 3  | 2  | 30  | 9  | 39 | 7  |
| 1984 | — Peoria | .200 | 37 | 135 | 14 | 27 | 2  | 1  | 1  | 16  | 9  | 26 | 3  |
|      | Salem    | .268 | 70 | 269 | 38 | 72 | 7  | 4  | 5  | 45  | 16 | 57 | 14 |

**DONALD JEROME GROH****LHP**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** 7-24-59 in Pasadena, CA **RESIDES:** West Covina, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190  
**MARRIED:** Deborah Dick 9-10-83 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 18th round in **ACQUIRED:** June, 1982 free agent draft

| Year | Club        | W-L | ERA   | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|-------------|-----|-------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Salem     | 2-1 | 1.99  | 28 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 9  | 45.1 | 41 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 41 |
| 1983 | — Peoria    | 5-3 | 2.31  | 46 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 10 | 62.1 | 44 | 21 | 16 | 29 | 45 |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | 1-1 | 10.69 | 9  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 16   | 21 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 18 |
|      | Redwood     | 3-1 | 1.50  | 35 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 8  | 42   | 32 | 11 | 7  | 11 | 43 |

**THERRON LOUIS HARPER****C-1B**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** 6-11-59 in Pasadena, CA **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Cathy Mang, 4-21-78 **CHILDREN:** Brandon  
**ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, 6-4-82. Formerly property of Oakland A's organization.

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1979 | — Medford   | .271 | 54  | 199 | 32 | 54  | 12 | 0  | 4  | 37  | 23 | 39 | 4  |
| 1980 | — Medford   | .283 | 64  | 223 | 33 | 63  | 9  | 0  | 4  | 38  | 34 | 21 | 4  |
| 1981 | — Modesto   | .328 | 121 | 427 | 59 | 140 | 18 | 0  | 8  | 72  | 52 | 38 | 10 |
| 1982 | — Redwood   | .234 | 80  | 235 | 22 | 55  | 10 | 3  | 1  | 32  | 21 | 22 | 3  |
| 1983 | — Redwood   | .253 | 110 | 376 | 45 | 95  | 15 | 0  | 9  | 64  | 40 | 39 | 0  |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | .278 | 104 | 317 | 31 | 88  | 13 | 4  | 3  | 50  | 40 | 31 | 0  |

**BRIAN KEITH HARTSOCK****OF**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 8-31-62 in 29-Palms, CA **RESIDES:** Riverside, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185  
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

| Year | Club          | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — Idaho Falls | .312 | 45  | 125 | 17 | 39  | 3  | 5  | 0  | 21  | 25 | 34 | 9  |
| 1982 | — Danville    | .244 | 117 | 397 | 57 | 97  | 19 | 5  | 4  | 62  | 64 | 79 | 16 |
| 1983 | — Peoria      | .306 | 100 | 333 | 42 | 102 | 17 | 2  | 4  | 48  | 35 | 44 | 17 |
| 1984 | — Waterbury   | .300 | 35  | 110 | 11 | 33  | 5  | 2  | 0  | 8   | 11 | 12 | 0  |
|      | — Redwood     | .287 | 71  | 254 | 36 | 73  | 11 | 5  | 1  | 37  | 24 | 37 | 17 |

**BRYAN STANLEY HARVEY****RHP**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** 6-2-63 in Chattanooga, TN **RESIDES:** Sherrills Ford, NC **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent August 20, 1984

**BRETT ROBERT HATCH****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 1-20-62 in Evergreen, IL **RESIDES:** Morton, IL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 185  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, November 23, 1984

**STEPHEN LAVERNE HEATHERLY****INF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 10-19-61 in Shelbyville, TN **RESIDES:** Shelbyville, TN **HT.:** 5-8 **WT.:** 140  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 6th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club      | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Peoria  | .194 | 64 | 227 | 26 | 44 | 5  | 2  | 2  | 18  | 21 | 36 | 3  |
| 1984 | — Redwood | .236 | 59 | 123 | 15 | 29 | 4  | 0  | 0  | 9   | 16 | 24 | 0  |

**CHRISTOPHER PATRICK HORRELL****RHP**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** 1-5-64 in Irvine, CA **RESIDES:** Irvine, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 170  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in January, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club        | W-L | ERA   | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP  | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|-------------|-----|-------|---|----|----|-----|----|-----|---|---|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Pocatello | 0-0 | 15.43 | 3 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 4.2 | 9 | 9 | 8  | 5  | 1  |

**JAMES DOUGLAS JENNINGS****OF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** 9-30-64 in Atlanta, GA **RESIDES:** Tallahassee, FL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 165  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 2nd round in January, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | .260 | 52 | 173 | 29 | 45 | 7  | 1  | 1  | 17  | 40 | 45 | 12 |

**GENARO JIMENEZ****OF**

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** 5-2-66 in Santo Domingo, DR **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR **HT.:** 6-0  
**WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 12, 1984

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | .083 | 20 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 13 | 0  |

**RAMON JOSE JIMENEZ****C**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 12-9-62 in Lafayette, LA **RESIDES:** Bellaire, TX **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 185  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, 5-15-82

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Salem  | .215 | 50 | 158 | 18 | 34 | 4  | 1  | 1  | 20  | 23 | 24 | 1  |
| 1983 | — Salem  | .297 | 39 | 128 | 21 | 38 | 5  | 1  | 0  | 25  | 25 | 15 | 2  |
|      | — Peoria | .231 | 26 | 65  | 5  | 15 | 4  | 0  | 0  | 5   | 16 | 11 | 1  |
| 1984 | — Salem  | .083 | 20 | 24  | 5  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 13 | 0  |

**MARTIN AARON KAIN****RHP**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** 8-25-58 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Westminster, CA **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Debbie Turner, 6-25-83 **CHILDREN:** Crystal  
**ACQUIRED:** Selected in minor league draft (Rule V), December 7, 1983.

| Year | Club          | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — Walla Walla | 2-2  | 2.75 | 22 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 59    | 52  | 31 | 18 | 14 | 63 |
|      | — Reno        | 2-0  | 2.70 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 10    | 8   | 4  | 3  | 3  | 2  |
| 1982 | — Amarillo    | 10-8 | 5.74 | 25 | 18 | 4  | 0   | 0  | 125.1 | 171 | 93 | 80 | 24 | 64 |
| 1983 | — Beaumont    | 5-6  | 3.43 | 50 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 13 | 86.2  | 97  | 44 | 33 | 23 | 42 |
| 1984 | — Edmonton    | 6-6  | 4.33 | 40 | 4  | 0  | 0   | 5  | 116.1 | 148 | 67 | 56 | 30 | 49 |

**TIMOTHY JOHN KAMMEYER****RHP**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** 4-26-59 in Moscow, ID **RESIDES:** Eugene, OR **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 12th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

| Year | Club        | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER | BB  | SO  |
|------|-------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 1981 | — Salem     | 8-4  | 2.81 | 14 | 14 | 4  | 1   | 0  | 96    | 79  | 38  | 30 | 40  | 108 |
| 1982 | — Redwood   | 5-9  | 4.05 | 25 | 23 | 2  | 0   | 0  | 135.2 | 132 | 83  | 61 | 61  | 120 |
| 1983 | — Redwood   | 11-9 | 3.18 | 27 | 27 | 8  | 3   | 0  | 186.2 | 157 | 89  | 66 | 103 | 136 |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | 7-12 | 6.32 | 22 | 22 | 6  | 1   | 0  | 119.2 | 136 | 102 | 84 | 63  | 86  |

**CHARLES PATRICK KEEDY****INF**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** 1-10-59 in Birmingham, AL **RESIDES:** Birmingham, AL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 204  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 5th round in June, 1979 free agent draft

| Year | Club       | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO  | SB |
|------|------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1979 | — Salinas  | .208 | 52  | 125 | 22 | 26  | 3  | 0  | 4  | 15  | 22 | 50  | 12 |
| 1980 | — Salinas  | .220 | 42  | 118 | 16 | 26  | 4  | 0  | 4  | 17  | 13 | 44  | 1  |
| 1981 | — Holyoke  | .245 | 107 | 367 | 45 | 90  | 14 | 2  | 6  | 34  | 26 | 85  | 16 |
| 1982 | — Holyoke  | .247 | 125 | 437 | 68 | 108 | 19 | 6  | 19 | 73  | 56 | 131 | 9  |
| 1983 | — Edmonton | .224 | 66  | 210 | 38 | 47  | 13 | 1  | 14 | 40  | 25 | 64  | 7  |
| 1984 | — Edmonton | .259 | 100 | 348 | 64 | 90  | 20 | 4  | 17 | 53  | 51 | 102 | 9  |

**BYRON GLEN KEMMERLING****RHP**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 4-7-62 in Texas City, TX **RESIDES:** Arcadia, TX **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 195  
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round, secondary phase, in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club      | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|-----------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Peoria  | 2-1 | 3.00 | 17 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 36   | 39 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 19 |
|      | — Salem   | 2-1 | 1.13 | 9  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 16   | 11 | 7  | 2  | 13 | 13 |
| 1984 | — Redwood | 4-1 | 2.36 | 18 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 42   | 38 | 14 | 11 | 8  | 15 |
|      | — Peoria  | 1-0 | 1.40 | 11 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 19.1 | 22 | 4  | 3  | 4  | 8  |

**GREGORY ALONZA KEY****OF**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** 3-3-60 in Inverness, FL **RESIDES:** Inverness, FL **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 160  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 16th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Salem     | .327 | 69  | 263 | 40 | 86 | 14 | 7  | 8  | 51  | 38 | 39 | 28 |
| 1983 | — Redwood   | .251 | 107 | 338 | 62 | 85 | 21 | 1  | 3  | 48  | 41 | 73 | 25 |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | .231 | 112 | 388 | 68 | 90 | 11 | 5  | 4  | 44  | 56 | 65 | 26 |

**JAY LYNN KIBBE****RHP**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** 4-12-58 in Alton, IL **RESIDES:** Houston, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 27th round in June, 1979 free agent draft

| Year | Club          | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | BB | SO  |
|------|---------------|-------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| 1979 | — Idaho Falls | 3-2   | 6.26 | 13 | 7  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 46    | 58  | 45  | 32  | 24 | 41  |
| 1980 | — Redwood     | 5-9   | 4.50 | 28 | 20 | 2  | 0   | 2  | 138   | 161 | 88  | 69  | 79 | 86  |
| 1981 | — Redwood     | 10-14 | 5.66 | 31 | 23 | 7  | 1   | 1  | 170   | 185 | 127 | 107 | 92 | 115 |
| 1982 | — Redwood     | 4-2   | 3.83 | 8  | 7  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 49.1  | 44  | 25  | 21  | 16 | 28  |
|      | — Holyoke     | 12-6  | 4.01 | 23 | 20 | 4  | 1   | 0  | 143.2 | 127 | 74  | 64  | 62 | 115 |
| 1983 | — Edmonton    | 10-11 | 5.32 | 27 | 27 | 6  | 0   | 0  | 174.1 | 194 | 127 | 103 | 79 | 73  |
| 1984 | — Edmonton    | 7-12  | 6.18 | 29 | 29 | 3  | 0   | 0  | 179   | 233 | 152 | 123 | 85 | 66  |

**KRIS EUGENE KLINE****INF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 8-23-61 in Oak Harbor, WA **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, AZ **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 15th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Salem  | .257 | 69  | 268 | 41 | 69  | 11 | 1  | 5  | 38  | 40 | 51 | 14 |
| 1983 | — Peoria | .244 | 102 | 352 | 52 | 86  | 16 | 2  | 0  | 25  | 35 | 58 | 15 |
| 1984 | — Peoria | .258 | 133 | 472 | 74 | 122 | 27 | 8  | 5  | 51  | 45 | 73 | 16 |

## TIMOTHY PATRICK KRAUSS

**INF**

**AGE:** 27 **BORN:** 9-9-57 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Los Alamitos, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Kathy Konkkel, 1-8-82 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 11, 1980

| Year | Club          | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1980 | — Idaho Falls | .270 | 68  | 241 | 56 | 65  | 9  | 3  | 0  | 30  | 61 | 20 | 3  |
| 1981 | — Redwood     | .254 | 137 | 484 | 66 | 123 | 23 | 2  | 2  | 48  | 61 | 61 | 21 |
| 1982 | — Holyoke     | .267 | 129 | 498 | 76 | 133 | 28 | 2  | 6  | 44  | 55 | 79 | 3  |
| 1983 | — Edmonton    | .325 | 111 | 379 | 83 | 123 | 18 | 5  | 13 | 70  | 48 | 41 | 6  |
| 1984 | — Edmonton    | .290 | 115 | 442 | 64 | 128 | 21 | 3  | 5  | 49  | 30 | 43 | 6  |

## MARK ALAN LYNDS

**OF**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** 4-21-64 in Pittsburgh, PA **RESIDES:** Antioch, CA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 5th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem | .071 | 19 | 42 | 3  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 9  | 23 | 1  |
| 1984 | — Salem | .200 | 30 | 95 | 11 | 19 | 3  | 0  | 1  | 10  | 12 | 31 | 4  |

## MICHAEL ANTHONY MADRIL

**OF**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** 9-25-59 in Mesa, AZ **RESIDES:** Mesa, AZ **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 160 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 19th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Salem     | .246 | 69  | 260 | 61 | 64  | 4  | 4  | 2  | 21  | 56 | 59 | 45 |
| 1983 | — Redwood   | .282 | 117 | 383 | 88 | 108 | 12 | 4  | 0  | 33  | 45 | 43 | 39 |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | .264 | 139 | 504 | 95 | 133 | 16 | 9  | 0  | 43  | 68 | 73 | 23 |

## JOSE MANUEL MANGUAL

**OF**

**AGE:** 32 **BORN:** 5-23-52 in Ponce, Puerto Rico **RESIDES:** Ponce, Puerto Rico **HT.:** 5-9 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Evelyn, 1-16-73 **CHILDREN:** Joselyn, Jose Jr., Manuel Jose **ACQUIRED:** Outright from Tidewater, August 2, 1978

| Year                | Club             | AVG.        | G          | AB         | R          | H          | 2B        | 3B       | HR        | RBI       | BB         | SO         | SB        |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1970                | — W. Palm Beach  | .330        | 124        | 415        | 73         | 137        | 19        | 18       | 4         | 69        | 82         | 87         | 15        |
| 1971                | — Quebec         | .279        | 140        | 463        | 80         | 129        | 14        | 8        | 20        | 67        | 90         | 124        | 10        |
| 1972                | — Peninsula      | .261        | 144        | 532        | 91         | 139        | 25        | 8        | 16        | 57        | 72         | 118        | 39        |
|                     | — Montreal       | .273        | 8          | 11         | 2          | 3          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 0         | 1          | 5          | 0         |
| 1973                | — Peninsula      | .259        | 91         | 309        | 50         | 80         | 18        | 4        | 9         | 39        | 38         | 67         | 13        |
|                     | — Montreal       | .177        | 33         | 62         | 9          | 11         | 2         | 1        | 3         | 7         | 6          | 18         | 2         |
| 1974                | — Memphis        | .292        | 120        | 445        | 85         | 130        | 22        | 3        | 17        | 56        | 72         | 90         | 46        |
|                     | — Montreal       | .311        | 23         | 61         | 10         | 19         | 3         | 0        | 0         | 4         | 5          | 15         | 5         |
| 1975                | — Montreal       | .245        | 140        | 514        | 84         | 126        | 16        | 2        | 9         | 45        | 74         | 115        | 33        |
| 1976                | — Montreal       | .260        | 86         | 215        | 34         | 56         | 9         | 1        | 3         | 16        | 50         | 49         | 17        |
|                     | — New York (NL)  | .186        | 41         | 102        | 15         | 19         | 5         | 2        | 1         | 9         | 10         | 32         | 7         |
| 1977                | — Tidewater      | .252        | 140        | 476        | 95         | 120        | 12        | 7        | 20        | 62        | 126        | 119        | 40        |
|                     | — New York       | .143        | 8          | 7          | 1          | 1          | 0         | 0        | 0         | 2         | 1          | 4          | 0         |
| 1978                | — Salt Lake City | .245        | 28         | 94         | 14         | 23         | 5         | 1        | 5         | 11        | 13         | 26         | 6         |
| 1979                | — Salt Lake City | .270        | 136        | 485        | 115        | 131        | 21        | 4        | 22        | 71        | 110        | 128        | 46        |
| 1980                | — Salt Lake City | .268        | 122        | 392        | 64         | 105        | 38        | 3        | 14        | 68        | 88         | 104        | 22        |
| 1981                | — Salt Lake City | .264        | 108        | 326        | 63         | 86         | 21        | 1        | 11        | 46        | 73         | 75         | 22        |
| 1982                | — Spokane        | .235        | 50         | 81         | 20         | 19         | 4         | 1        | 2         | 9         | 17         | 17         | 9         |
| 1983                | — Edmonton       | .311        | 32         | 90         | 30         | 28         | 6         | 0        | 8         | 16        | 20         | 24         | 3         |
| 1984                | — Waterbury      | .197        | 81         | 239        | 34         | 47         | 7         | 0        | 5         | 31        | 59         | 58         | 1         |
| <b>Major Totals</b> |                  | <b>.242</b> | <b>319</b> | <b>972</b> | <b>155</b> | <b>235</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>6</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>238</b> | <b>64</b> |

## EDWIN NORIEGA MARQUEZ

**C**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** 1-6-65 in Pto La Cruz, VZ **RESIDES:** Pto La Cruz, VZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 170 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, January 4, 1983

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB | R | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem | .091 | 14 | 33 | 3 | 3  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 3  | 7  | 0  |
| 1984 | — Salem | .250 | 22 | 48 | 4 | 12 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 6   | 11 | 10 | 1  |

## DARIO PAULINO MARTINEZ (NUNEZ)

**INF**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** 12-29-65 in Puerto Plata, DR **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 1, 1983

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G  | AB  | R | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|----|-----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem     | .250 | 9  | 20  | 3 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 6  | 2  |
|      | — Pocatello | .256 | 35 | 129 | 7 | 33 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 16  | 9  | 16 | 3  |

## DAVID DE LEON MARTINEZ

**RHP**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** 9-18-63 in Austin, TX **RESIDES:** Austin, TX **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 197 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in January, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | 3-8 | 4.30 | 15 | 15 | 3  | 0   | 0  | 90 | 88 | 53 | 43 | 43 | 62 |

**DOUG DONALD McKENZIE****RHP**

AGE: 25 BORN: 3-8-60 in Santa Maria, CA RESIDES: Canoga Park, CA HT.: 6-1 WT.: 196  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 17th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

| Year | Club       | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1982 | — Danville | 2-1  | 3.27 | 13 | 4  | 2  | 0   | 7  | 44   | 41  | 24 | 16 | 15 | 24  |
|      | — Salem    | 0-1  | 2.79 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 9.2  | 7   | 3  | 3  | 7  | 13  |
| 1983 | — Peoria   | 4-4  | 3.92 | 23 | 16 | 2  | 0   | 0  | 96.1 | 102 | 56 | 42 | 35 | 62  |
|      | — Nashua   | 2-2  | 5.25 | 4  | 4  | 2  | 0   | 0  | 24   | 30  | 16 | 14 | 12 | 17  |
| 1984 | — Redwood  | 15-6 | 2.66 | 28 | 28 | 6  | 2   | 0  | 186  | 155 | 69 | 55 | 52 | 144 |

**BRIAN KEITH MIGLIORE****RHP**

AGE: 23 BORN: 3-1-62 in New Orleans, LA RESIDES: Metairie, LA HT.: 6-0 WT.: 180  
 BATS & THROWS: Right MARRIED: Paige Smuck, 1-7-83 ACQUIRED: Selected 8th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Peoria | 3-8 | 6.53 | 16 | 12 | 3  | 0   | 0  | 71.2 | 88  | 61 | 62 | 39 | 37 |
| 1984 | — Peoria | 4-4 | 4.25 | 15 | 15 | 2  | 0   | 0  | 97.1 | 104 | 57 | 46 | 28 | 39 |

**REGINALD LAVANCE MONTGOMERY****OF**

AGE: 22 BORN: 8-4-62 in Los Angeles, CA RESIDES: Los Angeles, CA HT.: 6-4 WT.: 220  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected 25th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club      | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-----------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem   | .306 | 68  | 265 | 39 | 81  | 10 | 4  | 5  | 47  | 16 | 44 | 7  |
| 1984 | — Redwood | .291 | 120 | 447 | 81 | 130 | 28 | 1  | 14 | 79  | 21 | 56 | 10 |

**WILLIAM CRAIG MOONEYHAM****RHP**

AGE: 24 BORN: 8-16-60 in Livermore, CA RESIDES: Winton, CA HT.: 6-0 WT.: 175  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected No. 1 in Secondary Phase June, 1980 free agent

| Year | Club       | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H   | R  | ER | BB  | SO  |
|------|------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1980 | — Salinas  | 4-7  | 3.77 | 12 | 12 | 5  | 0   | 0  | 74   | 66  | 44 | 31 | 64  | 88  |
| 1981 | — Holyoke  | 9-11 | 4.53 | 25 | 25 | 5  | 1   | 0  | 135  | 124 | 90 | 68 | 131 | 155 |
| 1982 | — Holyoke  | 2-3  | 4.22 | 8  | 8  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 49   | 44  | 26 | 23 | 24  | 46  |
| 1983 | — Edmonton | 2-0  | 9.84 | 7  | 7  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 35.2 | 51  | 39 | 29 | 22  | 26  |
|      | — Nashua   | 8-6  | 4.58 | 19 | 19 | 6  | 3   | 0  | 110  | 99  | 67 | 56 | 83  | 76  |
| 1984 | — Edmonton | 5-3  | 5.94 | 16 | 14 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 72.2 | 99  | 55 | 46 | 46  | 40  |

**ANGEL VENEROSO MORENO****LHP**

AGE: 29 BORN: 6-6-55 in Soledad Doblado, Veracruz, MX RESIDES: Aguascalientes, MX  
 HT.: 5-9 WT.: 165 BATS & THROWS: Left MARRIED: Juana Alicia Rodriguez, 9-23-77  
 CHILDREN: Tanya ACQUIRED: Purchased from Gomez-Palacios, Mexico, 7-16-81 MAJOR  
 LEAGUE SERVICE: 155 days

| Year | Club             | W-L   | ERA   | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER  | BB | SO  |
|------|------------------|-------|-------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| 1975 | — Aguascalientes | 0-1   | 12.00 | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3     | 2   | 4   | 4   | 5  | 0   |
| 1976 | — Aguascalientes | 5-5   | 4.19  | 24 | 16 | 4  | 0   | 1  | 103   | 128 | 64  | 48  | 53 | 51  |
| 1977 | — Aguascalientes | 12-5  | 2.89  | 41 | 19 | 2  | 0   | 1  | 165   | 161 | 74  | 53  | 68 | 86  |
| 1978 | — Aguascalientes | 15-8  | 2.83  | 37 | 31 | 12 | 1   | 3  | 216   | 223 | 91  | 68  | 84 | 131 |
| 1979 | — Aguascalientes | 12-17 | 3.35  | 32 | 29 | 18 | 1   | 0  | 226   | 197 | 92  | 84  | 90 | 124 |
| 1980 | — Aguascalientes | 14-3  | 2.08  | 19 | 19 | 11 | 1   | 0  | 147   | 127 | 42  | 34  | 39 | 101 |
| 1981 | — Gomez Palacios | 11-2  | —     | —  | —  | —  | —   | —  | —     | —   | —   | —   | —  | —   |
|      | — Salt Lake City | 1-0   | 4.76  | 3  | 3  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 17    | 11  | 9   | 9   | 13 | 14  |
|      | — California     | 1-3   | 2.90  | 8  | 4  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 31    | 27  | 10  | 10  | 14 | 12  |
| 1982 | — Spokane        | 5-0   | 5.73  | 22 | 2  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 44    | 54  | 28  | 28  | 30 | 35  |
|      | — California     | 3-7   | 4.74  | 13 | 8  | 2  | 0   | 1  | 49.1  | 55  | 31  | 26  | 23 | 22  |
| 1983 | — Edmonton       | 8-13  | 5.73  | 27 | 27 | 3  | 0   | 0  | 163.1 | 182 | 113 | 104 | 76 | 102 |
| 1984 | — Edmonton       | 0-3   | 6.89  | 16 | 5  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 47    | 56  | 40  | 36  | 34 | 29  |

Angel Totals 4-10 4.03 21 12 3 0 1 80.1 82 41 36 37 34

**DONALD NEWCOMB, JR.****INF-OF**

AGE: 22 BORN: 3-27-62 in Orange, NJ RESIDES: Woodland Hills, CA HT.: 6-3 WT.: 205  
 BATS: Switch THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent June 14, 1984

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | .087 | 19 | 46 | 4 | 4 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 6   | 3  | 21 | 1  |

**MICHAEL RAYMOND O'HARA****OF**

AGE: 23 BORN: 9-7-61 in Reseda, CA RESIDES: Reseda, CA HT.: 5-8 WT.: 160 BATS &  
 THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Selected 21st round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club      | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem   | .295 | 69 | 292 | 38 | 86 | 7  | 7  | 2  | 25  | 11 | 27 | 27 |
| 1984 | — Redwood |      |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |

(Did Not Play)

**JORGE CLEMENTS OJEDA****RHP**

AGE: 21 BORN: 4-30-63 in Santurce, PR RESIDES: Santurce PR HT.: 5-10 WT.: 180  
 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, January 21, 1983

| Year | Club     | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem  | 2-2 | 3.58 | 8  | 4  | 1  | 0   | 0  | 32.2 | 31 | 14 | 13 | 9  | 17 |
| 1984 | — Peoria | 0-2 | 8.25 | 6  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 12   | 14 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 5  |
|      | — Salem  | 2-2 | 4.35 | 12 | 4  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 31   | 25 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 24 |

**JAMES EDWARD OSBORNE****INF**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** 4-28-65 in Abington, VA **RESIDES:** Abington, VA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 4th round, secondary phase, of June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club  | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | Salem | .231 | 43 | 143 | 13 | 33 | 7  | 1  | 1  | 17  | 9  | 29 | 1  |

**ERIK DANIEL PAPPAS****C**

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** 4-25-68 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 190 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 1st round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club  | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | Salem | .243 | 56 | 177 | 23 | 43 | 3  | 3  | 1  | 15  | 31 | 26 | 10 |

**ALLEN DALE PETERSON****OF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 10-15-61 in Longview, WA **RESIDES:** Lewiston, ID **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 195  
**BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Becki Hunter, 9-5-82 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 18th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | Redwood | .225 | 50 | 151 | 15 | 34 | 8  | 1  | 2  | 27  | 16 | 39 | 6  |
|      | Salem   | .261 | 6  | 23  | 8  | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 3  | 3  | 0  |

**BRYAN ROBERTS PRICE****LHP**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 6-22-62 in San Francisco, CA **RESIDES:** Berkeley, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Kristin Martell, 1-5-85 **ACQUIRED:** Selected 8th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | Salem   | 0-2 | 3.71 | 4 | 4  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 26.2 | 32 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 29 |
|      | Redwood | 2-2 | 2.28 | 7 | 7  | 1  | 1   | 0  | 51.1 | 40 | 18 | 13 | 29 | 43 |

**KEVIN M. PRICE****RHP**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 7-17-62 in Roseville, CA **RESIDES:** Fair Oaks, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 190  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected first round in January, 1981 free agent draft

| Year | Club        | W-L   | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|-------------|-------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1981 | Idaho Falls | 5-4   | 4.61 | 13 | 13 | 2  | 0   | 0  | 82    | 83  | 51 | 42 | 55 | 77  |
| 1982 | Danville    | 8-10  | 4.98 | 27 | 18 | 5  | 1   | 1  | 153   | 165 | 81 | 70 | 51 | 130 |
| 1983 | Redwood     | 15-10 | 3.76 | 26 | 26 | 10 | 0   | 0  | 189   | 191 | 90 | 79 | 67 | 118 |
| 1984 | Waterbury   | 6-6   | 4.24 | 19 | 18 | 2  | 0   | 1  | 108.1 | 119 | 61 | 51 | 39 | 50  |

**SPIRO PSALTIS****LHP**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** 9-17-60 in Glendale, CA **RESIDES:** Glendale, CA **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, April 4, 1984

| Year | Club        | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|-------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1981 | Sarasota    | 4-1  | 1.87 | 17 | 3  | 2  | 1   | 1  | 53   | 27  | 17 | 11 | 22 | 52  |
| 1982 | Charleston  | 8-10 | 4.10 | 27 | 18 | 5  | 1   | 1  | 153  | 165 | 81 | 70 | 51 | 130 |
| 1983 | Walla Walla | 6-2  | 3.29 | 13 | 13 | 4  | 1   | 0  | 93   | 88  | 49 | 34 | 41 | 91  |
| 1984 | Redwood     | 4-0  | 2.36 | 24 | 2  | 0  | 0   | 4  | 45.2 | 36  | 14 | 12 | 25 | 29  |
|      | Peoria      | 6-3  | 2.64 | 28 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 44.1 | 34  | 13 | 13 | 18 | 34  |

**JAMES ODELL RANDALL****OF**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** 8-19-60 in Mobile, AL **RESIDES:** Whistler, AL **HT.:** 5-11 **WT.:** 195 **BATS:** Switch **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 10th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | Salem    | .281 | 43  | 160 | 28 | 45  | 7  | 0  | 6  | 29  | 26 | 20 | 3  |
| 1982 | Redwood  | .274 | 135 | 504 | 64 | 138 | 27 | 4  | 11 | 74  | 46 | 86 | 28 |
| 1983 | Nashua   | .276 | 133 | 456 | 78 | 126 | 26 | 4  | 14 | 88  | 81 | 76 | 19 |
| 1984 | Edmonton | .284 | 119 | 426 | 62 | 121 | 17 | 7  | 11 | 71  | 66 | 69 | 2  |

**MARTY EDWARD REED****LHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 7-22-61 in Brighton, MA **RESIDES:** Tampa, FL **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 14th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club   | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|--------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | Peoria | 10-2 | 3.39 | 16 | 16 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 103.2 | 92 | 48 | 39 | 45 | 41 |

**GLENN DOUGLAS REIBEL****INF**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** 12-5-60 in Chicago, IL **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 215 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 15th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club      | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-----------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem   | .303 | 68  | 211 | 46 | 64 | 9  | 4  | 6  | 34  | 62 | 44 | 12 |
| 1984 | — Redwood | .277 | 111 | 310 | 64 | 86 | 12 | 1  | 15 | 48  | 82 | 66 | 9  |

**THOMAS WILLIAM RENTSCHLER****LHP**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** 12-21-58 in Grand Rapids, MI **RESIDES:** Grand Rapids, MI **HT.:** 6-6 **WT.:** 220 **BATS:** Right **THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, October, 1982

| Year | Club      | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|-----------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Peoria  | 1-6 | 4.30 | 29 | 5  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 73.1 | 74 | 46 | 35 | 30 | 66 |
|      | — Redwood | 1-1 | 7.36 | 5  | 1  | 0  | 0   | 1  | 11   | 18 | 12 | 9  | 5  | 4  |
| 1984 | — Redwood | 0-2 | 2.89 | 17 | 1  | 0  | 0   | 3  | 28   | 18 | 9  | 9  | 9  | 32 |

**ELVIN RIVERA****RHP**

**AGE:** 18 **BORN:** 11-27-66 in San Macoris, DR **RESIDES:** San Macoris, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 160 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 23, 1983

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP  | H  | R | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|---|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | 0-0 | 9.35 | 9 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 8.2 | 15 | 9 | 9  | 5  | 6  |

**MICHAEL JAMES ROMANOVSKY****LHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 12-8-61 in Plainfield, NJ **RESIDES:** Piscataway, NJ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 7th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | 4-2 | 2.96 | 13 | 6  | 2  | 1   | 1  | 54.2 | 50 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 56 |

**ESMYEL ALBERT ROMERO****OF**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** 4-19-59 in Long Beach, CA **RESIDES:** Salt Lake City, UT **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 195 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Mary Kay Sorenson, 6-4-77 **CHILDREN:** Justin **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 11, 1981

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — Salem     | .292 | 8   | 24  | 6  | 7   | 3  | 0  | 0  | 4   | 3  | 5  | 0  |
|      | — Redwood   | .255 | 48  | 153 | 18 | 39  | 5  | 1  | 1  | 16  | 9  | 29 | 1  |
| 1982 | — Redwood   | .276 | 137 | 490 | 78 | 135 | 24 | 4  | 12 | 76  | 41 | 70 | 16 |
| 1983 | — Nashua    | .235 | 113 | 366 | 36 | 86  | 19 | 1  | 5  | 47  | 26 | 63 | 9  |
| 1984 | — Edmonton  | .307 | 64  | 228 | 36 | 70  | 13 | 2  | 5  | 43  | 20 | 37 | 1  |
|      | — Waterbury | .301 | 39  | 133 | 17 | 40  | 5  | 0  | 3  | 21  | 11 | 13 | 2  |

**JULIO FRANCO RUIZ****RHP**

**AGE:** 19 **BORN:** 5-12-65 in Caracas, VZ **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 180 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, February 27, 1984

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | 1-2 | 4.13 | 19 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 24 | 30 | 13 | 11 | 5  | 18 |

**MICHAEL PAUL SAATZER****RHP**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** 12-22-60 in Breckenridge, ND **RESIDES:** Hopkins, MN **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 210 **BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected third round June, 1979 free agent draft

| Year | Club          | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1979 | — Idaho Falls | 1-7  | 6.66 | 12 | 12 | 0  | 0   | 0  | 50   | 61  | 58 | 37 | 40 | 27 |
| 1980 | — Idaho Falls | 2-8  | 8.25 | 12 | 10 | 2  | 0   | 0  | 48   | 67  | 52 | 44 | 40 | 33 |
| 1981 | — Redwood     | 1-10 | 5.81 | 27 | 16 | 1  | 0   | 0  | 93   | 112 | 81 | 60 | 92 | 67 |
| 1982 | — Redwood     | 13-8 | 3.38 | 22 | 22 | 5  | 2   | 0  | 141  | 121 | 59 | 53 | 65 | 89 |
| 1983 | — Nashua      | 3-10 | 5.93 | 22 | 16 | 2  | 1   | 0  | 95.2 | 99  | 76 | 63 | 68 | 41 |
| 1984 | — Peoria      | 0-0  | 4.50 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2    | 4   | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1  |

**AMERICO SEGURA****C**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** 12-11-64 in San Cristobal, DR **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, DR **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 183 **BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, 2-2-82

| Year | Club     | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|----------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Salem  | .100 | 6  | 10  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 2  | 3  | 1  |
| 1983 | — Peoria | .250 | 11 | 32  | 5  | 8  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 3   | 3  | 9  | 0  |
|      | — Salem  | .153 | 18 | 59  | 7  | 9  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 3  | 9  | 0  |
| 1984 | — Peoria | .265 | 54 | 147 | 19 | 39 | 6  | 0  | 2  | 17  | 10 | 30 | 0  |

**MATTHEW WAYNE SEXTON****INF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 10-29-61 in Portsmouth, OH **RESIDES:** Chicago, IL **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 180  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **MARRIED:** Cynthia Rodriguez, 11-24-82 **CHILDREN:** David **AC-  
 QUIRED:** Selected 12th round in June, 1984 free agent draft

| Year | Club    | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|---------|------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1984 | — Salem | .246 | 55 | 199 | 21 | 49 | 5  | 1  | 9  | 16  | 15 | 42 | 7  |

**DONALD DEWEY STANFIELD****RHP**

**AGE:** 20 **BORN:** 1-17-65 in Covina, CA **RESIDES:** Covina, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 170  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 19th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | W-L | ERA  | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP   | H  | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|----------|-----|------|---|----|----|-----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem  | 1-0 | 4.91 | 9 | 3  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 25.2 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 24 |
| 1984 | — Peoria | 0-5 | 6.68 | 9 | 4  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 33.2 | 47 | 34 | 25 | 7  | 11 |

**GREGORY ROSS STEEN****INF**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 7-25-61 in Yuma, AZ **RESIDES:** Yuma, AZ **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 170  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 24th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club      | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-----------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | — Salem   | .272 | 61  | 239 | 44 | 65  | 6  | 1  | 0  | 13  | 26 | 24 | 16 |
|      | — Redwood | .250 | 3   | 8   | 1  | 2   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1   | 1  | 2  | 1  |
| 1984 | — Peoria  | .233 | 133 | 481 | 54 | 112 | 20 | 2  | 3  | 46  | 49 | 74 | 10 |

**DARRYL GEORGE STEPHENS****INF**

**AGE:** 26 **BORN:** 10-26-58 in Downey, CA **RESIDES:** Chico, CA **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 188  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **ACQUIRED:** Selected 25th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — Salem     | .283 | 62  | 223 | 38 | 63  | 10 | 1  | 3  | 34  | 21 | 33 | 2  |
| 1982 | — Redwood   | .278 | 127 | 414 | 51 | 115 | 23 | 1  | 4  | 50  | 42 | 43 | 6  |
| 1983 | — Nashua    | .245 | 105 | 347 | 40 | 85  | 14 | 1  | 6  | 40  | 43 | 51 | 4  |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | .273 | 122 | 381 | 47 | 104 | 21 | 2  | 6  | 56  | 50 | 39 | 2  |

**RICK EUGENE STROMER****INF**

**AGE:** 25 **BORN:** 9-16-59 in Los Angeles, CA **RESIDES:** Phoenix, AZ **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 205  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 11th round in June, 1981 free agent draft

| Year | Club        | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|-------------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | — Salem     | .262 | 61  | 202 | 36 | 53  | 8  | 1  | 5  | 30  | 47 | 48 | 5  |
| 1982 | — Redwood   | .253 | 33  | 83  | 11 | 21  | 8  | 0  | 2  | 9   | 21 | 18 | 0  |
|      | — Danville  | .301 | 76  | 236 | 40 | 71  | 14 | 2  | 10 | 54  | 64 | 38 | 4  |
| 1983 | — Peoria    | .254 | 41  | 130 | 23 | 33  | 8  | 0  | 5  | 14  | 34 | 20 | 3  |
|      | — Redwood   | .321 | 54  | 168 | 41 | 54  | 11 | 0  | 9  | 47  | 37 | 21 | 0  |
| 1984 | — Waterbury | .263 | 138 | 453 | 70 | 119 | 18 | 0  | 10 | 69  | 98 | 47 | 3  |

**SCOTT JAMES SUEHR****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 5-18-61 in Pittsburgh, PA **RESIDES:** Pittsburgh, PA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 184  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 8th round in June, 1982 free agent draft

| Year | Club      | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|-----------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1982 | — Salem   | 3-2 | 2.80 | 25 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 45    | 34  | 27 | 14 | 20 | 28 |
| 1983 | — Peoria  | 6-7 | 3.45 | 42 | 7  | 1  | 0   | 1  | 88.2  | 96  | 43 | 34 | 23 | 54 |
| 1984 | — Redwood | 8-7 | 3.61 | 24 | 21 | 3  | 1   | 0  | 129.2 | 138 | 68 | 52 | 38 | 84 |

**DONALD JAMES TINKEY****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 8-4-61 in Youngstown, OH **RESIDES:** Youngstown, OH **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 180  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Selected 12th round in June, 1983 free agent draft

| Year | Club     | W-L  | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R   | ER | BB | SO  |
|------|----------|------|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|
| 1983 | — Salem  | 4-5  | 3.10 | 13 | 13 | 3  | 0   | 0  | 93    | 103 | 48  | 32 | 30 | 64  |
| 1984 | — Peoria | 7-12 | 5.13 | 27 | 27 | 2  | 1   | 0  | 166.2 | 180 | 105 | 95 | 82 | 107 |

**TYLER LEE VANBURKLEO****OF-INF**

**AGE:** 21 **BORN:** 10-7-63 in Oakland, CA **RESIDES:** Canoga Park, CA **HT.:** 6-4 **WT.:** 200  
**BATS & THROWS:** Left **MARRIED:** Christine Smee, 11-12-83 **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 14, 1984. Formerly property of Milwaukee Brewers organization

| Year | Club       | AVG. | G   | AB  | R  | H  | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO  | SB |
|------|------------|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| 1982 | — Beloit   | .240 | 129 | 412 | 61 | 99 | 21 | 1  | 22 | 65  | 77 | 135 | 5  |
| 1983 | — Stockton | .205 | 111 | 347 | 42 | 71 | 23 | 3  | 7  | 37  | 40 | 117 | 8  |
| 1984 |            |      |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |     |    |     |    |

(Did Not Play)

**PHILIP JOSEPH VENTURINO****RHP**

**AGE:** 22 **BORN:** 1-26-63 in Brooklyn, NY **RESIDES:** Brooklyn, NY **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 175  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, August 21, 1984

**REGGIE LEWIS WEST****OF**

**AGE:** 24 **BORN:** 10-22-60 in Havelock, NC **RESIDES:** Santa Ana, CA **HT.:** 5-10 **WT.:** 175  
**BATS:** Left **THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, March 2, 1983. Formerly property of Kansas City Royals' organization

| Year | Club       | AVG. | G  | AB  | R  | H   | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|------|------------|------|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1981 | Sarasota   | .268 | 65 | 250 | 52 | 67  | 5  | 5  | 0  | 16  | 31 | 24 | 21 |
| 1982 | Charleston | .273 | 43 | 143 | 24 | 39  | 5  | 1  | 0  | 9   | 18 | 11 | 9  |
| 1983 | Redwood    | .318 | 35 | 132 | 23 | 42  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 15  | 13 | 19 | 11 |
|      | Nashua     | .316 | 85 | 313 | 47 | 99  | 8  | 1  | 4  | 29  | 34 | 33 | 5  |
| 1984 | Edmonton   | .271 | 94 | 377 | 74 | 102 | 13 | 5  | 0  | 29  | 45 | 60 | 26 |

**FRED ANDERSON WILBURN****RHP**

**AGE:** 23 **BORN:** 7-14-61 in Corpus Christi, TX **RESIDES:** Corpus Christi, TX **HT.:** 6-0 **WT.:** 188  
**BATS & THROWS:** Right **ACQUIRED:** Signed as free agent, June 14, 1983

| Year | Club    | W-L | ERA  | G  | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP    | H   | R  | ER | BB | SO |
|------|---------|-----|------|----|----|----|-----|----|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|
| 1983 | Salem   | 6-4 | 3.53 | 12 | 12 | 4  | 0   | 0  | 84    | 83  | 55 | 33 | 37 | 76 |
| 1984 | Redwood | 9-5 | 3.53 | 24 | 24 | 8  | 3   | 0  | 155.2 | 147 | 78 | 61 | 82 | 96 |

**ANGELS ORIGINAL PLAYER DRAFT**

The Angels drafted a total of 28 players from the existing American League clubs on December 14, 1960. Owners of the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs as well as their recently appointed front office and field bosses—General Manager Fred Haney and Manager Bill Rigney of the Angels and General Manager Ed Doherty and Manager Mickey Vernon of the Senators—attended the session held in the league offices.

A price of \$75,000 was set on the players to be picked and both of the new clubs were required to select 28. The players were picked by categories, starting with pitchers, then catchers, infielders and outfielders. A toss of the coin determined which club had first choice in each group, and then they alternated. Haney won the toss for three positions—all but for outfielders.

Besides the 28 regular selections by both clubs, Los Angeles bought two players from the special minor league pool at \$25,000 apiece and Washington grabbed three. Thus, the Angels paid \$2,150,000 for their 30 players and the Senators shelled out \$2,175,000 for their 31 in the unprecedented distribution.

Following is the order in which the Angels players were selected:

- |                            |                             |                                |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Eli Grba, p, NY         | 11. Ed Sadowski, c, BOS     | 21. Earl Averill, c, CHI       |
| 2. Jerry Casale, p, BOS    | 12. Bob Rodgers, c, DET     | 22. Faye Throneberry, of, MINN |
| 3. Duke Maas, p, NY        | 13. Ed Yost, if, DET        | 23. Ted Kluszewski, if, CHI    |
| 4. Tex Clevenger, p, MIN   | 14. Ken Aspromonte, if, CLE | 24. Don Ross, if, BALT         |
| 5. Bob Sprout, p, DET      | 15. Ken Hamlin, if, KC      | 25. Julio Becquer, if, MIN     |
| 6. Aubrey Galewood, p, DET | 16. Gene Leek, if, CLEV     | 26. Dean Chance, p, BALT       |
| 7. Ken McBride, p, CHI     | 17. Jim Fregosi, if, BOS    | 27. Fred Newman, p, BOS        |
| 8. Ned Garver, p, KC       | 18. Bob Cerv, of, NY        | 28. Bob Wilson, c, CLEV        |
| 9. Ron Moeller, p, BALT    | 19. Ken Hunt, of, NY        | 29. Steve Bilko, 1b, DET       |
| 10. Bob Davis, p, KC       | 20. Jim McAnany, of, CHI    | from Denver                    |
|                            |                             | 30. Albie Pearson, of, BALT    |
|                            |                             | from Rochester                 |

Note: Following the selections, Wilson notified the Angels and Cleveland that he intended to retire from the game. As a result, his selection was canceled several weeks later and the Indians sent pitcher Ted Bowfield to the Angels as a replacement.

## ANGELS 1985 TELEVISION-KTLA

BOB STARR launches his sixth season as one of the Angels' voices . . . Also the lead announcer of the Los Angeles Rams . . . Background includes work on both coasts — WBZ radio and TV in Boston and KTVU-TV in Oakland . . . Shared the microphone with Jack Buck for seven seasons doing play-by-play with the St. Louis Cardinals . . . Resides in Villa Park with wife Brenda.



JOE TORRE begins his first year in the broadcast booth as a color analyst . . . Has spent the past eight seasons in the National League, managing the New York Mets from 1977-81 before switching to Atlanta from 1982-84 . . . Guided the Braves to an 89-63 record and a divisional playoff in '82, the club's first since 1969 . . . Selected the N.L.'s Most Valuable Player in 1971 after hitting .363 to capture the batting title . . . Spent 18 seasons in the major leagues with Milwaukee, Atlanta, St. Louis and the Mets . . . Was named to eight All-Star teams . . . Resides in Marietta, GA.



### ANGELS 1985 KTLA TELEVISION SCHEDULE

(All Times Listed Pacific Daylight)

#### Pre-Season

|          |          |              |      |
|----------|----------|--------------|------|
| Saturday | March 30 | SF Giants    | 1:00 |
| Sunday   | March 31 | Chicago Cubs | 1:00 |

#### Regular Season

|           |             |             |       |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| Friday    | April 12    | Oakland     | 8:05  |
| Saturday  | April 13    | Oakland     | 1:05  |
| Sunday    | April 14    | Oakland     | 1:05  |
| Thursday  | April 25    | Seattle     | 7:35  |
| Friday    | April 26    | Seattle     | 7:35  |
| Saturday  | April 27    | Seattle     | 7:05  |
| Sunday    | April 28    | Seattle     | 1:35  |
| Friday    | May 10      | Milwaukee   | 5:35  |
| Saturday  | May 11      | Milwaukee   | 5:35  |
| Sunday    | May 12      | Milwaukee   | 11:35 |
| Friday    | May 17      | New York    | 7:35  |
| Monday    | May 20      | Detroit     | 7:35  |
| Thursday  | May 30      | New York    | 5:00  |
| Friday    | May 31      | Detroit     | 4:35  |
| Sunday    | June 2      | Detroit     | 10:30 |
| Tuesday   | June 4      | Baltimore   | 4:30  |
| Wednesday | June 5      | Baltimore   | 4:30  |
| Friday    | June 21     | Chicago     | 5:30  |
| Sunday    | June 23     | Chicago     | 11:30 |
| Friday    | June 28     | Kansas City | 5:35  |
| Saturday  | June 29     | Kansas City | 5:35  |
| Sunday    | June 30     | Kansas City | 11:35 |
| Friday    | July 19     | Boston      | 4:35  |
| Sunday    | July 21     | Boston      | 11:05 |
| Sunday    | July 28     | Toronto     | 10:35 |
| Tuesday   | July 30     | Oakland     | 7:35  |
| Wednesday | July 31     | Oakland     | 7:35  |
| Thursday  | August 8    | Minnesota   | 5:30  |
| Friday    | August 9    | Minnesota   | 5:35  |
| Sunday    | August 11   | Minnesota   | 11:15 |
| Tuesday   | August 13   | Seattle     | 7:35  |
| Thursday  | August 29   | New York    | 5:00  |
| Friday    | August 30   | New York    | 5:00  |
| Sunday    | September 1 | New York    | 11:00 |
| Monday    | September 2 | Detroit     | 10:30 |

(Three Additional Games To Be Announced)

## ANGELS 1985 RADIO NETWORK

**Flagship Station:** KMPC (710)  
P.O. Box 710  
Los Angeles, CA 90028  
(213) 460-5672

COOLIDGE, AZ

KCKY (1150)

DELANO

KCHJ (1010)

EL CENTRO

KXO (1230)

LANCASTER/MOJAVE

KDOL AM & FM

(1340 & 97.7)

LAS VEGAS

KNUU (970)

LOS ANGELES

KMPC (710)

NOGALES, AZ

KFBR (1340)

OAKHURST

KAAT-FM (107.1)

PALM SPRINGS

KKAM (920)

PARKER, AZ

KMDX-FM (99.3)

PASO ROBLES

KPRL (1230)

PHOENIX/GLOBE, AZ

KIKO-FM (100.3)

PORTERVILLE

KTIP (1450)

RIVERSIDE/

SAN BERNARDINO

KPRO (1440)

SANTA BARBARA

KDB (1490)

SANTA MARIA

KSMA (1240)

TUCSON

KTUC (1400)



DICK ENBERG returns to an Angels microphone following a six-year hiatus . . . Was originally affiliated with the Halos organization from 1968-78, working as the lead announcer . . . Has spent the past six years as one of the top broadcast personalities with the NBC television network . . . Will continue working with NBC-TV as well as radio station KMPC and its affiliates . . . Has been honored three times as National Sports-caster of the Year . . . Has twice won an Emmy

as the "Outstanding Personality" in the play-by-play category . . . Born and raised in Armada, MI . . . Received Masters and Doctorate in Health Science from Indiana University . . . Resides in Rancho Santa Fe with wife Barbara and daughter Nicole.



RON FAIRLY begins his seventh campaign with KMPC as a play-by-play broadcaster and color analyst . . . Active playing career covered 21 years, during which he compiled a .266 average . . . Appeared in four World Series (.300 average) and two All-Star Games . . . Concluded his playing career with the Angels in 1978 after stints with Los Angeles, Montreal, St. Louis, Oakland and Toronto.



ALLAN L. CONIN embarks on his second season in the KMPC broadcast booth . . . Background includes four years of play-by-play for Hawaii and Vancouver of the Pacific Coast League . . . Graduate of UCLA . . . Resides in Irvine with wife Bonnie and son Adam.

### PRODUCER/ENGINEER: Dick Nelson

**Spanish Flagship Station:** KLVE-FM (107.5)  
5724 Hollywood Blvd.  
Los Angeles, CA 90028  
(213) 520-5300



ULPIANO COS VILLA is the premier play-by-play announcer for the Angels' Spanish radio network . . . Begins his fourth season in that capacity . . . Background includes more than 10 years of broadcasting on KWKW . . . Was selected by CBS radio to handle the American League Championship Series for the Spanish network in 1982 . . . Also broadcast N.L.C.S. and World Series last year for same network.

OCTAVIO RIVAS ROJAS, better known as "Cookie," will again add his expertise in the Spanish broadcasting booth as well as retain his duties as the Angels' advance scout . . . Was a major league infielder from 1962-77, spending most of his 16 seasons with Philadelphia and Kansas City . . . Had a lifetime batting average in the .260's, twice batting in the .300 range (.303 in 1965 with Phillies; .300 in 1971 with Royals) . . . Played all four infield positions, as well as the outfield, during his career . . . Also caught seven games and pitched in another . . . Native of Havana, Cuba.



ANTONIO GONZALEZ begins his fourth year as a play-by-play announcer on the Angels' Spanish radio network . . . Spent 14 years as news and sports director at KWKW . . . Handled play-by-play chores for the Los Angeles Aztecs of the North American Soccer League for five seasons . . . Holds Journalism degree from Honduras . . . Served as both operations manager and news director at KSKO . . . Lives in Los Angeles.



### ANGELS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

- 1961—Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.
- 1962—Leon Wagner\*, Billy Moran\*, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach), Ken McBride, second game.
- 1963—Ken McBride\*, Leon Wagner\*, Albie Pearson\*.
- 1964—Dean Chance\*, Jim Fregosi\*.
- 1965—Bob Lee.
- 1966—Bobby Knoop\* Jim Fregosi.
- 1967—Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney (coach).
- 1968—Jim Fregosi\*.
- 1969—Jim Fregosi.
- 1970—Lefty Phillips (coach), Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright.
- 1971—Andy Messersmith.
- 1972—Nolan Ryan.
- 1973—Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.
- 1974—Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach) Freddie Frederico (trainer).
- 1975—Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.
- 1976—Frank Tanana.
- 1977—Frank Tanana (Replaced by Dave La Roche, who replaced Nolan Ryan).
- 1978—Frank Tanana.
- 1979—Rod Carew, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing, Don Baylor\*, Nolan Ryan\*, Mark Clear.
- 1980—Rod Carew\*, Bobby Grich, Bob Clear (coach).
- 1981—Rod Carew\*, Fred Lynn, Rick Burleson, Jimmie Reese (coach), Ken Forsch.
- 1982—Rod Carew, Reggie Jackson\*, Fred Lynn\*, Bobby Grich\*.
- 1983—Rod Carew\*, Reggie Jackson, Fred Lynn\*, Doug DeCinces, Bob Boone.
- 1984—Rod Carew\*, Reggie Jackson\*, Rick Smith (trainer).

\*Started game

### DETERMINING AVERAGES AND QUALIFICATIONS

**BATTING AND PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS:** 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings pitched.

**ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS:** A player may not have spent more than 45 days on a major league roster between Opening Day and September 1 AND may not have exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched at major league level to qualify as a Rookie.

**DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE:** Divide the total bases of all hits by the total times at bat (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).

**DETERMINING MAGIC NUMBER:** To figure "Magic Number" in pennant race, compute the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

**SAVE RULE (10:20):** Credit a pitcher with a save when he is the finishing but not the winning pitcher, and when he qualifies under ONE of the following conditions—(1) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or (2) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base or at bat, or on deck; or (3) he pitches effectively for at least three innings regardless of his team's lead.

**GAME WINNING RBI:** The RBI that gives a club the lead it never relinquishes.

# SPRING TRAINING

Gene Autry Park was officially dedicated last March 1. The three-diamond complex in Mesa, AZ serves as the spring home of the California Angels and later, for the club's minor league affiliates. In addition, the Angels' Arizona Instructional League entry plays its home games at Gene Autry Park.

California is the only major league team to have two spring training sites. The Angels remain headquartered in the Mesa area through the early portion of Cactus League play (California has a dozen games scheduled in Arizona) before switching sites to Palm Springs, CA and the start of a 13-game schedule at Angels Stadium.

The Angels' varsity is scheduled to open camp when pitchers and catchers report February 22. The team remains in Arizona through March 24. Actually, half the team will remain in Arizona March 23-24 while the other half moves to Palm Springs to play a two-game set with the NCAA Champion Cal State Fullerton Titans beginning March 23.

Since the inception of the organization in 1961, California has played at Angels Stadium. The facility was formerly called the Polo Grounds until switching to the current name in 1964.

On December 19, 1965, the Angels signed an agreement to hold spring training in Holtville, CA, located approximately 10 miles east of El Centro. The club spent from 10 days to two weeks at the newly built four-diamond grounds from 1966 through 1979 before returning on a full-time basis to Palm Springs in 1980.

In 1982 and 1983 California divided spring headquarters between Casa Grande, AZ and Palm Springs.

The Angels defeated the Chicago Cubs, 8-3, in the club's first exhibition game on March 11, 1961 at the Polo Grounds.



## 1985 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

| DAY  | DATE     | OPPONENT            | LOCATION        | TIME      | SCORE |
|------|----------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------|
| Wed. | March 13 | Seattle             | Tempe           | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Thu. | March 14 | Milwaukee           | Sun City        | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Fri. | March 15 | Cleveland           | Tucson          | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Sat. | March 16 | San Diego           | Yuma            | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Sun. | March 17 | San Diego           | Yuma            | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Mon. | March 18 | Oakland             | Phoenix         | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Tue. | March 19 | Chicago Cubs        | Mesa            | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Wed. | March 20 | San Francisco       | Scottsdale      | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Thu. | March 21 | Seattle             | Tempe           | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Fri. | March 22 | Cleveland           | Tucson          | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Sat. | March 23 | Chicago Cubs*       | Mesa            | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Sat. | March 23 | Cal. St. Fullerton* | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Sun. | March 24 | Seattle*            | Tempe           | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Sun. | March 24 | Cal St. Fullerton*  | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Mon. | March 25 | Seattle             | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Tue. | March 26 | Seattle             | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Wed. | March 27 | Oakland             | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Thu. | March 28 | Cleveland           | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Fri. | March 29 | Cleveland           | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Sat. | March 30 | San Francisco       | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Sun. | March 31 | Chicago Cubs        | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Mon. | April 1  | Chicago Cubs        | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Tue. | April 2  | Milwaukee           | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Wed. | April 3  | San Diego           | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Thu. | April 4  | San Diego           | Palm Springs    | 1 p.m.    | _____ |
| Fri. | April 5  | Los Angeles         | Dodger Stadium  | 7:30 p.m. | _____ |
| Sat. | April 6  | Los Angeles         | Anaheim Stadium | 7 p.m.    | _____ |
| Sun. | April 7  | Los Angeles         | Anaheim Stadium | 1 p.m.    | _____ |

\*Denotes split squad.

## SPRING TRAINING RECORD (Versus Major League Competition Only)

| Year | Won  | Lost | Pct. | Palm Springs |                                    | ANGELS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM |        |
|------|------|------|------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
|      |      |      |      | Attendance   |                                    |                           |        |
| 1961 | 7    | 10   | .412 | 20,850       | 1966—Giants, 9; Angels, 5.         |                           | 40,432 |
| 1962 | 16   | 13   | .552 | 22,546       | Angels, 6; Giants, 5.              |                           | 22,841 |
| 1963 | 18   | 10   | .643 | 25,808       | 1968—Mets, 4; Angels, 2.           |                           | 5,057  |
| 1964 | 14   | 13   | .519 | 27,343       | Angels, 4; Giants, 1.              |                           | 8,538  |
| 1965 | 9    | 14   | .391 | 26,880       | 1969—Dodgers, 4; Angels, 2.        |                           | 10,197 |
| 1966 | 15   | 13   | .536 | 27,307       | A's, 8; Angels, 6.                 |                           | 1,741  |
| 1967 | 11   | 14   | .440 | 25,725       | 1970—Dodgers, 4; Angels, 2.        |                           | 18,600 |
| 1968 | 13   | 12   | .520 | 26,462       | Dodgers, 10; Angels, 4.            |                           | 15,620 |
| 1969 | 13   | 14   | .481 | 23,289       | 1971—Angels, 4; Dodgers, 3.        |                           | 21,857 |
| 1970 | 10   | 16   | .385 | 22,378       | 1973—Angels, 5; Dodgers, 4.        |                           | 16,308 |
| 1971 | 9    | 15   | .375 | 26,290       | Dodgers, 5; Angels, 1.             |                           | 19,137 |
| 1972 | 7    | 13   | .350 | 23,956       | 1974—Angels, 7; Dodgers, 5.        |                           | 24,634 |
| 1973 | 9    | 13   | .409 | 23,656       | 1975—Dodgers, 9; Angels, 2.        |                           | 25,589 |
| 1974 | 11   | 10   | .524 | 24,388       | Dodgers, 2; Angels, 0.             |                           | 18,265 |
| 1975 | 15   | 9    | .625 | 28,187       | 1976—Angels, 3; Dodgers, 3 (rain). |                           | 22,639 |
| 1976 | 8    | 3    | .727 | 10,456       | 1977—Dodgers, 5; Angels, 0.        |                           | 29,678 |
| 1977 | 14   | 13   | .519 | 29,485       | Dodgers, 10; Angels, 3.            |                           | 36,732 |
| 1978 | 15   | 11   | .577 | 32,946       | 1978—Angels, 10; Dodgers, 1.       |                           | 40,591 |
| 1979 | 14   | 11   | .560 | 34,660       | 1979—Angels, 7; Dodgers, 4.        |                           | 41,674 |
| 1980 | 6    | 22   | .353 | 35,875       | 1981—Dodgers, 4; Angels, 1.        |                           | 48,331 |
| 1981 | 16   | 9    | .640 | 41,140       | Angels, 6; Dodgers, 5.             |                           | 58,353 |
| 1982 | 12   | 12   | .500 | 45,099       | 1982—Dodgers, 5; Angels, 4.        |                           | 61,026 |
| 1983 | 15*  | 9    | .625 | 50,421       | 1983—Angels, 7; Dodgers, 4.        |                           | 57,408 |
| 1984 | 13** | 12   | .520 | 43,463       | Dodgers, 4; Angels, 2.             |                           | 62,877 |
|      |      |      |      |              | 1984—Dodgers, 7; Angels, 0.        |                           | 62,921 |

\*Angels-Brewers Played 5-Inning 2-2 Tie, March 18.

\*\*Angels-Indians Played 11-Inning 5-5 Tie, March 24.

Single Game Attendance Record, Palm Springs:  
5,734 March 25, 1984 Brewers, 8; Angels, 3.

**ANGELS AT HOLTVILLE**  
8 wins, 3 losses

### ANGELS 1985 SPRING HEADQUARTERS

**GENE AUTRY PARK**  
4125 E. McKellips  
Mesa, AZ 85205  
(602) 630-4137

**ANGELS STADIUM**  
Sunrise Way & Barristo Road  
P.O. Box 609  
Palm Springs, CA 92263  
(619) 327-1266 (Tickets)  
(619) 323-3325 (Office)

#### HOTELS

|   |  |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|
| <b>KINGSWAY INN</b><br>5700 East Main<br>Mesa, AZ 85205<br>(602) 969-3561 | <b>DOBSON RANCH INN</b><br>1666 South Dobson<br>Mesa, AZ 85202<br>(602) 831-7000 | <b>STARDUST RESORT</b><br>2350 Fourth Avenue<br>Yuma, AZ 85364<br>(602) 783-8861 | <b>RADISSON HOTEL</b><br>200 Centennial Way<br>Mesa, AZ 85201<br>(602) 898-8300 |
|---|--|--|---|

**INTERNATIONAL RESORT HOTEL**  
1800 East Palm Canyon Drive  
At Sunrise Way  
Palm Springs, CA 92262  
(619) 323-1711

**GENE AUTRY HOTEL**  
4200 East Palm Canyon Drive  
Palm Springs, CA 92264  
(619) 328-1171

**ANGELS STADIUM PRESS BOX TELEPHONE NUMBER**  
(619) 323-9890

### ANGELS 1985 ROAD HOTELS

**Cross Keys Inn**  
5100 Falls Road  
Village of Cross Keys  
Baltimore, MD 21210  
(301) 532-6900

**Sheraton-Boston**  
Prudential Center  
Boston, MA 02199  
(617) 236-2000

**Hyatt Regency**  
151 E. Wacker Dr.  
Chicago, IL 60601  
(312) 565-1234

**Bond Court Hotel**  
East Sixth at St. Clair Ave.  
Cleveland, OH 44114  
(216) 771-7600

**Hyatt Regency Dearborn**  
Fairlane Town Center  
Dearborn, MI 48126  
(313) 593-1234

**Crown Center**  
One Pershing Rd.  
Kansas City, MO 64108  
(816) 474-4400

**Hyatt Regency**  
333 W. Kilbourn Ave.  
Milwaukee, WI 53203  
(414) 276-1234

**Hyatt Regency**  
1300 Nicollet Mall  
Minneapolis, MN 55403  
(612) 370-1234

**Grand Hyatt**  
Park Ave. @ Grand Central  
New York, NY 10017  
(212) 883-1234

**Hyatt Regency Oakland**  
1001 Broadway  
Oakland, CA 94607  
(415) 893-1234

**Seattle Sheraton**  
6th and Pike, P.O. Box 2906  
Seattle, WA 98111  
(206) 621-9000

**Arlington Hilton**  
2401 E. Lamar Blvd.  
Arlington, TX 76011  
(817) 640-3322

**The Sheraton Centre**  
123 Queen St. West  
Toronto, Ontario M5H 2M9  
Canada  
(416) 361-1000

# 1985 BASEBALL DIRECTORY

Peter V. Ueberroth, Commissioner

Office of the Commissioner  
350 Park Avenue  
New York, NY 10022  
(212) 371-7800

Bob Wirz, Director of Information  
Private — (212) 371-7898  
Rick Cerrone, Assistant Director of  
Information  
Chuck Adams, Associate  
Director of Information/Media

## AMERICAN LEAGUE

Dr. Robert W. Brown, President  
350 Park Avenue — 18th Floor  
New York, NY 10022  
(212) 371-7600  
Bob Fishel, Executive Vice-President  
Private — (212) 371-6571  
Phyllis Merhige,  
Director Public Relations

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

Charles S. Feeney, President  
350 Park Avenue — 18th Floor  
New York, NY 10022  
(212) 371-7300  
Blake Cullen, Administrator  
Director, Public Relations  
Private — (212) 371-8661

# NATIONAL LEAGUE DIRECTORY

## WEST DIVISION

### ATLANTA BRAVES

Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium  
P.O. Box 4064  
Atlanta, GA 30302  
(404) 522-7630

R.E. Turner, III, President  
John Mullen, Vice President/  
General Manager

Wayne Minshew, Director Public Relations/  
Promotions/Publicity  
Private — (404) 577-3667

### CINCINNATI REDS

Riverfront Stadium  
100 Riverfront Stadium  
Cincinnati, OH 45202  
(513) 421-4510

Robert L. Howsam, Sr., President  
Chief Executive Officer  
Bill Bergesch, General Manager  
Jim Ferguson, VP, Publicity  
Private — (513) 421-2990

### HOUSTON ASTROS

The Astrodome  
P.O. Box 288  
Houston, TX 77001  
(713) 799-9500

Al Rosen, President & General Manager  
Mike Ryan, Director Publicity  
Private — (713) 795-4717

### LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium  
1000 Elysian Park Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
(213) 224-1500

Fred Claire, Executive  
Vice President  
Al Campanis, Vice-President  
Player Personnel  
Steve Brenner, Director Publicity  
(213) 224-1331

### SAN DIEGO PADRES

San Diego Jack Murphy Stadium  
P.O. Box 2000  
San Diego, CA 92120  
(619) 283-4494

Jack McKeon, Director Baseball Operations  
Bill Beck, Director Media Relations  
Private — (619) 584-7210

### SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

Candlestick Park  
San Francisco, CA 94124  
(415) 468-3700

Tom Haller, Vice-President  
Baseball Operations  
Duffy Jennings, Director of Publicity  
Private — (415) 468-2390

## EAST DIVISION

### CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field  
1060 W. Addison St.  
Chicago, IL 60613  
(312) 281-5050

Dallas Green, President  
Bob Ibach, Director Public Relations  
Private — (312) 281-9464

### MONTREAL EXPOS

Olympic Stadium  
P.O. Box 500 — Station M  
Montreal, Quebec, Canada H1V 3P2  
(514) 253-3434

John McHale, President,  
Chief Executive Officer,  
Murray Cook, Vice-President/  
General Manager  
Richard Griffin, Publicist  
Monique Giroux, Publicist  
Private — (514) 253-3263

### NEW YORK METS

Shea Stadium  
Flushing, NY 11368  
(718) 507-6387

J. Frank Cashen, Executive  
Vice President, General Manager &  
Chief Operating Officer  
Jay Horwitz, Director, Public Relations  
Private — (718) 565-4330

### PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Veterans Stadium  
P.O. Box 7575  
Philadelphia, PA 19101  
(215) 463-6000

Bill Giles, President  
Tony Siegel, Vice President,  
Baseball Administration  
Larry Shenk, Vice-President,  
Public Relations  
Private — (215) 755-9321

### PITTSBURGH PIRATES

Three Rivers Stadium  
600 Stadium Circle  
Pittsburgh, PA 15212  
(412) 323-5000

Harding Peterson, Executive Vice-President  
Ed Ward, Director Publicity  
Private — (412) 323-5069

### ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

Busch Memorial Stadium  
250 Stadium Plaza  
St. Louis, MO 63102  
(314) 421-3060

Jim Toomey, Public Relations Director  
Private — (314) 421-6450

# AMERICAN LEAGUE DIRECTORY

## WEST DIVISION

### CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Anaheim Stadium  
P.O. Box 2000  
Anaheim, CA 92803  
(714) 937-6700  
(213) 625-1123

Mike Port, Executive Vice-President  
& General Manager  
Tom Seeborg, Director  
Communications  
Tim Mead, John Sevano, Asst. Dr.  
Communications  
Private — (714) 937-7217

### CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Comiskey Park  
Dan Ryan at 35th St.  
Chicago, IL 60616  
(312) 924-1000

Roland Hemond, Executive  
Vice-President & General Manager  
Paul Jensen,  
Director Public Relations  
Private — (312) 624-6460

### KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Royals Stadium  
P.O. Box 1969  
Kansas City, MO 64141  
(816) 921-2200

Joe Burke, President  
John Schuerholz, Executive  
Vice-President & General Manager  
Dean Vogelara, Director  
Public Relations  
Private — (816) 921-8154

### MINNESOTA TWINS

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome  
501 Chicago Avenue South  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
(612) 375-1366

Howard Fox, President  
Tom Mee, Director Public Relations  
Private — (612) 375-7470

### OAKLAND A's

Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum  
Oakland, CA 94621  
(415) 638-4900

Roy Eisenhardt, President  
Sandy Alderson,  
Vice-President, Baseball Operations  
Mickey Morabito, Director Press Relations  
Private — (415) 635-7280

### SEATTLE MARINERS

Kingdome  
P.O. Box 4100  
Seattle, WA 98104  
(206) 628-3555

Charles Armstrong, President  
Hal Keller, General Manager  
Bob Porter, Director  
Public Relations  
Private — (206) 343-4608

### TEXAS RANGERS

Arlington Stadium  
P.O. Box 1111  
Arlington, TX 76010  
(817) 273-5222

Eddie Chilas, Chairman of Board  
Mike Stone, President/Chief  
Operating Officer  
Tom Grieve,  
Vice President/General Manager  
John Blake  
Director Public Relations  
Private — (817) 273-5208

## EAST DIVISION

### BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Memorial Stadium  
Baltimore, MD 21218  
(301) 243-9800

Henry Peters, Executive Vice-President  
& General Manager  
Bob Brown, Director  
Public Relations  
Private — (301) 235-9710

### BOSTON RED SOX

Fenway Park  
24 Yawkey Way  
Boston, MA 02215  
(617) 267-9440

Jean R. Yawkey, President  
Lou Gorman, Vice President/  
General Manager  
Dick Bresciani, Director  
Public Relations  
Private — (617) 267-2890

### CLEVELAND INDIANS

Cleveland Stadium  
Boudreau Boulevard  
Cleveland, OH 44114  
(216) 861-1200

Peter Bavasi, President  
Phil Seghi, Vice-President  
& General Manager  
Bob DiBiasio, Director Public Relations  
Private — (216) 861-4454

### DETROIT TIGERS

Tiger Stadium  
Detroit, MI 48216  
(313) 962-4000

Jim Campbell, President & Chief  
Executive Officer  
William R. Lajoie,  
Vice President/General Manager  
Dan Ewald, Director Public Relations  
Private — (313) 962-4338

### MILWAUKEE BREWERS

County Stadium  
Milwaukee, WI 53214  
(414) 933-4114

Harry Dalton, Executive Vice-President  
& General Manager  
Tom Skibosh, Director Publicity  
Private — (414) 933-6975

### NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium  
Bronx, NY 10451  
(212) 293-4300

George Steinbrenner,  
Principal Owner  
Clyde King, General Manager  
Joe Safety, Director  
Media Relations  
Private — (212) 293-1720

### TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Exhibition Stadium  
Box 7777, Adelaide St. P.O.  
Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5C 2K7  
(416) 595-0077

Pat Gillick, Executive  
Vice-President, Baseball  
Howie Starkman, Director Public Relations  
Private — (416) 595-0282

### ELIAS SPORTS BUREAU SPORTS INFORMATION CENTER

Seymour Siwoff  
500 Fifth Avenue  
New York, NY 10036  
(212) 869-1530

Joe Costanza, John Mulcahy  
1776 Heritage Dr.  
North Quincy, MA 02171  
(617) 328-4674

## TICKET INFORMATION

**ANAHEIM STADIUM 8 (714) 634-2000 or (213) 625-1123 . . . 2000 State College Boulevard, Anaheim, CA 92806.** OPEN — Monday thru Sunday 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. March 18 through September at Gate No. 1. Advance ticket windows, located behind home plate on Field & View Levels during games.

**MAIL ORDERS** — Orders must be received at least 7 days prior to event. Please include \$2 per order for postage and handling. Mail orders to: **Angels Tickets, P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, CA 92803.** Gift certificates also available by mail.

**TELEPHONE ORDERS** — From the convenience of your home or office order Angels tickets by telephone 7 days a week. Call TELETRON\* at **(714) 634-1300 or (213) 410-1062**, order tickets for any game on the 1985 home schedule and charge it to your VISA or Mastercard. Tickets ordered 10 days prior to the game will be mailed to you. Tickets ordered after that time will be available at game time at the Will Call window at Gate No. 1 at Anaheim Stadium. TELETRON\* lines will be available from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday thru Saturday and from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. on Sunday. The Service begins March 1.

\*Ticketron Telephone Service.

**TICKETRON** — Tickets may be purchased at Sears, Tower Record Stores and several independent locations. Please call **(213) 216-6666 or (619) 231-3554** for information.

### TICKET PRICES

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Field & Club Box .....                              | \$7.00 |
| Terrace Box .....                                   | \$6.00 |
| Centerfield Box Seats — Club, Field & Terrace ..... | \$6.00 |
| View Level — Reserved .....                         | \$4.50 |
| View Level — Unreserved .....                       | \$2.50 |
| Parking .....                                       | \$2.50 |

### 1985 PROMOTIONAL SCHEDULE

| Day  | Date     | Opponent    | Event  |
|------|----------|-------------|--|
| Tue. | April 9  | Minnesota   | Calendar Night — Everyone                                    |
| Sun. | April 21 | Seattle     | 25th Anniversary Cap Day — Everyone                          |
| Wed. | April 24 | Oakland     | National Secretaries Day/Cushions<br>1st 20,000 Adults       |
| Sat. | May 4    | Milwaukee   | Sr. Citizens Day   |
| Sun. | May 5    | Milwaukee   | Camera Day   |
| Fri. | May 17   | New York    | Baseball Glove Night<br>1st 15,000 Children 15 & Under       |
| Sun. | May 26   | Baltimore   | Fold-Up Sunglasses Day<br>1st 20,000 Adults                  |
| Sat. | June 8   | Kansas City | Autographed Baseball Night<br>1st 15,000 Children 15 & Under |
| Sun. | June 16  | Chicago     | Oldtimers Game   |
| Wed. | June 26  | Cleveland   | Group Discount Night   |
| Thu. | July 4   | Boston      | Fireworks Spectacular  |
| Sun. | July 14  | Toronto     | Smokey the Bear Player Cards Day<br>Children 15 & Under      |
| Sun. | Aug. 4   | Minnesota   | Home Plate Serving Tray Day<br>1st 20,000 Adults             |
| Tue. | Aug. 6   | Seattle     | Group Discount Night   |
| Wed. | Aug. 7   | Seattle     | Parks & Recreation Day                                       |
| Sat. | Aug. 17  | Oakland     | Famous San Diego Chicken Night                               |
| Sun. | Aug. 25  | Detroit     | Player's Family Game   |
| Sun. | Sept. 15 | Texas       | Tote Bag Night — 1st 20,000 Fans                             |
| Sun. | Sept. 22 | Cleveland   | Fan Appreciation Day   |



**Gene Mauch  
Back at the Helm**

### APRIL

| SUN               | MON               | TUE               | WED               | THUR               | FRI               | SAT               |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                   | 1                 | 2                 | 3                 | 4                  | 5<br>LA           | 6<br>LA           |
| 7<br>LA<br>1:00   | 8                 | 9<br>MIN<br>7:30  | 10<br>MIN<br>7:30 | 11<br>MIN<br>7:30  | 12<br>OAK<br>8:05 | 13<br>OAK<br>1:05 |
| 14<br>OAK<br>1:05 | 15<br>MIN<br>5:35 | 16                | 17<br>MIN<br>5:35 | 18<br>MIN<br>10:15 | 19<br>SEA<br>7:30 | 20<br>SEA<br>1:00 |
| 21<br>SEA<br>1:00 | 22<br>OAK<br>7:30 | 23<br>OAK<br>7:30 | 24<br>OAK<br>1:00 | 25<br>SEA<br>7:35  | 26<br>SEA<br>7:35 | 27<br>SEA<br>7:05 |
| 28<br>SEA<br>1:35 | 29<br>BOS<br>7:30 | 30<br>BOS<br>7:30 |                   |                    |                   |                   |

### MAY

| SUN                | MON               | TUE               | WED               | THUR             | FRI               | SAT               |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                    |                   |                   | 1<br>TOR<br>7:30  | 2<br>TOR<br>7:30 | 3<br>MIL<br>7:30  | 4<br>MIL<br>1:00  |
| 5<br>MIL<br>1:00   | 6                 | 7<br>BOS<br>4:35  | 8<br>BOS<br>4:35  | 9                | 10<br>MIL<br>5:35 | 11<br>MIL<br>5:35 |
| 12<br>MIL<br>11:35 | 13                | 14<br>TOR<br>4:35 | 15<br>TOR<br>4:35 | 16               | 17<br>NY<br>7:30  | 18<br>NY<br>12:20 |
| 19<br>NY<br>1:00   | 20<br>DET<br>7:30 | 21<br>DET<br>7:30 | 22<br>DET<br>7:30 | 23               | 24<br>BAL<br>7:30 | 25<br>BAL<br>1:00 |
| 26<br>BAL<br>1:00  | 27<br>BAL<br>1:00 | 28                | 29<br>NY<br>5:00  | 30<br>NY<br>5:00 | 31<br>DET<br>4:35 |                   |

### JUNE

| SUN                | MON               | TUE               | WED               | THUR              | FRI               | SAT                |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                    |                   |                   |                   | 6                 | 7<br>KC<br>7:30   | 8<br>KC<br>7:00    |
| 2<br>DET<br>10:30  | 3<br>BAL<br>4:35  | 4<br>BAL<br>4:35  | 5<br>BAL<br>4:35  |                   |                   | 1<br>DET<br>10:15  |
| 9<br>KC<br>1:00    | 10<br>TEX<br>5:20 | 11<br>TEX<br>7:30 | 12<br>TEX<br>7:30 | 13<br>CHI<br>7:30 | 14<br>CHI<br>7:30 | 15<br>CHI<br>1:05  |
| 16<br>CHI<br>2:05  | 17                | 18<br>CLE<br>4:35 | 19<br>CLE<br>4:35 | 20<br>CLE<br>4:35 | 21<br>CHI<br>5:30 | 22<br>CHI<br>10:20 |
| 23<br>CHI<br>11:30 | 24<br>CLE<br>5:20 | 25<br>CLE<br>7:30 | 26<br>CLE<br>7:30 | 27                | 28<br>KC<br>5:35  | 29<br>KC<br>5:35   |
| 30<br>KC<br>11:35  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |

### JULY

| SUN                | MON               | TUE                           | WED                | THUR              | FRI               | SAT                |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                    | 1<br>TEX<br>5:35  | 2<br>TEX<br>5:35              | 3<br>TEX<br>5:35   | 4<br>BOS<br>6:00  | 5<br>BOS<br>7:30  | 6<br>BOS<br>1:20   |
| 7<br>BOS<br>1:00   | 8<br>MIL<br>5:20  | 9<br>MIL<br>7:30              | 10<br>MIL<br>7:30  | 11<br>TOR<br>7:30 | 12<br>TOR<br>7:30 | 13<br>TOR<br>7:00  |
| 14<br>TOR          | 15                | 16<br>All-Star<br>Game<br>MIN | 17                 | 18<br>BOS<br>4:35 | 19<br>BOS<br>4:35 | 20<br>BOS<br>11:05 |
| 21<br>BOS<br>11:05 | 22<br>MIL<br>5:35 | 23<br>MIL<br>5:35             | 24<br>MIL<br>11:35 | 25<br>TOR<br>4:35 | 26<br>TOR<br>4:35 | 27<br>TOR<br>10:35 |
| 28<br>TOR          | 29                | 30<br>OAK<br>7:35             | 31<br>OAK<br>7:35  |                   |                   |                    |

### AUGUST

| SUN                | MON               | TUE               | WED               | THUR              | FRI               | SAT                |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                    |                   |                   |                   | 1<br>OAK<br>12:15 | 2<br>MIN<br>5:20  | 3<br>MIN<br>7:00   |
| 4<br>MIN<br>1:00   | 5<br>SEA<br>7:30  | 6<br>SEA<br>7:30  | 7<br>SEA<br>1:00  | 8<br>MIN<br>5:35  | 9<br>MIN<br>5:35  | 10<br>MIN<br>10:20 |
| 11<br>MIN<br>11:15 | 12<br>SEA<br>7:35 | 13<br>SEA<br>7:35 | 14<br>SEA<br>1:35 | 15                | 16<br>OAK<br>7:30 | 17<br>OAK<br>7:00  |
| 18<br>OAK<br>1:00  | 19<br>OAK<br>7:30 | 20<br>NY<br>7:30  | 21<br>NY<br>7:30  | 22<br>NY<br>7:30  | 23<br>DET<br>7:30 | 24<br>DET<br>12:20 |
| 25<br>DET<br>1:00  | 26<br>BAL<br>7:30 | 27<br>BAL<br>7:30 | 28                | 29<br>NY<br>5:00  | 30<br>NY<br>5:00  | 31<br>NY<br>10:20  |

### SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER

| SUN                | MON               | TUE               | WED               | THUR              | FRI               | SAT                |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1<br>N.Y.<br>11:00 | 2<br>DET<br>10:30 | 3<br>DET<br>4:35  | 4<br>DET<br>4:35  | 5                 | 6<br>BAL<br>5:05  | 7<br>BAL<br>4:35   |
| 8<br>BAL<br>11:05  | 9<br>KC<br>7:30   | 10<br>KC<br>7:30  | 11<br>KC<br>7:30  | 12<br>TEX<br>7:30 | 13<br>TEX<br>7:30 | 14<br>TEX<br>7:00  |
| 15<br>TEX<br>1:00  | 16                | 17<br>CHI<br>5:30 | 18<br>CHI<br>5:30 | 19<br>CHI<br>5:30 | 20<br>CLE<br>7:30 | 21<br>CLE<br>7:00  |
| 22<br>CLE<br>12:07 | 23<br>CHI<br>7:30 | 24<br>CHI<br>7:30 | 25<br>CHI<br>7:30 | 26                | 27<br>CLE<br>4:35 | 28<br>CLE<br>10:35 |
| 29<br>CLE<br>10:35 | 30<br>KC<br>5:35  | 1<br>KC<br>5:35   | 2<br>KC<br>5:35   | 3<br>KC<br>5:35   | 4<br>TEX<br>5:35  | 5<br>TEX<br>5:35   |
| 6<br>TEX<br>12:05  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                    |

HOME GAMES      AWAY GAMES

ALL TIMES PACIFIC COAST TIME

KTLA — CHANNEL 5  
ALL GAMES KMPC — 710

Game Times Subject to Change